



1.0



1.1



1.25

1.6
2.0
2.5
3.2
4.0
5.0



2.8



3.15



3.5



4.0



4.5



2.5



2.2



2.0



1.8



1.4



1.6

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

219

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 331

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
CONFEDERATE GENERAL AND STAFF OFFICERS
AND NONREGIMENTAL ENLISTED MEN

Roll 219

Sap - Sca



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1961

Sapp Philip A

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Corlsey

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *Gi*
Philip A Sapp
Asst Comdr

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo

To whom report

4 Conf Regt.

Date of appointment

Jan 4 3

, 1863.

Date of confirmation

, 186

To take rank

Nov 11

, 1862.

Date of acceptance

, 186

Delivered

Enfauila Ala

Secretary of War

U.S.

Remarks:

*Dropped under
S.O. 70, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 244

R B Duncan

(226)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

54

Ala.

Phillip A. Sapp
Asst. Com. 54 Regt. Ala. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *16*

N. Callan

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

4

C.S.A.

Philip A. Sapp
A.C.S., 4. Regt. Confed., C.S.A.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov 19. 1862

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

, 186

Remarks:



Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page

435

53
Sapp, Philip A.,
Capt. & A.C.S.;
---- & A.A.I.G.

4th Confd. Regt. (54th Ala.)
Baker's (A.) Comd.

4th Confd. Regt. (54th Ala.)

Nov. 19, 1862. Appointed Capt. & A.C.S. / Jan. 3, 1863; to rank Nov. 19, 1862; to report to
4th Confd. Regt. (Report, A.O)
✓ May 29, 1863. Dropped under G.O. 70 (Report, A.O)
✓ Oct. 8, 1863. From Canton, Miss., applies for reinstatement. (1-58-2242, S.)

Baker's (A.) Comd.

✓ April 5, 1864. Gen. A. Baker requests the appointment of Philip A. Sapp as A.C.S. on
his staff with the rank of Major, to fill the vacancy occasioned by the prolonged
absence of Maj. M.K. Sims. End. of Sec. of War: May 26, 1864 "A.C.S. - Nominate. (F.F.)
✓ July 12, 1864. Gen. Baker writes to Asst. Sec. of War & says: "I have previously troubled
you in respect to Philip A. Sapp, whom I nominate as my Brig. Comy. Hon. Mr.
Fugh informed me that he had been appointed my Brig. Comy. on May 26th 1864, but
having received no notification, etc" End. July 20, 1864: "x x x The President
declined to send the nomination to the Senate". (F.F.)
✓ Aug., 1864. Insp. Report C/18 shows him ---- Philip A. Sapp (Exempt) A.A.I.G. to Gen. A.
A. Baker, comdg. Brig., Clayton's Div., Lee's Corps, A. of Tenn.
Memo. - The 54th Ala. was in Baker's Brig.
No other record found.

Paroled ---- 1865 at ----

Prepared by ---- Examined by ----

(CONFEDERATE.)

Philip A. Saff.
Ensign. U. S. A.

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers, belonging to,
and serving with, Lee's Corps.

Report dated *Atlanta, Ga.*
Dec. 13, 186*4*

Division *Conf. 1st Division*
Brigade *1st Brig.*
Where serving *1st Reg. H. G.*
How assigned *U. S. A.*
Date of appointment *Aug. 1*, 186*4*.
By whose order *Gen. Baker*
Remarks:

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 11.

Office of C.S.
recd April 29/64
Reply return to A.O.G.
And this is a matter
of Army organization &
of Law and Genl Orders.

W. H. Harrison
Genl

As of A. H. G.
Appoint Office
May 6th 1864

Re submitted to the Secy of
War. An application to drop
Brigade Commissary M. H. Simmons
of Alpheus Baker's Brigade
under L.O. No. 22 current order,
for prolonged absence without
leave, and to fill the vacancy
thus caused by a new appoint-
ment - which is recommended.

By Order
Ed. A. Payson

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Dalton, Ga. S. H. 5.
filed April 5th 1864

Genl. S. O. No 143. It is
from Brig. Genl. James B. Baker
under L.O. No. 22. It is
under L.O. No. 22. It is
under L.O. No. 22. It is

order to drop Maj. Simon
S. A. R.
Soliciting the appointment
upon his staff of Philip A. Sapp
of Ala. as A.C.S. in his Brig.
to fill a vacancy.

filed with S. H. 5.
A. J. W. Stewart's Division
April 5th 1864.

Respy. forwarded
Alex. P. Stewart
2869 Major Genl

W. C. M. M. C. C. C.
April 6. 1864
Respectfully forwarded
approved

W. C. M. C. C. C.
St. Genl. Comd.
Returned April 30. '64
Recd at S. H. 5. Apr. 14. '64

Will be kept in
Patton, Ga.
April 6. 1864
Respy. forwarded
by Genl. Johnston

W. C. M. C. C. C.
Brig. Genl.
As of A. H. G.
Appoint Office
April 26. 1864

Re referred to the Secy of
War. General for his views on
regards the dropping of Maj.
Simmons.

By Genl. Secy of War
Ed. A. Payson
W. C. M. C. C. C.

By
Nominata
By order
J. A. Campbell
20 May 64
Recd at S. H. 5. Apr. 14. '64

Head Qrs Dakota Brigade
Stewart's Division
Q. Arida Corps N. Y.
Dutton Ga April 5th 1864

General: I have the honor most respectfully
to solicit the appointment upon my staff of
Philip H. Sapp, of Alabama, as 4th
Company of Subsistence, for this Brigade,
with the rank of Major, to fill the vacancy
occasioned by the prolonged absence of Major
H. L. Dimmons 4th S. for this Brigade.
Major Dimmons obtained
on the 6th of Sept, last, a ninety days leave of
absence to visit his home in Texas; since the
expiration of which time he has been absent
without leave. I have heard a report that he
had been assigned to duty under Genl Magraw
in Texas, but know not if this report be
true.

In conformity with Genl Orders No 23,
H. L. C. July 1864, Maj Dimmons was on the
2nd inst, reported with the recommendation that,
if not regularly assigned to duty elsewhere he be
discharged from the service.

It is important to this Brigade that this vacancy
be filled as soon as practicable.

The person whose
appointment I solicit is ~~an~~ experienced and
efficient and reliable one of those officers
who, without fault upon his part, lost his
position as Regimental Commissary in consequence
of the abolition of that office by Congress
July 31st 1863.

I had the honor to submit a com-
munication recommending this appointment a
short time since, but did not forward it through the
regular channels, being at the moment under
the impression that in such a case it was not
required. This error I regret, and seek to repair
by this communication.

Very Respectfully,
Your Obedt Servt
Alfred Baker
Brig. Surg. (Comdg.)

I. S. Sapp is 30 years of age
was born in Georgia, and is a
resident of Ala.

Alfred Baker
Brig. Surgeon

Topo
Surg. S. Sapp

Brig. Surg. S. Sapp
Brig. Surg. S. Sapp

Handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page. The text is illegible due to fading and the quality of the scan.

P. A. Sapp

~~He~~
I hereby assign & transfer
the certificate to the Treasurer
of the Confederate States, in
full payment of my loan, now due.

J. M. Sapp
Executed before me this 12th day of
May 1864. B. F. Petty, Clerk
for 36th Dist Ala.

RECEIVED
WAR DEPT
RECEIVED
RECEIVED
RECEIVED

No. 11156

Confederate States of America,
Exchange Office

March 21, 1864.

This will certify, That

P. W. Sapp

has paid in at this office

Twenty hundred
(41200)

for which amount Registered Bonds, of the Confederate States of America, bearing interest from this date, at the rate of four per cent. per annum, will be issued to him, under the "Act to reduce the Currency, and to authorize a new issue of Notes and Bonds," approved February 17, 1864, upon the surrender of this Certificate at this office

Dollars

Shirley N. N. N.

Depository.

Four Per Cent. Per Annum

In care of Father & Mother of
Atlanta, Ga. July 12, 1864.

Dear Sir

I hope you will pardon me for
again intruding upon you. My anxiety
in regard to a friend who saved my
life on the battle field of Gettysburg
and to whom I am under the highest
obligations is my apology.

I have previously troubled you
with a private communication in
respect to Philip H. Sapp, of Barbours
Co. Mo., whom I nominated as
my Brigade Commissary. He had been
the Regimental Commissary of the 1st
Mo. Inf. & was killed at Gettysburg.
His nomination by the abolition by the
War Office, July 3rd 1863. He is an
excellent & experienced officer.

Now Mr. Pugh informed me that in
obedience to my request he had been
appointed my Brigade Commissary on the
26th May 1864. But having since received
no notification of the appointment,
I telegraphed to Gen. Massie who replied
that he had not yet been appointed.

May I ask of you the kindness
to inform if the appointment will
be made? I feel a great interest

subject in it is, I desire to have at
 least his own personal friend represent
 a staff of changes, the man who
 is known to be a physically a
 weak man, having been once dis-
 charged from the ranks for inability
 to perform duty by surgeons in unfit
 for service since. It is however
 I think well to discharge the duties
 of Brigade Surgeon.

I am sure you will be in this matter
 will remain in it with qualified
 again asking pardon for the delay,
 I have to say, I am
 Very Respectfully
 Yr. Obedt Servt
 Richard B. Baker
 (H. S.) 511

I would have been pleased to mention to
 you, that I have added your name in
 my list of friends, &c. &c.

115.
 REBEL ARCHIVES
 WAR-DEPT.
 RECEIVED

440-5-2377- Aug. 1864

I am Xth

115

Letters Received
 A & I G O.

Ans.
 That after the nomination
 was made the law
 upon the subject of
 Congress was
 changed & the Presi-
 dent declined to
 send the nomination
 to the Senate for
 confirmation.

Sartor, A. R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
D. R. Sartor
Acting Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
in General Hospital Camp Windsor,
at Richmond, Va.,
during the month of *dated Sept. 16, 1862*

Division *4th*

Appointed *Sept. 7*, 1862

Assigned *Sept. 3*, 1862

Remarks:

Back mark:

du Parke

(51)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. I.

D. H. Sirlor

A. A. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed Sept 1, 1862.

Post Gen. Hqs. Buchanan

Remarks: Absent on leave July 31

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143. page

(635)

1750

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

D. H. H. H.
Chick

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks:

186

Buchanan Gen. H. H.
Cancelled Mich

63.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

A. Duncan

(685)

170

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. R. Sartor
Act Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in *?* Department
Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of *Jan*, 1863.

Post or Station *Buchanan Va*

With what troops serving *Genl*

Hospital

Remarks: *Absent on leave*

Jan'y 31, '63

Book mark:

L. E. Fehl

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

D. E. Barton

Contract Physician (S.S.)

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Genl.
Hospital at Buchanan, Va.
for the month of Oct, 1861.

Post or station, 186

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed, 186

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

✓ 3113
Sasnowski I. C.

Larry's Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Ord Sgt | Ord Sgt

CARD NUMBERS.

44370918

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

General and Staff,
(Gary's Brigade.)

D. W. Sasnowski
Brig. and Capt.

Appears on a

Roll

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army of
Northern Virginia, who have been this day
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Revised

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Roll dated April 10, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

439

1865)

D. W. Sasnowski

Copyist.

Satchwell, S. S.
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men. Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

N.C.

S. S. Satchwell
Surgeon Med Dept.

Appears on

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

N.C.

To whom report

25 N.C. Regt.

Date of appointment

Oct 18, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Apr 17, 1862.

To take rank

1861

Date of acceptance

Oct 24, 1861.

Delivered

Genl J. R. Anderson

Secretary of War

J. P. B. Actg

Remarks

Sept 18/64 Wilson
N.C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 261

R. B. Duncan

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

S

S. S. Satchwell

Surgeon

Appears in a

Book

containing the consolidated monthly returns of
Medical Officers, including physicians em-
ployed under contract, in the hospitals of
North Carolina.

Date of appointment *Oct 1*, 1861.

Date *April 1863 to Feb*, 1865.

Station *Wilson*

Where serving *Gen Hook No 2*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6; File No. 280.

G M Rowe

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. S. Hatchwell
S.
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Col*, 1861.

Post *Gen. Wm. Nelson W. G.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers

in

Department of North Carolina.

List dated

1862

Regiment or hospital

Post Office

Remarks:

Book mark.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. H. Mitchell
Surg.
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed
Disposition
Remarks:

186

Melrose T. C.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. S. Satchwell
Surgeon

appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863

Post or Station

Wilson N

With what troops serving

General

Hospital

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Felt

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

S. S. Satchwell.
Surgeⁿ

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4.

Wilmington, N. C.

Oct. 10, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 300, page 2

A. S. Douglas

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

S. S. Satchwell
Surq

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4.

Wilmington, N. C.

Mar 3 1864

In charge of Genl
Hospital No 2 at Wilson
N C

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No 300, page 44

A. S. Douglas

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

S. S. Mitchell
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment

General Military
Hospital No. 2

Station

Wilson, Wilson County

Report received

7. 1865.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 644, page *35*

Wm. H. Chase
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. S. Hatchell
Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of private animals foraged at Goldsboro, N. C., by
Capt. John F. Divine.

Report dated

Jan 11, 1865.

No. of horses

Remarks

Surgeon Charge Fort
Hospital No 2

Inspection Report M. No. 44; inclosure 3.

J. Ham
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 75 N. C.

Ed Smith
Surgeon 25 Regt N.C. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 178

W. L. Ray
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

25

N. C.

S. S. Satchell,
Dunston 25 Regt N. C. Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

..... , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 421

J. H. Murphy

(1865)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

25

N. C.

S. S. Lackwif
Surgeon. 25 Regt. I. C.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment _____, 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

_____, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 365

(226)

T. C. Bay

Copyist.

Satchwell, S. S.

Sargn.

Subject: Revoked

Special Order Number 218/29

Sept 17 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Satchwell, J. S. (Sol S.)

Sargn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 186/3

Aug 11 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Statenford, S. S.

Sarg.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Relieved from duty

Title of record: S. O. #62/b

Dept. of H. C.

Maj. Gen. I. H. Holmes

Date: March 26, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

nb

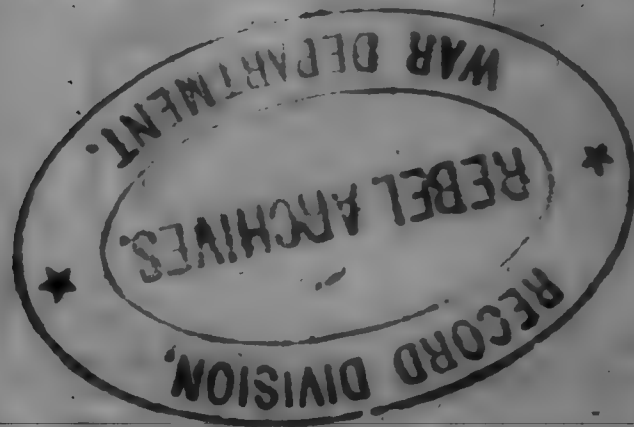
No 20

No. At 11 B. 3rd 1862

J J Satchwell

Dollars 10.50

Paid Aug 5. 1862



J J Satchwell
Dollars 10.50
Paid 3 of Aug 1862

The Confederate States of America

To J. D. Ashmun.

Dr.

Dollars	Cents
10	50

1862 For postage paid on official letters & packages at the post office at Helena, M.T., during the month of April, May, June & July 1862

10 50

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

J. D. Ashmun, Major in charge of the post office at Helena, M.T.

Assistant Quartermaster

J. D. Ashmun, Major in charge of the post office at Helena, M.T.

The Confederate States of America
To S S Satchell & Co.

Dr.

Date.

Dollars. Cents.

1862
July 31 For Postage paid on official letters & packages at the Military
Hospital at Wilson N.C. during the months of April
May, June & July 1862.

10 50

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

S. S. Satchell Surgeon in charge of the Hospital

Received at Wilmington the fifth of August 1862, of Major J. H. Cannon Assistant Quartermaster C. S. S.
ten dollars and fifty cents, in full of the above account.
S. S. Satchell
Surgeon in charge of the Hospital.

^{no 11}
Receipts
of
Instruments bought
of S. Satchwell.

\$40.

Confidential Papers

W. S. Satchell

1873

Jan. 1 Case Docket Instrument \$40.00

Rec'd payment by J. M. Jones

Wm. S. Satchell

S. S. Satchell

Jan. 3rd 1873

no 9

Receipts

of

Instructions & Rights

of J. S. Archibell

Confederate States $\frac{1}{4}$ S. S. Satchell

1863

Jan $\frac{1}{2}$ 1 Case Pocket Instruments $\frac{1}{4}$ H. H. or
Paid payment by J. W. Jones

Med. Druggist

Jan. 31st/1863 S. S. Satchell

Nov 19

No. 38

S. Patchell
1878

5th Avenue 183

✓

The Confederate States,

To

Dr.

the 1st of Nov. 1864	246.00 ✓
12th " " " "	50.00
for " " " "	60.00
for " " " "	50.00 ✓
for " " " "	778.00
for " " " "	778.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles
 my returns for the month of *November* 186*4*, and that the purchases were made by order of

accounted for on

A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at

dollars

on the *31st* of *Nov* 186*4*, of
 A. C. S., C. S. A. *778.00*
 cents, in full of the above account.

J. S. Latham

S. S. Satchwell

Jan 25 ne

~~159.00~~

No. 18.

The Confederate States 25th Regt N.C. Vol
 Co. H. H. C. H. H.

1st	Wash. Co. prima	bot	12	2.15	✓
2nd	Spt. Mith. 111	"	5	1.00	✓
2nd	Wind. Quib. 111	"	5	1.05	✓
2nd	Mr. Lulu. Hympus	1-15	✓	2.10	✓
2nd	Mr. P. P. Hympus	43	✓	1.10	✓
2nd	Ays. Vallan. bot	25	75	3.25	✓
2nd	Imm. Linaiae	75	✓	1.20	✓
2nd	White. Min. (Myad)	85	✓	1.40	✓
2nd	Lemington	✓	2		✓
2nd	Ree. Cim. (Leat)	✓	4		✓
2nd	Ree. (Leat) Weight	✓	100		✓
2nd	Ree. (Leat) Instrument	✓	10		✓
2nd	Ree. (Leat) bot	25	100	3.25	✓
2nd	Laur. (Leat)	82	✓	4.15	✓
2nd	Comp. (Leat) (Leat)	75	✓	2.15	✓
2nd	Ree. (Leat) (Leat)	✓	5		✓
2nd	Co. (Leat) (Leat)	✓	1		✓

Dec 16th 1861

Received that the receipts above charged
 for the use of the sick at Camp Davis
 are payable to the for joining regiment
 and that the prices are reasonable and just

S. S. Satchell
 Surgeon 25th Regt N.C. Vol
 N. C. Volunteers.

Approved 7th 1861
 C. C. C. C.

The Confederate States of America
to H. R. Ruffitt

[illegible]

4	Ant. Brown	95 21
1	Leaf	94 21
1	Iron Chain	12 50
1	Roll Cotton Dressing	37
1	Box of Pins	37
2	Mont. Peas	5 10
2	Box, Pins	5 20
1	Chamber Pot	4 00
1	Box of Pins	5 10

1	Wash Little Paper	250 00
1	Box Pins	100 00
1	Box Mill Boxes	38
2	Box Pins	30
1	Box Pins	25
1	Box Pins	15
1	Box Pins	13
1	Box Pins	150 00
1	Box Pins	2 - 4
1	Box Pins	250 00
1	Box Pins	14
1	Box Pins	11

No. 7
 151

Oct 28th 1861

I certify that the articles above named
 for the use of the Sick at Camp Davis are
 reasonable to the foregoing quantities and that
 the charges are reasonable.

S. J. Schuchert

Surgeon 25th Regt. P.V.

North Carolina Volunteers

Approved

Wm. H. ...

S. S. Satchwell
Super P. A. C. S.

Gen. Mil. Hospital
no. 2

Tilson, R. D.

Nov. 25th, 1863.

Enquiring as to Gen.
Tilson's method of
preparing leather
for soldiers shoes

W. H. P.

Received of
R. W. P. 10.00
Nov. 25th 1863

General Military Hospital no. 2

Wilson, North Carolina

November 25th. 1863

Capt. James H. Pearce

U. S. General

Gen. Wise & Head Quarters

of the 1st. Div. District

Fort Charlotte S. C.

Captain

I have the honor to solicit a written statement of Gen. Wise & make of tanning leather, & ask it for the benefit of the public service. So far as I understand his system I like his plan of tanning, run over his shoes into soldiers shoes. But I am ignorant of the particulars or details of this exact process, and hence this application to him.

I am in charge of a large General Military Hospital here, and desire to turn the information I may obtain to the good of the bare footed soldiers who may come here as patients. I have been carrying on a tanning here, on a small scale, and in the old place for the good of my soldiers patients, and am in the habit of having shoes made and mended for such as need such work, but I =

and a better system and more favour
from the Government to enable me to work
to better advantage. I buy my beef on
the foot and should like to turn all my
hides into shoes for my patients that may
want shoes on leaving home.

Also I have introduced other features
into the Hospital system that I claim
to be improvements and in due time shall
bring them to the public notice. I have
sawmills, workshops, manufacturers, &c. that
are carried on by convalescents and disabled
men, and in this way make my
Hospital an industrial depot and a
training institution. And the success
I find them to make them in case
of my intimate friends of improving
their health, and thus, not only in
this way but in furnishing means to the
Government in making for myself
what would otherwise be a loss to the
Government from the Government's side
I claim to benefit the public notice.
The Hospital in this way makes its
own cigarettes, shoes, soap, candles,
ropes, wooden ware, tinware, black iron
stoves, coffins, nails, waggons, surgical
apparatus, &c. &c. and to a considerable

estate, ruins, with shops & scraps of the
Hospital, that are generally thrown away
or given away, its own poultry, hogs,
and milk from cows fed on these
refuse, Hospital productions.

But I am wearying you, with
my own story, when my object in this
communication is to obtain from
Gen. Lusk an account as full as he may
be disposed to give of his method of tann-
ing and shoring his soldiers. I have
heard it highly complimented and I am
anxious to see it more generally intro-
duced.

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. servant

S. S. Satchwell

Surgeon P. A. C. S. in charge.

Longman & Co. Stationers
and Printers, 15, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4.
18th Sept 1898

Dear Sir,
I have the pleasure to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the above.

Yours faithfully,
J. H. Longman

Received Sept 18th 1898
R. & P. 15, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4.

The enclosed is a copy of the report of the Committee of the Council of the Society of Authors, which was adopted at the meeting of the Council held on the 14th inst. The report is of a confidential nature and is not to be published without the sanction of the Council. It is, however, of a general nature and does not contain any particulars of the proceedings of the Council. It is, therefore, not necessary to refer to it in detail. It is, however, of interest to the public and is, therefore, being published in the form of a pamphlet. The price of the pamphlet is 1s. 6d. per copy. It is, therefore, being sold at a discount of 25% to the public. The pamphlet is being sold by the Society of Authors, 15, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4.

Yours faithfully,
J. H. Longman
15, Abchurch Lane, London, E.C. 4.

Dec 28th 1863.

Major James H. Pierce
 Chief of the Civil War Brigade
 Captain.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of Nov 29th enclosing a copy of a portion of General Wain's Report on his new and improved method of tanning leather. I have to offer an apology for not acknowledging the receipt of your kind communication some weeks in my own person at the time it was received and since then until now. Permit me to express my thanks to the General for his kind attention.

I prize very highly the General's experiments and observations on the important subject of tanning. I am making arrangements as an Officer of the Government to put into operation the General's method of tanning, and cherish favorable expectations of the results. But I expect I shall have to trouble you for further instructions which you so kindly offered to give.

Very Respectfully
 Your obt^d servt.
 S. S. Satchwell
 Surgeon P. A. C. S. in charge

152

S S Satchwell

Purgen

Genl Hooper, Wilm. N.C.

Jan. 9th 1864.

Sends "an intelligent
man to learn the pro-
cess of tanning, &c. as
practised by Genl

Wier. (C. 112) 800.

Received Jan. 16th 1864.
R. & P. O. 555-612.

January 9th 1864

Capt. James H. Pearce

A. A. General
Head Quarters, 6th. Military District, S. C.
Columbia River
S. C.

Captain:

In response to the kind suggestion of General
Kearse, and conveyed in your communication
to me of the 1st inst. I have the honor to forward
herewith to your Head Quarters, "an intelligent
man" who I trust may "soon become familiar
by observation" with General Kears's admirable
theory and successful method of tanning. He is
a soldier, detached here for service, and I have
instructed him to be careful, prompt, and active,
in enquiring and observing, so as to possess himself
in general, and in detail, of all that is desirable
in copying, to be known in relation to the whole
system of tanning, and of the general plans
in showing his soldiers.

He has the devotion and intelligence
to understand, and appreciate all this, but is so
modest and reserved, that I must ask of you, the
favor to stimulate him, by copying to the
fullest enquiring & investigation in relation to the
purpose of his visit, and to return him here
with the necessary passport, when he shall have
remained sufficiently long.

after he returns and tans leather

Adj't's Inspection Unit
- August 11th 1902

Special Orders /
- 1st 170.

Wing - 1st Battalion
as - Adjutant General's Dept.
- A. C. during the absence of
Hudson - F. D. Brown.



CLYDE H. PETERS.

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office,

Richmond, August 11 1862.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 25

The Surgeon J. A. Lusk will act as Medical
Director, Department of South Carolina during the
absence of Surgeon T. S. Connel, Medical Director
of said Department.

By Command of the Surgeon General
Geo. W. Nithers
Acting Surgeon General

Major M. L. Hill

Assistant Surgeon

From Dr.

Voucher No 85

March 13th 1864

Long J. H. Fitchell

Postage

Wells. 50 cts

Paid 29th Feb 1864

No. 20.

The Confederate States
to Surgeon S. S. Lotz, Surgeon

Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

DATE.

For cash paid for postage and a demand
for baggage and public service received
and receipt by Surgeon Lotz
Delivered 21 July 1864.

31 01

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at *Gold'sboro* the

2nd of *July*

dollars and

Twenty (30)

186

cents, in full of the above account.

S. J. Sadelmuller

Gen. Mil. Hospital, No. 3

of Capt. John D. Smith

Assistant Quartermaster,

Surgeon D. C. S. in charge

Wilson N. C.

S. J. Sadelmuller

Surgeon D. C. S. in charge

VOUCHER No. 202

Paid the 5 day of March 1863

S. S. Hatchell

Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of March 1863

To the 30 day of March 1863

Pay, - - \$ 16 2 00

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To: *W. S. Satchwell*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.....	<i>1863</i>	<i>Nov 1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>00</i>	
For..... year's service,...									
Forage for..... horses,...									
							<i>16</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment

I received was from *Capt John A. Hixson* and to the *31* day of *October* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt John A. Hixson* this *5* day of *November* 186*3*, the sum of *16* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY, . . .

FORAGE, .

Amount, .

(Signed Duplicate.)

S. S. Satchwell
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

[No. 10.]

No. 11 Abst. K. 2 1892

George Washington

SPECIAL REQUISITION

August 7, 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION

1 1/2 One and a half Bushels Lima
 29 Twenty Nine Cords Lumber
 1146 Eleven hundred & forty six feet Lumber
 1000 One thousand Bricks

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, in the following circumstances: *that they were necessary for the use of the Military*

Hospital at Wilson

S. L. Satchwell, Surgeon in Charge

Major J. M. Cameron

John A. Bradford, Col.

RECEIVED AT

Goldsmith's Store, Twenty Nine (29) Cords Lumber & eleven hundred & forty six (1146) feet Lumber & one thousand (1000) Bricks

in full of the above Requisition

Satchwell
Surgeon in charge of Hospital.

VOUCHER No. 173

Paid the 31 day of May 1868

Pay to S. S. Sutcliffe

Wilson Hospital C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1868

To the 31 day of May 1868

Pay, - - \$ 16.25

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To 2 Aug S. S. Satchell Dr

WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cents	
For myself.....	May 1 1863	May 31 1863	1		162	00	162	00	
For.....'s service,...									
Forage for.....horses,...									
							\$ 162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment received was from Capt. John A. Dixie and to the 30th day of April 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. John A. Dixie of the 31 day of May 1863, the sum of One Hundred & Sixty Two Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY, - - - - - 162⁰⁰

FORAGE, -

Amount, 162⁰⁰

(Signed Duplicate.)

S. S. Satchell
Surgeon P. A. C. S.

No. 40.

No. 111. Abst. K. 3 Qr. 186 3

Surg. J. P. Satchell

Sept. 15. 1863.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Real Military Hospital No 2

Stationed at

Milwaukee & Co

One Kamm Paper
Six Blank Books
One gross Pins
Twelve Nails

Total required,-----

On hand to be deducted,-----

Quantity returned,-----

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: - *Wood one hand and cannot be obtained in any other manner at present.*

*Capt. M. J. Ryan**S. S. Satchwell**Surgeon in charge.*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Recommended by the Commanding Officer.

Commanding:

Received at

*Milwaukee*the *15* day of *Sept*

1863, of

Capt. M. J. Ryan

Assistant Quartermaster,

*(1) One Kamm cap paper**(6) Six Blank books**(1) gross Pins (12) twelve nails*

in full of the above Requisition.

S. S. Satchwell
Surgeon in charge

[No. 21.]

No. _____ Abstract B, _____ Qr. 190

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollar _____

Paid _____

of _____

180

March 1864

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Samuel S. Smith* Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Samuel S. Smith*, from
the *1st* of *Jan* 18*62*, to the *1st* of *May*
18*62*, inclusive, *4* rooms, at *1* dollars each per month, *4.00*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>1</i>		

For myself, - - -

Being - - -

at *1* 100 per cord. *1.00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station,
which could be assigned to *Samuel S. Smith* during the above period;
and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John F. Quinn *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed -
on duty at *Samuel S. Smith* by
during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public,
nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Samuel S. Smith* the *1st* of *May* 186*2*
of *Capt. John F. Quinn* Quartermaster U S Army,
the sum of *5.00* dollars
and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

Samuel S. Smith
John F. Quinn
Wilson

No. 20.

Vou. No. _____ Abst. B. _____ Qr. 186

ACCOUNT FOR POSTAGE.

Dollars

Paid _____ day of _____ 186

To

Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

the

of

1864

of

Assistant Quartermaster,

dollars and

cents,

in full of the above account.

[No. 21.]

No. 128 Abstract B. 3^d Qr. 1864

Eng^r J. D. Satchell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars 110⁰⁰

Paid to of Septem 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

James H. Lawrence

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.									
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Milam, Tex.</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Sept</i> 186 <i>4</i> to the <i>30</i> of <i>Sept</i> 186 <i>4</i> , inclusive, <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>24</i> dollars each per month,	<i>90</i>	<i>00</i>									
	For commutation of fuel for the same period—											
	For myself.											
	Being,											
	<table border="1"> <thead> <tr> <th>Cords.</th> <th>Feet.</th> <th>Inches.</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td><i>1</i></td> <td><i>2</i></td> <td><i>3</i></td> </tr> <tr> <td><i>7</i></td> <td><i>1</i></td> <td><i>1</i></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	at <i>3</i> <i>00</i> per cord,	<i>20</i>
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.										
<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>3</i>										
<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>										
		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>									

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *James H. Lawrence* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John L. Quinn adj. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Milam, Tex.* by *James H. Lawrence* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Milam, Tex.* the *30* of *Sept* 186*4* of *James H. Lawrence* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of *110* Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

James H. Lawrence
James H. Lawrence

Le la - u - l
ling - a - t

Rec^d of Lieut P.W. Osbourne of Topographical
Engineers, 1 Table, 2 benches, 2 large drawing boards
with Tressell's 1. map rack, 1 map box.

Wilson N.C.
Aug 3rd 1863

S. S. Satchwell
Surgeon P.A.C.S. in charge
Gen. Mil. Hospital no. 2
Wilson N.C.

P. S. I have received the above named
articles, with the impression that I
can easily transfer them into articles
needed in Hospital here.

[No. 21.]

No. *82* Abstract B. *3d* Qr. 186*4*

Eng. J. J. Satchell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars *120.00*

Paid *31* of *August* 186*4*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

J. Surg S. B. Satchwell

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
	For commutation of quarters at <i>Nelson N. Co</i> from the <i>1</i> of <i>August</i> 186 <i>4</i> to the <i>31</i> of <i>August</i> 186 <i>4</i> inclusive, <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>20</i> dollars each per month,	<i>80</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>Additional Com for fuel for the same period</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>
	For commutation of fuel for the same period		
	For myself,		
	Being,		
	at <i>20</i> ¹⁰⁰ per cord,	<i>20</i>	<i>00</i>
		<i>120</i>	<i>00</i>

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *J. Surg S. B. Satchwell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John Z. Quinn *Quartermaster.*

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Nelson N. Co* by *Deputy of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Goldfingers N. Co* the *31* of *August* 186*4*
of *Capt J. D. Dimes* *Asst Quartermaster O. S. Army,*
the sum of *100* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. S. Satchwell
Engineer S. B. S. in charge
Comd'g Hospital No 2 Nelson N. Co.

J. S. Harkness
Surg. P. A. C. S.
in Charge

Gen. Military Hospital No.
Nelson N. C. Dec 29th 1865

Ex't referring to patients
rec'd into Hospital
from Tarboro &
Newington N. C.

Med. Director Office.

Gen. Hospital N. C.

Raleigh, Jan 10th 1866.

Reply referred to Surgeon Meigs
& Harkness to know who has been
not examined by our
transferred to Nelson. To
soldiers should not be transferred
from one Hospital to another
who is able for duty - release!

(signed) J. S. Harkness

Surg. & Med. Director

(Copy)

Genl Military Hospital, No 2
Wilmington N.C. December 29th 1864

Sir

I have received into Hospital seventy five patients, Sixty (60) of them from Wilmington, and fifteen from other sources, principally from Barbours. Of those received from Wilmington, thirty nine (39) were sent from Genl Hospital No 4, and the remaining twenty one (21) from the Day Hospital there. Of the sixty received, thirty three (33) were found, after a careful examination, to be fit for the field, and have been promptly returned to their commands, near Wilmington.

Very Respectfully

Yours obt. Servt

J. S. Satchwell

Surgeon U. S. A.

In Charge

Surgeon E. Burke Hayward
Act Med Director
Raleigh N.C.

[No. 32.]

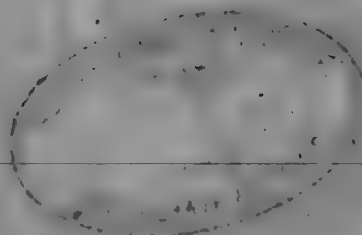
No. 14 Abst. G 3" Qr. 1863

Company 11/11/1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 92 days 1863

Issued 1st July 1863



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,
at Wilson's Regiment, of
Duty.

in the service of *Union Hospital No. 7* Company
C. S. Army for *92* days, commencing the *1st* of
186*3*, and ending on the *30th* of *September* 186*3*, at *Wilson's Regt*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
							Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	Pounds of.	
	<i>5</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>92</i>	<i>460</i>	<i>12</i>				<i>114</i>	<i>520</i>				<i>6440</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

S. S. Satchell, Surgeon in Charge

RECEIVED at *Goldsmiths N.C.*, the *1st* of *July* 186*3*, of *Capt John D. Nimme* Commanding.
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of oats,

6440 pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[RECEIVED IN DUPLICATE.]

S. S. Satchell
Surgeon in Charge

[No. 33.]

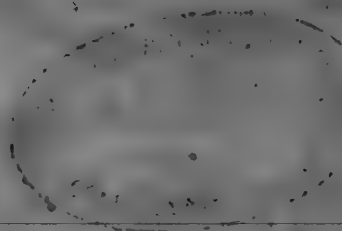
No. 5 Abst. G 3 Qr. 1863

S. S. Satchwell

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 92 days 1863

Issued 1st Feb 1863



[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Satchell
of *Durley*

at *1st*
and ending the *24th*

Private Horses in the service of

for *72* days, commencing the *1st*

1863.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.			
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.				
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels.	Pounds.	Bushels.		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
										(56 lbs.)		(32 lbs.)				
	1813															
July 1	Sept 2	6				7104						1477				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

S. S. Satchell Surgeon in charge

RECEIVED at *Greenham* the *1st* of *Durley*
Assistant Quartermaster, *1104* bushels corn,
of the above Requisition.

bushels oats,

1863. of *1000* pounds hay, *1477* pounds fodder. in full

S. S. Satchell

Surgeon in charge

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 32.]

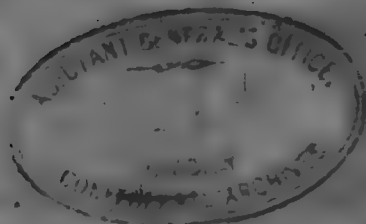
No. *46* Abst. G *3rd* Qr. 186*3*

Surg. S. C. Catburr

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *5 Days* 186*3*

Issued *20th July* 186*3*



[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

8

in the service of

Corwin

Company

Regiment, of

C. S. Army for

5

days, commencing the

20

of

July

1863, and ending on the

24

of July

1863, at

Wilson NC

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
	8	"	"	8	5	40	12	"	"	"	14	480					Improved is received at Ft. M. H. during winter on public stock July 20. 1863.
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

S. S. Sadehorne

Surgeon, U. S. Army

RECEIVED at

Fort Caswell No. 20 of July

1863, of

Capt John S. Dirvin

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

Fort Mianan & Lightly

pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

Fort Mianan & Lightly

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

S. S. Sadehorne

Surgeon, U. S. Army

[No. 32.]

No. *6*

Abst. G.

3rd Qr. 186*4*

L. L. Luthwell
Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

July 186*4*

Issued

Aug 1st 186*4*

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Sumner (4) in the service of *Gen. Mil* *Company*
Was posted *No. 2* C. S. Army for *3* days, commencing the *1st* of
July 186*4* and ending on the *31st* of *July* 186*4* at *Wilson N.C.*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Drays.	Number of Rallies.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn. Pounds of.	Barley. Pounds of.	Oats. Pounds of.	Hay. Pounds of.	Fodder. Pounds of.	
<i>1864</i>																	
<i>July 1st</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>1802</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>1433</i>	
Required.												<i>1302</i>	<i>1953</i>				
On hand, to be deducted.																	
To be supplied.												<i>1302</i>	<i>1953</i>				

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Goldensboro*, the *1st* of *July* 186*4*, of *Surgeon Wm. C. S. in charge*
1302 pounds of corn, *1953* pounds of oats, *1953* pounds of hay, and *1953* pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Surgeon Wm. C. S. in charge

[No. 33.]

No. 7

Abst. G.

Qr. 1864

Aug. S. S. Satchell

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

July 1864

Issued

July 1st 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Salisbury at *Wilmington* for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *July* and ending the *31st* of *July* 186*4*.

Private Horses in the service of *Aug. S.S.*

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.						TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Fed.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.			
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1864													
July 1 st	1	31	1				24					248	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Goldensboro* the *1st* of *July* 186*4*,
Assistant Quartermaster, *John H. Smith*,
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Surgeon P.A.C. S. in Charge
Gen. H. H. Whipple No 2
of *July*, 186*4*, of *Wilmington*
bushels oats, *24* pounds hay, *248* pounds fodder, in full

Surgeon P.A.C. S. in Charge
Gen. H. H. Whipple No 2
Wilmington

[No. 33.]

No. 10 Abst. G. 4th Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For October 1863

Issued 1st October 1863

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

H. H. Salikrull

at

Quo.

Wilson

Private Horses in the service of

days, commencing the

and ending the

3/21

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Coldest in the

0

action

158

5. *Enallagma cyathigerum*

Assistant Quartermaster, 3rd Cavalry

bushels oats,

pounds hay

pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

Surgery in case

[No. 32.]

No. 13 Abst. G 1st Qr. 1863.

General Hospital

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For One Donkey 1863

Issued 1st January 1863

Satchwell, S.S.

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

in the service of

C. S. Army for

Seven days, commencing the

186, and ending on the

156

[illegible]

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied,

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Specified
S. S. Satchell
Lieutenant Colonel
Commanding.

RECEIVED at

Quartermaster C. S. Army.

pounds of barley,

pounds of hay, and

pounds of oats.

pounds of

fedder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

H. T. LaSalle
Presbyterian

[No. 33.]

No. *14* Abst. G *1st* Qr. 186*3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *Cm. Quarter* 186*3*

Issued *1st Quarter* 186*3*

Satchell, S.S.

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *Thru* Private Horses in the service of *Long*,
J. J. Satchell at *Wilson N.C.* for *Thirty* days, commencing the
1st and ending the *31st* of *March* 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1863. January.	1 Jan'y	31 Mch	3	12		14		3240				3780	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Goldston N.C.* the
 Assistant Quartermaster, *3240* bushels corn,
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

S. S. Satchell
1st of *Carrington*, 1863, of *Capt. John B. Danner*
 bushels oats, pounds hay, *3750* pounds fodder, in full
S. S. Satchell
Regimental Surgeon

Concluded 12/13/4
Met 13th 4th 1843.
Eng. S. S. Hatchwell
Postage & Telegrams
Adm. 50
Paid 31 Dec 1843.

The Confederate States

No. 20.

To

Surgⁿ J. S. Salter

Dr.

DATE	DOLLARS	CENTS
For Cash paid for postage on letters & packages on public service received & sent by him from Nov 1 st Dec 31, 1863 inclusive	40	00
For Cash paid for Telegrams on public service received & sent by him from Nov 1 st Dec 31, 1863 inclusive	10	50
	50	50

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

Received at

Washington
fifty

31

of December
fifty

dollars and

186 *3* of *Capt. Wm. F. Rogers*
cents, in full of the above account.

S. S. Satchell
Super. P. A. C. S. in charge Gen. Mil. Hospital
no 7 Indian, D.
Assistant Quartermaster.

S. S. Satchell
Super. P. A. C. S. in charge - Gen.
Mil. Hospital, no 7, Indian - D.

H. V. G.

[No. 21.]

No. 17 Abstract B, 415 Qr. 196 3

Surgⁿ S S Smith

COMPUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

113 70

Paid

31 Dec 196 3

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

To *Thos. J. Satchell* Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at

the *1* of *Decr* 18*63* to the *31* of *Decr* 18*63* inclusive, *4* rooms, at *15* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself

3 1/2

Being

3 1/2at *22* ^{*50*} per cord.*43 75**103 75*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Thos. J. Satchell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

John A. Quinn Quartersmaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *McLennan A.C.* by *Deely of War* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *McLennan A.C.* the *31* of *Decr* 18*63* of *Capt. John A. Quinn* Quartersmaster C S Army, the sum of *One Hundred and Three* dollars and *Seventy five* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

J. J. Satchell
Surgeon U.S. Army

VOUCHER No. 138

Paid the 31 day of Decem 1864

D. J. Hatchwell

Pay to the order of C. S.

From the 1 day of Decem 1864

To the 31 day of Decem 1864

Pay, - - \$ 162.00

Forage,

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Paymaster General, U.S.A.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	10	64.							
For myself.....	December 1	December 31	1		162		162		
For.....YEAR'S SERVICE,....									
Forage for.....horses,									
							\$ 162		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Paymaster General, U.S.A.* and to the *31st* day of *December*, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. JOHN F. DIVINE, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A., this *31* day of *December*, 1864, the sum of *162* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY, . . . \$ 162.00

FORAGE, . . . \$ 162.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

S. S. Patch with
Paymaster General, U.S.A., in charge
Quartermaster's Office, U.S.A.,
Washington, D.C.

VOUCHER No. 76

Paid the 20 day of June 1864

J. S. Salchell

Durham C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1864

To the 30 day of Nov 1864

Pay, . . \$ 162.09

Forage,

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

John F. Divine

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	1864								
For myself,.....	Nov 1 st	Nov 3 rd	1		162	00	162	00	
For.....years' service,....									
Forage for.....horses,							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John F. Divine* and to the *31st* day of *Oct* 186*4*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. JOHN F. DIVINE, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. A., this *30th* day of *November* 186*4* the sum of *Three hundred and fifty two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY, . . . *162.00*

FORAGE, . . . *162.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

John F. Divine
Brigadier in Charge
Hospital
William B. H.

VOUCHER No. 1014

Paid the 5 day of Novem 1863

J. S. Satchell

Sing W. H. C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct 1863

To the 14 day of Oct 1863

Pay. - - - 162.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA

To

Surg. W. S. Satchell Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—		1863.							
For myself,	Oct 1	Oct 31	1		162	00	162	00	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John H. McViney* a sum

and to the *30* day of *September* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John H. McViney* a sum this *5* day of *October* 18*63* the sum of *Two Hundred Sixty Two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *162.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage, - -

Amount, \$

W. S. Satchell
Surgeon in Charge

[No. 10]

No. 10 Abst. K. 3 1862

George H. Robertson

June 5 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 101

SPECIAL REQUISITION

- 3 Planes
- 1 File
- 1 Saw
- 1 Pad Lock
- 6 Metal Buckets
- 1 Long handle shovel
- 1 Shovel
- 1 Spade
- 2 Axes
- 2 Axes & helms

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, in the following circumstances: *that they are needed for use in the Military Hospital at Lubbock, Tex.*

Chas. J. McCann S. S. Satchwell, Surgeon in charge

RECEIVED at *Goldsmith* the *5* of *August* 1912
3 Planes, 1 file, 1 saw, 1 bucket, 6 metal buckets, 3 Shovels & spades, 1 shovel
2 Axes & 2 axes & 2 helms

In full of the above Requisition

S. S. Satchwell, Surgeon in charge of Hospital

A. S. Satchwell

Sarg.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6558.... page.....

General Military Hospital

Wilson War. reb. 7th, 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

VINTNER'S

Paid the 2nd day of Aug. 18

6.6. 1943

Page 14 C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1886

To the 21 day of July 1864

Pay: - - - \$ 162.

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, \$ 152.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Col. Mitchell* *July 2nd* *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	1862	1862							
For myself, <i>July 21 July</i>			1	00	162	00	162	00	
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							8	162 00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account

whatever; and that the last payment I received was from *Thos. M. W. Cameron* *2nd* *30th* day of *June* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Thos. M. W. Cameron* *2nd* *24th* day of *August* 1862 the sum of *One Hundred Sixty Two* Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *162*
Forage, *762*
Amount, *162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

S. S. Sabchun
Simon C. A.

[No. 33.]

No. 33 Abst. Ch. 1st Qr. 1864
Sing. S. S. Salisbury

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For Chen 1864

Issued 1st June 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for
J. I. Hatchwell
of June

One (1) Private Horses in the service of Surgeon
at Wilson Mill, for 30 days, commencing the 1st
and ending the 30th of June 1864

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

charged. *S. S. Satchwell* Engineer, P. A. & S. in Charge
 RECEIVED at *Edwards' Bl.* the *101* of *June* 1864 of *Capt J. A. Irvine*
 Assistant Quartermaster. *1811* bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, *241* pounds fodder, in full
 of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

S. S. Satchwell
Luzerne P. A. C. S. in charge

Satchwell S.S.

[No. 21]

No. *1* Abstract B. *3* Qr. 186

Satchwell Corp. & Co.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

Dollars

72

Paid

1

of

July

1862

all on 11th

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. Gatchell Jr. Regt.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at

the *1* of *May*, 1862, to the *30* of *June*
1862, inclusive, *21* rooms, at *4* dollars each per month,

DOLLARS.

CTS.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself, - - - - -

Being - - - - -

at \$ *1.00* per cord,

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *J. Gatchell Jr. Regt.* during the above period; and that the *21* rooms were charged at the average market price for the month.

North Cameron

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Nelson N.C.* by *order May 1st 1862* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*J. S. Schuchert**Quartermaster C. S. A.*

RECEIVED

of May 1st 1862 the *1* of *July* 1862
the sum of *21* Dollars
and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

J. S. Schuchert
Quartermaster C. S. A.

Voucher c^t. 20

Surgeⁿ J. J. Patchwell

Postage

Doll. 3.00

Paid 3.15 Jan'y 1864.

The Confederate States

No. 20.

To

Washington S. S. Satchnell

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS

1864
Jan 31

For cash paid for postage on letters and
packages on public service received and
sent by him from the 1st of January 1864
to the 31st of January 1864. inclusive

30 00

I certify, on honor, that the foregoing account is correct and just; that the letters and packages on which postage has been paid, as therein stated, were all on public service; that I have actually paid the amount charged.

S. S. Satchnell

Surgeon D. A. C. S. in charge
Genl. Mil. Hospital H. V. Wilsonville
1864 of Capt. John B. Wilson
Assistant Quartermaster,

Received at

Goldens

the

31st of

Jan

1864

of Capt. John B. Wilson

Assistant Quartermaster,

dollars and

cents, in full of the above account.

Thirty

(30)

S. S. Satchnell

Surgeon D. A. C. S. in charge

Satchell 28

VOUCHER No. *36*

Paid the *16* day of *June* 186*4*

S. S. Satchell

Durham C. S.

From the *1* day of *May* 186*4*

To the *31* day of *March* 186*4*

Pay, - - \$ *324.69*

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

J. Lang S. Satchell

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself.....	1864 Febry 1	1864 Mch 31	2		162	00	324	00	
For....., car's service,...									
Forage for.....horses,...									
							324	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment

I received was from *Capt. John K. Hume* and to the *31* day of *January* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John K. Hume* this *June* day of *1864*, the sum of *Three hundred & twenty four* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

PAY,

FORAGE, -

Amount, 0

(Signed Duplicate)

J. S. Satchell
Surgeon P. A. C. S. in charge
Gen. Mil. Hospital No. 2
Weldon N. C.

No 15 Receipt

S. S. Satchwell

S. S.

No. ABSTRACT M Qr., 1863.

for S. S. Satchwell

AT TARBORO', N. C.

Date 20 Nov 1863

RECEIVED, Tarboro', N. C., November 21st, 1863, of
 Capt. G. H. BROWN, ^{3rd Penn. Cav.} ^{Post.} Assistant Quartermaster Confederate States Army, the follow-
 ing articles of Quartermaster's Stores:

NUMBER.	ARTICLES.	COST WHEN NEW.	CONDITION.
(62) $\frac{12}{10}$	Six Hundred + ninety seven $\frac{12}{10}$ Bushels Sweet Potatoes		
J. P. Sabchuck Surgeon P. A. C. S. in charge of the Hospital no. 2. Tarboro' N. C.			

Voucher No. 313

Paid the 31 day of March 1813.

T. S. Saleh
Pay " Wilson Hospital

From the 1 day of March 1813

To the 31 day of March 1813

Pay, - - - \$ 163 00

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Dr. S. S. Satchell*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,									
For year's service,			1		162	00	162	00	
Forage for horses,									
							162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every add month five years' service; that I have not in any way with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 31st day of March,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ 162.00

Forage, \$ 162.00

(Signed Duplicate.)

S. S. Satchell

*Super P. A. C. S. in charge
Gen. Mil. Hospital, Union H. C.*

VOUCHER No. 177

Paid the 28 day of Feb 1863.

J. S. Patchell

Surg^m Wilson's Hospital

From the 1st day of Feb 1863

To the 28 day of Feb 1863

Pay. - - - \$

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 16.20

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Surgeon J. S. Satchum

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>1st February 1863</i>	<i>28th February 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>"</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John D. Dirim a g m*

and to the *31st* day of *February* 18*63*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John D. Dirim a g m* this *28th* day of *February* 18*63* the sum of *One Hundred & Sixty two* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *162.*

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ *162.⁰⁰*

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. S. Satchum

Surgeon U. S. A.

[No. 30]

No. 21 Whit St 1st Q. 1863.

Surg. S. S. Satchwell

Requisition for Fuel

March 1st 1863.

Requisition for Fuel for

No. 30.

stationed at

Wilmington N.C.

for the month of

March

1863.

No. of Cords
to each fire

WOOD.

COAL.

REMARKS.

Thirty Eight Fires in March

2 yb

Approved and ordered to be paid

By Command of

Major Genl. D. H. Hill

J. L. Grier

Quartermaster

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, March 1st 1863.

feet

inches of wood and

Capt. John S. Linn

S. S. Sabatunski
Assistant Quartermaster

Super. P. A. & S. in Charge Hospital
Twenty Six cords

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

S. S. Sabatunski
Super. P. A. & S. in Charge Hospital

Stationer - 55
[No. 33.]

No. *5* Abst. G *1* Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For *7* *186*

Issued *1* *186*

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

at

for

days, commencing the

of *Alcedo* and ending the

of *Chilodactylus* 186[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

the

of

186

of

Assistant Quartermaster.

bushels corn.

bushels oats.

pounds hay.

pounds fodder, in full

of the above Requisition. :

(DUPLICATE)

J. J. Seitzman

See also P. A. S. exchange for Dec.

Horizontal no. 7 Nitrous Ox.

[No. 21.]

No. 79 Abstract B, 3 Qr. 1862

Wm. S. Gatchell

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 29. (6)

Paid 5 of August 1862

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

J. G. Hatchwell

Dr.

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Station 11-C* from
 the *1* of *July* 18*62*, to the *31* of *July*
 18*62*, inclusive *4* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself, - - -	<i>1</i>	
Being - - -	<i>1</i>	<i>011</i>

at *8* dollars per cord,

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*36 01**8 00**39 01*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *J. G. Hatchwell* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

W. H. Cameron

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Station 11-C* by *order Genl. Holmes* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

S. S. Laborin
Surgeon, C. S. A.

Received at *Station 11-C* the *5* of *August* 186*2*
 of *Maj. W. H. Cameron*
 the sum of *Thirty nine and 01/100* Dollars
 and *39 01* Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

Dollars

S. S. Laborin
Surgeon C. S. A.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Satterfield, B. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 517

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

25

Tenn.

B. L. Satterfield
Asst. Surg., 25th Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *78*

(226)

Teau
[Signature]

Copyist

Official

How St. Benjamin
Secy of War
Richmond

Va.

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Dr. Correll

St. Louis, Mo. 25 Jan. 1862

RECORD DIVISION

Mar. 14/62

★ REBEL ARCHIVES. ★

WAR DEPT. Commis-
sion has failed to reach
Lt. B. M. Satterfield, who
has acted Surgeon of the Reg.
(without pay for unit of Commission)
Since their official request
for his appl. in Dec. 61.

He has offered a 1/10
Commission & added to
his A.S. Commission
for the purpose of
no more

See ? 11 Mar. 27/62
Rec'd 4.5 Mar 20/62
See 11 Mar. 31/62
Rec'd 4.5 Mar 20/62

Head Quarters 25th Regt Tenn Vol

Near Decatur Ala 14th March 1862

Dear Dr Benjamin

Sir

Of

In the month of November last the
Officer Commanding this Regt sent a recommendation for
Dr Wm Satterfield as assistant Surgeon of the 25th Regiment
Tennessee Volunteers. C S Army. And since that nothing has been
heard of it. Dr Satterfield has been acting in his capacity
as Surgeon all the while, but cannot draw his pay without
his Commission. Will you please do inform me why it
has not been forwarded?

Address me at Dr Satterfield, in Carl Carrolls Brigade, First Confederate
Division of the Army.

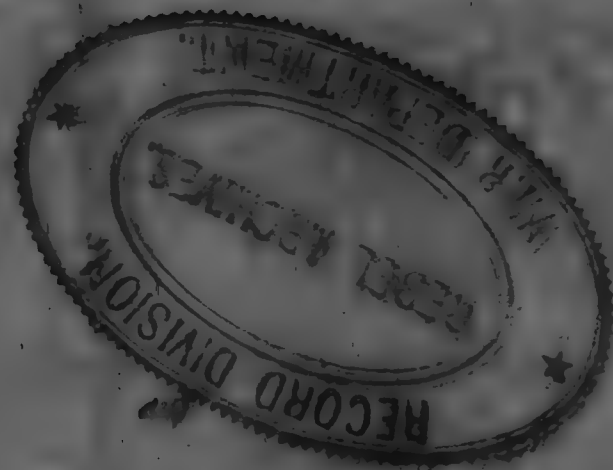
Your prompt attention will not only oblige Dr S.

but

(Your most Obedt Servt)

A. H. Dittell Lt Col

Commanding 25th Regt Tenn Vol.



Refers to July 12/62

3rd Infantry
1st Surgeon

Resignation

1/4

SSS Canton
Col 25th Inf Regt

Approved

Chas E. Michel
Maj. Dir. 3rd D.A.M.

Refers to 2nd Regt
1st Inf Regt
July 13 1862
3rd Regt 8th Inf

4th Regt 2nd Inf
3rd Regt 1st Inf

July 14. 1862

at 10:30
J. M. ...

25th Aug - 25th Aug
Approved & Respectfully
forwarded
S.A. M. Wood
Brigadier
Commanding 3rd
a mile

no quarters are
supplied July 13 1862
appropriately for-
warded.

W. S. Kiddle.
Major Genl

Accepted
July 14 1862
J. M. ...
Head Quarters 1st Regt
July 16 1862

Approved and respectfully
forwarded.

Wm. H. ...
Genl

✓

Camp 25th Tenn. Regt
Tupelo Miss July 12th 1864.

Wm. S. Turner

I hereby tender my resignation
of the office of 1st Surgeon of the 25th Tennessee
Regiment to take effect immediately, and
most respectfully ask that the same be accepted.

B. M. Satterfield. 1st Surgeon
25th Tenn. Regiment

The reason for the above resignation is the
condition of my health; having been affected
with chronic dysentery for two months or more
also (at times) with soreness of the lungs I feel
totally unable to perform the duties of my
office and do not believe that my health can
be improved while I remain in the service.

B. M. Satterfield. 1st Surgeon
25th Tenn. Regt

I certify that I have carefully examined the
above officer and find that his health is
gradually declining, and that he is incapable
of performing the duties of his office, owing
to weakness and general debility
I therefore recommend that his resignation
be accepted and he be relieved from duty.

Wm. H. Snowgrass Surgeon
25th Tenn. Regt

✓
Saunder Joseph
Hq. Art. Corps

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Surgeon Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46045003
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein _____

Number of personal papers herein _____

BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

Extes, Jr.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

500 CH. Vol 67
750 - E - 1864

(CONFEDERATE)

2

Jos Sandex

Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers of the Regular Army Corps
and Militia, including Physicians employed
under contract, serving in the 1st Division,
Western Department,

for the month of **Dec.** 1861.

Post or station

With what troops serving **5th Arty.**

Remarks: **No appointment**

M. Goode

(661)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate State Army.

State Tenn
To whom report Genl E K Smith
Date of appointment Sept 26, 1862
Date of confirmation Oct 7, 1862
To take rank Sept 7, 1861
Date of acceptance July 24, 1863
Delivered Surq Genl
Secretary of War A J T
Remarks: Resigned May
19, 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 275

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Tenn

Joseph Sudek
Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Tenn

To whom report

Genl A.P. Stewart

Date of appointment

July 17, 1862

Date of confirmation

1862

To take rank

1862

Date of acceptance

1862

Delivered

Surg Genl

Secretary of War

P.P.B.

Remarks:

dropped April 10, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page *265*

R.B. Duncan

(226)

Copyist.

577

OK
Sandik, Joseph (Sander) *to PP*

Surgeon *02/01*

Subject: S. O. # 87/19 revoked

Special Order Number 116/21

May 15, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

also

General

9/63

Sandak, Joseph

Surgeon.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 170/10

July 23 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

J. M. ...
Rank, *...* Co.

Reg't *...*

Complaint, *...*

Admitted *April 25, 1862,*

To U. S. A. Hosp. Steamer,
Empress.

Ret'd to duty *...*, 18

Deserted *...*, 18

Disch'd from service *...*, 18

Sent to G. H. *...*, 18

On furlough *...*, 18

Died *...*, 18

Remarks: *...*

*2^d Inf. from New Madrid
& Island ...*

H. A. Reg. No. *...*; Hos. No. *...*; Page *...*

(CONFEDERATE)

S.

Joseph Sandick

Dr. Regimental Surgeon

Appears on a

LIST

of appointments, by Governor Harris,
in the Provisional Army of Tennessee.

List not dated

Not dated

Remarks:

Ltj Alex P. Stewart commanding
Artillery Company at Camp Polk
Hagan Fort

Box 50.

No. 32

b. Weeks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
Joseph Sandik
Surgeon

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion

P.

May 19

1863

Remarks

dropped Apr 10 1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page 529

J. Bay

Copies

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

(382)

1623

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments,
C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE.)

See also

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(382)

1623

S (Confederate.)
Hy. Art. Corps U. S.

Joseph Sandek.
Surgeon Heavy Art. Corps U. S.

Appears on a

List

of medical officer, held as prisoners of war uncon-
ditionally discharged from Camp Douglas, Ill.,
June 25, 1862

List dated *Not Dated*

Remarks: , 186

Number of roll:

240

(652)

J

J. H. Hensley

Copyright.

VOUCHER No. 183

Paid the 22 day of July 1962

Joseph Soudak

Dr. P. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1961

To the 30 day of Nov 1961

Pay, - - - \$ 1124

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ 1124

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Joseph Sandick Surgeon* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>Dec 1</i>	<i>1 July</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>1134</i>		
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>1134</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *1st* day of *Dec* 18*62*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *24* day of *July* 18*62*, the sum of *Eleven hundred thirty four* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *1134*
Forage,

Amount, \$ *1134*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Joseph Sandick
Surgeon
P. C. S. A.

Ch 550 Ch 10 3
id. Qr. 1863

Ch. Landek;
482⁰⁰

22 May 1863

As on 45

1863

AD. MENT.

The Confederate States,

(No. 21.)

To Wm. S. Sanders Dr.

1863.

Dollars. Cents.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Wm. S. Sanders during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Myrtle, by Wm. S. Sanders, Quartermaster, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at Myrtle, the 22 day of May, 1863,
of Wm. S. Sanders, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,
the sum of Eighty Dollars
and 00 Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

WMS

Joseph Sundek Surg:

187
Richmond May 19/63

Par 10.0 119. May 19/63

Respectfully tenders his
resignations

J. S. O. May 19/63.

Rec. referred to at the. for ac-

ceptance.

11/10/63. J. S. O.
Sundek



840 Rec May 19/63

Confederate States of America,

SURGEON GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Richmond, Va. May 29th 1863

Surgeon General
J. H. Moore

The undersigned respectfully begs
leave to resign, for the following
reason:

My Children a daughter & a son
who are on my place 8 1/2 miles from
Nashville with their Grand-parents, have
been ordered out of the Federal lines, & are
now entirely unprotected & helpless, the
undersigned being a widower & therefore their
only protector. I therefore beg that my
petition may be granted.

Yours very obedient Servant

Joseph Jan. Salt
Surgeon
J. H. C. S.

Sauder K. J.

Parole of Honor

Sauder K.

~~J. J. J. J. J.~~

April 29th 1862

under a 1000
under 1000

2

I hereby pledge my parole of honor, as a prisoner of War, that I will, without delay proceed to Chicago Illinois and report to the Commanding Officer at Camp Douglas near that city and will not furnish any aid or information to the enemies of the Federal Government of the United States, until duly exchanged and will render my professional services to the Persons of War of the Confederate service now at that place -

April 29th - 1862. -

A. S. S. S. S.

Surgeon

Artillery Corps

Provisional Army of Tennessee

Witness

Robert P. Black

63rd Regt. Ill. Inf -

John H. Hays

Post Adjt

Camp Douglas

Handwritten
VOUCHER No. 736.

Paid 31 day of *October*, 1862.

for *Hand to Surgeon*
for *for* C.S.

From the 1 day of *June*, 1862

To the 31 day of *August*, 1862

Pay, - \$4 16 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Forage, -

Amount, \$4 16 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

The Confederate States of America,

To Joseph Sandell Surgeon Dr.

(Haws & Dunkerley, Printers, Knoxville.)

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY FOR Myself as Surgeon year's service	June 1st 1862	August 31st 1862	3		162		486	00	
Forage for Horses.									
							\$486	00	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Paymaster at Richmond Va. to the 31st day of May, 1862, and

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. H. Harrison, Surgeon, this 31 day of October, 1862, the sum of Four hundred & eighty six Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. . . \$ 486.00

Forage. -

Amount. \$ 486.00

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Joseph Sandell
Surgeon U.S.A.

J. Sanders
Pay

N^o 244

filled Jan 17/52

Requisition for Supplies of Medicine &c required for the use of the Heavy Artillery Camps at Columbus Ky.

I certify that the above required medicines are necessary for the sick at the Hospital
 and in quarters, at the Heavy Artillery Corps at Columbus Ky.
 January 13th 1862
 (Signed in duplicate)
 Approved
 Alex. H. Stewart - C. S. A.

(Signed duplicate)

Approved
Alex. H. Stewart
Pres. Geo.

Joseph Sandoz
Surgeon

487

102

The Confederate States,

To

Dr J. S. Randall

Due

313 lb. Fresh Beef at 7

21 91

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles
my returns for the month of *July* 1862 and that the purchases were made by order of *provid*
accounted for on

W. W. Gray A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at

Columbus Ky

on the

20

of

July

1862 of

W. W. Gray A. C. S., C. S. A.

Twenty nine 9/100 dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

Signia duplicate

J. S. Randall

Thos. J. Con

1024

The Confederate States,

To

L. L. Linder

Dr.

417 1/2	Dr. Cash	20 9	29 26
26 2/3	Bacon	20 9	52 40

51 66

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles
my return for the month of *July* 1862 and that the purchases were made by order of *me* accounted for on

L. L. Linder
A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received of *Commissary* *Wm. W. Linder*
on the *20th* of *July* 1862 of
A. C. S., C. S. A.
Eighty one dollars *and* *no* cents, in full of the above account.

J. S. Linder
Commissary

Saunders, Chilton D.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

Clerk

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Saunders, Chilton D.
3rd Local Defense
Va.

Major

Saunders A. W.

A. M. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 19 *N.C.*

U. V. Saunders
Capt 2nd Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N.C.*

To whom report *19 N.C. Regt.*

Date of appointment *Oct 18*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.

To take rank _____, 1861.

Date of acceptance _____, 1861.

Delivered *Genl. Magruder*

Secretary of War *J. P. B. acty.*

Remarks: *Dropped L. O. 44*

Confed. Arch., Chap 1, File No 86, page 188

W. B. Deane

Samuel, A. V.

Capt.

19 N. C. Vols.

Subject: Cease to be officer

Special Order Number #44/22

Feb 24 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders, David W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & A.D.C. | Maj. A.A.G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.
2.
3.
4.
5.
6.
7.
8.
9.
10.
11.
12.
13.
14.
15.
16.
17.
18.
19.

20.
21.
22.
23.
24.
25.
26.
27.
28.
29.
30.
31.
32.
33.
34.
35.
36.
37.
38.

*cards filed with
Saunders
D.W.*

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

Saunders, Dudley D

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. D. Saunders
Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 274

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

D. H. Saunders
Surge. In Charge Hospital.
Forrest Ga

Station

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Requisitions for Hospital
Supplies.

Date

Aug 16, 1864.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 8, File No. 567, page 70

J. H. K. R.

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. Z. J. K. K. K.

1890

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in
of

Hospitals
Army of Tennessee,

during the month of Feb, 1865.

Post

Post Indian Ala
Hospital in charge of Hostetler

Remarks:

Book mark:

— Name

Copyright

(CONFEDERATE.)

SS

Appears on a

List

of Post Surgeons

of
in

Hospitals.
Department No. 2.

List dated

Not dated 186

Station

Abbeville Miss

Remarks:

Book mark:

(632)

200

Copyist

Story 108

... ..
... ..
... ..

Head Quarters, Aberdeen, Me.
June 17th 1862.

D. L. Saunders
Actg Post Surg

Reports that the Hospital,
are much in need of some
stimulants for the sick, &
recommends the improvement
of the dietaries.



13 Little Point
... ..
... ..
... ..

S.O. 21-27-

Recd near
June 18th 1862

Med New Eng

I Wenden Ship June 14th 1862

This is to certify that the Military Hospital
at this place is much in need of Stimuli for the use
of the sick & that it is very scarce & difficult to procure.
I have received information that there are the distilleries
in this County when whiskey is made are now being
detained in this city & sold. If the County were
placed under Martial Law then distilleries might
be impounded & used for the benefit of the sick & I therefore
recommend that the Government take possession of
them for the above mentioned purpose.

A. A. Saunders
Act Surg
G. Evans Surg
St Spirit Hospital

S. 61,

Corinth Miss

April 29th '62

N. K. Saunders

Information of rise
in the Tennessee river

Rec'd Ad. In. 2 m
April 29th

Journal of Interpersonal Violence

The first thing I quite forgot to mention
last night, night. There is a small note. The
information comes from the same source.
The second thing I forgot to mention last night
was a very small part of the same thing.

Saunders, Dudley D.

Saunders, Dudley D.,
Surg., Actg. Med. Dir.,
Senior Surg.

Beauregard's comd.

April 9, 1862. Appointed Surg., to rank same date; to report to the Surg. Gen.
(Report, A.O)

Beauregard's comd.

April 9, & May 31, 1862. Surgeon, to proceed to Corinth, Miss. and report for duty to
Gen. G.T. Beauregard comdg. (S.O. 8(8)AGO & S.O. 125(15)AGO)
June 17, 1862. At Aberdeen, Miss., signs as Actg. Post Surg. (PP)
Nov. 8, 1862. At Chattanooga, Tenn., signs as Asst. Post Surg. (PP)
March 21, 1863. Surg., Member of Med. Ex. Board, convened at Chattanooga, Tenn.
(S.O. 70(10)AGO)
Oct. 1, 1863, ----- July 21, 1864. At Marietta, signs as Surg., P.A.Q.S. in charge of
Hospitals. (PP)
Oct. 7, 1863. At Marietta, Ga., signs as Actg. Med. Dir. of Hospitals. (PP)
Nov. 20, 1864. At Salmer Hospital, Marietta, Ga., signs as Senior Surgeon, Med. Ex.
Board. (D-427, AGO)
Dec. 23, 1864. At Montgomery, Ala., signs receipt for Hospitals stores and medicines
as Surgeon, C.S.A. (PP)

Memo.- Nothing further found.

Paroled-----1865 a --

-----a--

Prepared by-----Examined by---

A. L. Sanders
Appt Medical Director
Nov. 8th 1865

Act Surg's Office
Chattanooga Aug 8/81

Sir

The Act Surgeon directs that you make every effort to get together all the bedding you can obtain make it as comfortable as you can. You will also make out carefully (according to regulations) requisition for bedding of the Medical Service at Atlanta forwarded to the District Surgeon for approval, keeping a duplicate copy of the same.

You will caution your Examining Board to be careful in giving furloughs to be guided & influenced alone by the disease & not the individual wants. Do not permit furloughs in cases of absence except in those instances when it is deemed necessary to the relief of the Patient. This precaution is necessary to prevent an abuse of power.

Very Respectfully
Yrs. Obedtly
A. D. Saunders
Act Surg

J. H. Beane
Act Surg
Dalton Ga

P.S.

Notify me if you are Medical Officer there many

379

Saunders

Office Med. Dir. of Hosp.
Marietta Geo. Oct 7/63

Sir:

Act. Asst. Surgeons J. J. Chase and
W. C. Bellamy have this day been ordered to
report to you for assignment to duty

Very Respectfully

Yours Ob. Servt.
D. D. Saunders

Act. Med. Dir. of Hosp.

Surgeon J. H. Evans
In charge hospital
D. D. Saunders

385

Saunders, J. D.
Surgeon
3rd Regt. Ala. Cav.

Subject: Relieved duty.

Title of record: S. O. 23/2
Western Dist. #2- Folk

Date:

Oct. 20, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Saunders, n. d.

Surgeon

3rd Regt. Ala. Cav.

Subject: Believed duty.

Title of record: S. O. 23/2

Western Dept. #2- Folk

Date: Oct. 23, 1862

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Saunders, D. D.

Surgeon

Subject: Army Medical Board

Special Order Number 70/10

Mar. 21 , 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above..

Sanders, D. D.

Sargt.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 61/8

Apr 9 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders, D. D.

Surgn.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 125/15

May 31 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, &c.,

ISSUED TO

Surgeon *L. L. Haddis*

in Charge of Hospital

at *Indian Mills*

BY SURGEON RICHARD POTTS,

MEDICAL PURVEYOR, C. S. A.

Indy, Ind. Dec. 23rd 1864

VOUCHER No. _____

RECEIPT of Medicines, Instruments, Hospital Stores, Bedding, &c.,
issued to Surgeon D. D. Saunders in Charge of Hospitals
at Anka Taxis by SURG. RICHARD POTTS, Medical Purveyor, C. F. A.

✓ Ink writing	Rs 20
Envelopes	in 350
Ink	lot 1
Pen Stone	day 1/2

Box	no 1
Bottle	in 1

I Certify that the above Receipt is correct.

Montgomery Feb. 25. 1861

D. D. Saunders

Surgeon C. F. A.

489

Saunders D.D.

6-613-101



Misc.

187

D. L. Saunders

The Confederate States,

To

D. D. Saunders

Dr.

2750 lb Fresh Beef @ 12¢
3000 " Flour @ 5¢

\$30.00

150.00

\$180.00

\$480.00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, and that the articles
my returns for the month of *June* 1862 and that the purchases were made by order of *me*
and accounted for on
May 11th A. C. S., C. S. A.

Received at *Columbus Miss.* on the *23rd* of *June* 1862 of
May Henry A. C. S., C. S. A. *four hundred*
and eighty dollars *in full of the above account.*

Duplicate *D. D. Saunders*

[No. 22]

No. Abstract B. Q. 100 ...

Dollars 100

Per ... 100



Dr. S. S. ...

Love, ...
respectful

(Form 22.)

The Confederate States,

J.



DATE _____

DOLLARS.

CENTS

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Captain R. D. GIBBLEE, Assistant Gas Foremaster.

dollars and

costs, in full of 12 above account

(SIGNED) DEPLACARD

11. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To *James L. Saunders, Jr.*

RECEIVED

FROM

TO

AMOUNT

272

March 1862

110.50

Mar

*and in the year 1862, the sum of \$110.50
has been paid to the said James L. Saunders, Jr.
for the year 1862 inclusive.*

20 75

✓

J. L. Saunders, Jr. Secy & Chgo. Hqrs.

J. L. Saunders, Jr. Secy & Chgo. Hqrs.

Donchitz
No 36.

For cash July 21st 14
Dep of Surg DC Me. chd 33 1/3
Dollars to purchase Blanks for
for exchange orders 198 141 AM
I Gen's Office

D. D. Saunders
Sur in of g. Forces

No. 21.

Voucher to Abstract B.

No. 19

2nd Dec. 1864

Wm. L. Saunders

No. 3

8th of June 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Surgeon L. B. Saunders

DATE.		DOLLARS.	C'TS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at <u>Marion Mo.</u>		
March 8 th	from the <u>1st</u> of <u>March</u> 1864 to the <u>31st</u>		
	of <u>May</u> 1864, inclusive,		
	For <u>4</u> rooms, at <u>15</u> dollars each per	100	-
	month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
	<u>3 1/2</u> cords at <u>28</u> per cord	95	-
	<u>3 1/2</u> cords @ <u>20</u> dollars per cord,	70	-
	<u>1</u> cord @ <u>15</u> per cord	15	-
		363	-

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Surgeon L. B. Saunders during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Marion Mo., by Med. Dir. Steal during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

L. B. Saunders
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

Received Marion Mo. this 3rd day of June 1864
of Surgeon L. B. Saunders Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of Three
Hundred and Sixty three Dollars, and
cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

L. B. Saunders
Surgeon P.A.C.S.

No. 22.

Voucher No. /

Abstract B. / / Qr 1863.

Dollars, / /

Paid / / of / / 100
1863.

The Confederate States,

No. 22.-Voucher.

Date of Purchase.

To *Wm. H. ...* Dr.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Received at *...* on the *...* day of *...* Quartermaster.

186 *3* of Captain R. D. GRIBBLE, Assistant Quartermaster,

Dollars and *...* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Grundris

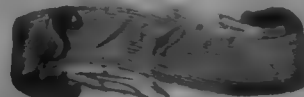
No. 21.

Voucher to Abstract B.



..... 11 Dec. 1861

..... 1/2



Paid 1/2 of 1861

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Mr. L. L. Ames & Co.

50

DATE.		DOLLARS.		C'TS.	
For commutation of quarters at <u>forty-one</u> per					
from the <u>1st</u> of <u>January</u> 186 <u>3</u> , to the <u>31st</u>					
of <u>August</u> 186 <u>3</u> , inclusive,					
For <u>4</u> rooms, at <u>15</u> dollars each per					
month,					
For commutation of fuel for the same period:					
	<u>100</u> cords, <u>10</u> feet <u>10</u> inches				
at <u>100</u> dollars per cord,					

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to Sgt. A. J. Semmes during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

H. E. M. City, Tex. Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly station off on duty at San Antonio, Tex., by Adj. Francis M. Smith during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. L. Smith

Received of Marcell this 14 day of March 1866
Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of
one hundred and eight Dollars, and
cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Albany
Singer N.Y.C.

No. 1211. — Voucher to Abstract B.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To \$..

DATE

DOLLARS.

For cash paid to for public service, received of
.....

6 00

0 00

Received by
Confederate States of America

Approved:
Secretary of the Treasury

457

Voucher No.

of the 24 of Feb 1864
G. D. Chapman

of Co. (....) Union

From the 1 day of Feb 1864

To the 29 day of Feb 1864

Pay, : : : \$ 162.00

Forage, : : :

Amount, : : \$ 162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *L. L. Saunders Surgeon*

Reg't, Pa 25th

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration		Term of Service Charged		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	

PAY -

For Myself

For years' service

Forage for horses

1864 1864

July 1 Feb 29

162

162 00

\$ 162 00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just : that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for : that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged : that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged : that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department : that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service : that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt C. Corder apm* and to the *31* day of *July* 186*4*.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Captain J. W. Crocker, Quartermaster C. S. Army*, this *29th* day of *July* 186*4*, the sum of *One Hundred Sixty Two* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

162 00

162 00

(Signed Duplicate)

L. L. Saunders

Surgeon Pa 25th

[No. 21.]

No. 87 Abstract B. 17 Gr. 100

Wing H. J. Sander

Commutation of Quarters & Fuel

Dollars 60 100

Paid 17 of 100

The Confederate States.

(Form 21)

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at Marionville from
the 1st of Oct 1862 to the 31st of Oct
1862, inclusive, at 12 rooms, at 12 dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period, for myself, being 100
cords of wood, at 100 dollars per cord.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to George A. Gribble during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

G. A. Gribble
Capt. &c. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Marionville by Wm. B. Smith during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

A. P. Saunders Surgeon U.S.A.

Received at Marionville on the 11th of November 1862

G. A. Gribble Capt. & A. Q. M., U. S. A.
dollars and 00 cents, in full of the above account

(Signature Indemnity)

A. P. Saunders
Surgeon U.S.A.

S
Saunders 28

No. 21.

Voucher to Abstract B.



May 11th 1862

Wm. L. Saunders



Paid 1/2 of Term 1862

THE CONFEDERATE STATES

J. L. L.

Dr

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
<i>Dec 1 1864</i>	For commutation of quarters at <i>10</i>		
	from the <i>1st</i> of <i>Dec</i> 1864, to the <i>31st</i>		
	of <i>Dec</i> 1864, inclusive,		
	For <i>10</i> rooms, at <i>10</i> dollars each per month,		
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
 cords, feet, inches		
	at <i>10</i> dollars per cord,		

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *John L. L.* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

R. D. ... Quartermaster.
Capt

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *...*, by *...* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. L. L.
...

Received *...* this *4th* day of *Dec* 1864
of *Capt R. D. ...* Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of *...*
... Dollars, and *...*
cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. L. L.
...

No. 21.

Voucher to Abstract B.



11th Dec. 1862

George A. L. ...



Paid 11th of Dec. 1862

RECEIVED BY THE

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

J. D. Saunders

Q. M.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
<i>1863</i> <i>Nov 14</i>	For commutation of quarters at <i>Chattanooga</i>		
	from the <i>1st</i> of <i>April</i> 1863 to the <i>31st</i>		
	of <i>May</i> 1863, inclusive. : : : : :		
	For <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>10</i> dollars each per month, : : : : :	<i>72</i>	<i>00</i>
	For commutation of fuel for the same period:		
 cords..... feet..... inches		
	at <i>10</i> dollars per cord, : : : : :	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>
		<i>72</i>	<i>—</i>

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Sgt. J. D. Saunders* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. D. Saunders
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Chattanooga*, by *A. J. Board* the Director during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

J. D. Saunders
Sergeant U. S. A.

Received *Maricotta* this *14th* day of *December* 1863
of *Sgt. J. D. Saunders* Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of
Seventy-two Dollars, and
cents in full of the above account.

(Signed Duplicate.)

J. D. Saunders
Sergeant U. S. A.

D. Saunders
Receipt
for 25/6
1000

Received of
D. Saunders

1
The receipt
is not for the
receipt of the other
D. Saunders

1861 Dr. Potts Dr
To H. H. Saunders for
✓ transcribing & the printing case.
✓ Special Instruments \$60
Separate in hand

Recd Pay

Munich Oct 25th 61

H. H. Saunders

Saunders Fleming
Q. M. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Va

Fleming Saunders
Capt Q M. Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

42 Va Regt

Date of appointment

Nov 22, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861.

To take rank

1861.

Date of acceptance

Dec 1, 1861.

Delivered

Genl H R Jackson

Secretary of War

& P B actg.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 189

R B Duncan

Saunders F.

CAPTAIN & A.Q.M.

REGIMENT 42 Ua

BRIGADE Jones

DIVISION Johnson

2 CORPS, A.N. Va

DATE Nov. 13 1863

SEE LST No 1.

QUARTER MASTER COM ISSUES

AR. OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

Write nothing above this line.

J. Saunders

Ag. M. 42. Rpt. -
& Acting for Jacksonia Division

See voucher
See. Eastersday

* Fleming Saunders

Gift 5000 42.2

See personal papers of
receipt for pay of enlisted men of Co. A
filed with rolls

Co. A, 42 Reg't Va Inf

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

Saunders, Fleming

Capt. & A.C.M.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 134/25

June 9 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

F. Saunders

Capt

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated Nov 13, 1863

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment
42nd Va.

Bonded or not Bonded

Remarks

Box 59
No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

Fleming Saunders

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond
July 25, 1864.

No. of District. A.C.M.

Location.

Remarks: Assgd.

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

Saunders, Fleming
No. 29

Receipt

Capt. Fleming Saunders

May 6. 1862.

Abst. M. 2nd Apr 1862

2 sets Harnes

4 Collars

1 Horse

I hereby acknowledge to have received of the Confederate States, by
the hands of Capt. Wm. B. Peyton, Asst. Quartermaster, at
Staunton, the following Quartermaster's Stores, viz:

2	Two sets of Shavers for two horses
4	Four Collars (old)
1	One roan Horse

May 6, 1862

Capt. Fleming, Staunton, Va. 4079

VOUCHER No. 504

Paid the 28 day of Sept 1863

Henry Saunders Capt

749 m C. S.

From the 31st day of Decemr 1863

To the 31 day of June 1864

Pay. . . \$ 840.00

Forage. -

Amount, \$ 840.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 1864

8

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Fleming Saunders Capt. 103rd Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
PAY—									
For myself.	<i>31st December 1863</i>	<i>30th June 1864</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>01</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>840</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>840</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *Capt. Martin A. R. 1st*
31st day of December 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. W. L. Saunders*
on the *28th day of September 1864*, the sum of *Eight hundred forty* Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *\$ 840 00*

Forage,

Amount, *\$ 840 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Fleming Saunders Capt. 103rd Dr.

No 34

F

No 4 Oct 7 A. 4th 1862

Image

Issued November 1862

Statement of George issued & consumed under my direction
by public auction in compliance of the order of
November 1861

Period	Statement of				Sub. Columns				The number	
		1861	1862	1863	Sold	Corn Days	Hay Days	Wheat Days	Other Days	Since 1861
1st Nov	1st Dec	19	18	37	4990	18908	900	30	500	Only two pounds have been sold since the month of Nov & they were valued
<p>Approved by the Committee Candy the statement</p>										

It is hereby stated that the above statement is correct and that
the same was issued to the public in compliance of the order of
the committee and necessary for the public service
Approved
by the Committee
Candy the statement

Approved
by the Committee
Regiment. 1st Nov & 1861

[No. 33.]

No. 4 Abst. G 4 Qr. 186 5

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

Saunders, F.

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

Private Horses in the service of *Colonel J. H. ...*
31 days, commencing the *31*
 186*2*

Private Horses in the service of _____													
and ending the _____ for _____ of _____ days, commencing the 31/1861													
DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	
							Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.			
30-1-1861	30-1-1861	1	12	12	14	1	24	1	4	10	70		
I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just and true.													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster, Corn, the 30 of 11
of the above Requisition. 524 bushels corn, 14 bushels oats.
32
(DUPLICATE)

186), of *cut 7* pounds hay, *10* pounds fodder, in full

VOUCHER No. 14

Paid the 12 day of May 1865

Fleming Saunders

Capt 1st Regt C. A.

From the 1 day of July 1864

To the 21 day of Aug 1864

Pay, \$ 280.00

Forage,

Amount, \$ 280.00

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To

Capt J. Saunders Agm Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1864</i> <i>July 1</i>	<i>1864</i> <i>Aug 31</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>140</i>		<i>280</i>		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *B. A. Baskin date Capt & Agm.*

and to the day of *July* 18*64*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. C. Hatten Capt & Agm*
 this *12* day of *Jan'y* 18*65*, the sum of *Two hundred & Eighty* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *280* *c*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *280* *c*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Fleming Saunders Capt & Agm

2

[No. 32.]

No. 62 Abst. G. 3d Qr. 1863

Capt. H. Saunders A. M.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For September 1863

11 1/2 Buss. Oats, 420 Hay

Issued 1st September 1863

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for 110 Private Horses in the service of
 at Charlottesville Va for 30 days, commencing the
1 of September 1863, and ending the 30 of September 1863.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
				Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.	Hay.	
	From	To		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	
1863	Sep 1	Sep 30	1		12	14			11	5	420

I certify on honor that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn for any part of the same above charged

Received as Charlottesville Va the 1st of September 1863 of W. H. Harrison
Assistant Quartermaster, 11 bushels Corn, 11 bushels Oats, 420 pounds Hay, pounds Fodder in
 full of the above Requisition.
 (Signed on Duplicate)

Almonia, La. 2d 5:2 26 8 1/2 Regt

55 1/4

Orange, Va. 15th Aug 9th 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to the Legislature of Virginia from the army of
America 2d

ART. 2020 1863

Aug 24 1863
Ad. Qd 24 20th
Aug 9 1863

App'd. respectfully for-
warded -

J. A. Hamlinick
Maj. Comdg.
24th 20th

Head Quarters 1st Regt
9th August 1863

Respectfully for: app?

20th Regt
Col. Comdg

Aug 9th 1863

Respectfully
Aug 24 1863

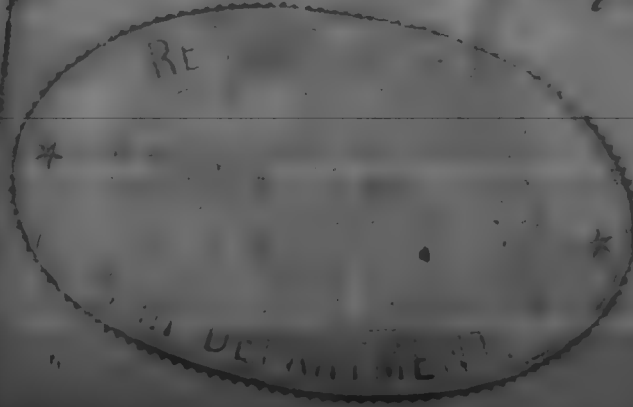
Aug 24 1863

1st Army Corps
Aug 11 1863

Respectfully forwarded
Believing that the piece
is not necessary to
leave his commission
in the army this
is disapproved

8/27th S. H. Hamlinick
Head Quarters 1st Regt
Orange, Va. 12th Aug 1863

Respectfully forwarded.
The law is explicit and
unmistakable and no
doubt will be
S. H. Hamlinick
Col. 1st Regt



Camp of the 1st Regt of Inf., Aug 17th 1862

Wm. S. & S. S. Smith.

Sir

Having been elected as the
captain of the 1st Regt of Inf. of the 1st Division
of the 1st Army of Virginia from Shenandoah County, I
respectfully tender my resignation as Captain of
the 1st Regt of Inf., the certificate of my
election is herewith enclosed.



Very respectfully,
William S. Smith
Capt 1st Regt of Inf.

No 22 Oct 5.

1st 2. 64

Manh

J Saunders Agm

The requisition for forage for the private
 horse of the late Samuel C. S.
 army at camp for 21 days commencing
 1st March ending 31st March 1864

No	Period	Daily allowance for each horse			Total allowance		
		to horse	to horse	to horse	for horse	for horse	for horse
1000	From 20	to	to	to	to	to	to
	29 Feb 1864	1	12	12	14	4	34
	1 Apr 1864						55 60 75

I certify on honor that the above requisition is
 correct and just, and that I have not drawn
 forage for any part of the time above charged

that I have not drawn for forage for the private
 horse of the late Samuel C. S. but I have
 drawn at camp 4 1/2 lbs corn 60 pounds
 55 pounds feed 75 pounds straw in
 full of the above requisition

Yonkers

Apr 8. 1st 2. 1864

[illegible]

Abstract of articles received from Officers at Camp 4229 in 2nd ending 31 March 1864

Classes			Fragage							Clothing										(Camp Equipage)						
Date	No Voucher	From Whom Rec ^d	Com	Hay	Cab	Shoe	Food	Shaw	Shuck	Per d horse	" Saddle	Saddl ^y	Coat Shirts	Coat Draper	Merch ^y	Procon ^t	Blankets	Coaps	Sacks	Hy. Tent	Wall Tent	Camp Stove	Wells T. Hides	Ay co	Prosp ^r	Boves
Jan 8	1	Maj Bruce									40			125					1							
" 13	2	" "									45	20	35	100				3								
" 19	3	Maj J. E. Mercer								3	7	4	6	8	3	2	2	2								
" 27	4	Maj Bruce								21							23		4	1						
" 31	5	" "	5615	1327	320	550	715			34							00		4	0	2	1				
Feb 15	6	Maj M. Tanner																								
" 16	7	Maj James Bruce																								
" 16	8	" " "								41	16						10		3			3	2	3		
" 25	9	" " "								28	7	5	0									3	5		1	
" 29	10	" " "	4267	877	64	40	610	700	232	36															0	
March 15	11	" " "								39	15											3	2			
" 31	12	" " "	1942	1511	176	542	1205	775	100	13	54	18					41	14							15	
" 31	13	" " "																								
Total received			21711	105411	560	932	2625	2475	332	215	184	51	41	233	3	2	85	22	11	9	1	11	10	3	15	1

Parting that the above abstract is correct

F. Schneider, Captain

~~112~~ 112° Va

RECORD DIVISION,

(★) 1000

112°

\$300^c

Received this 15th day of April 1861 of Edmund L. Person 9th
Lieut in Co (4) 42nd Reg: ^{of Va} and Recruiting Officer, the sum
of three hundred dollars for public funds & to be by me accounted
for

Duplicate

Capt Fleming Saunders &

Regt 42nd Reg Va

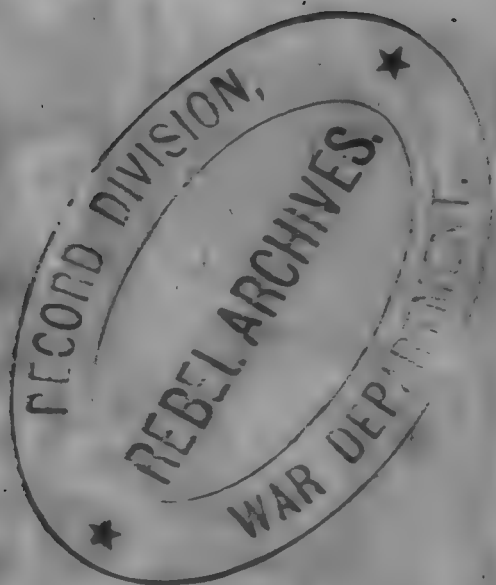
Fleming, Sanders

*Capt. Co. D. 24 Va.

Elected a member of Va.
House of Delegates May 28 63
from Franklin Co. -

Resignations

54 - S - Aug. 63.



Capt. J. L. Linder

Apr - 42 My 2nd

March 31st 1862

Money Returns
1862

(1174)

6

Chap. 5, Book 3.

Rec'd March 4/63

March 31st 1862

To Mr. General

I herewith transmit vouchers for
the payment of troops to the 31st March 1862 with an
account current also vouchers for the payment of Bounty
to the 31st March with an account current. Also vouchers
for the purchase of supplies in the Department
in March ending the 31st March 1862, with an account
current.

Respectfully

Flannery Capt. 1862

21st May 1862

It is hereby certified that an election was held in
Franklin County on the 28th day of May 1860 to elect mem-
bers for said County to the house of Delegates of Virginia,
and that Fleming Saunders and James Patterson were
elected thereto. Given under our hands this 27th day of
June 1860.

Thos. H. Bernard, Comm.
Hughes. Dillard

State of Virginia
County of Franklin J. W. S.

I Robert A. Scott Clerk of the County Court in and
for the County and State aforesaid, do hereby certify that
above is a true copy of the certificate of the election of
Fleming Saunders and James Patterson to the house of
Delegates of Virginia, which certificate is now on file in
my office.

In testimony whereof I have hereunto
subscribed my name and affixed the
Seal of the said Court this 28th day of
July 1860.

R. A. Scott. Clk

V

Saunders J. E.
Johnson's Div

General and Staff Officers,
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
 (Confederate.)

1st Lt & Capt | A. D. C.

CARD NUMBERS

1	44370688	18
2	47319676	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Eda

*John E. Saunders,
Lieut + A D Co.*

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tennessee*

To whom reported *by Capt B. R. Johnson*

Date of appointment *Nov 5*, 186*4*

Date of confirmation . 186 .

To take rank *June 17*, 186*4*

Date of acceptance . 186 .

Delivered *Army N Va*

Subsequent disposition *J. A. Seddon*

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page *54*

J. Ham

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. E. Saunders
R. L. C. & Co. I. G.

Inspection Report

Appears on an
of B. R. Johnson's Division, Anderson's Corps,
Army of Northern Virginia, commanded by
Maj. Gen. Bushrod R. Johnson.

Report dated

Petersburg, Va.
Jan. 1, 1865

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks

*Same appears only as
signature to Report. Signs
and U. S. C. & Co. I. G.*

Inspection Report P. No 56.

A. J. Anderson
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. E. Saunders

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Wise's Brigade of Infantry, Johnson's Division,
commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry A. Wise.

Report dated

Petersburg
Defence Jan 29, 1865

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks: Name appears only
as a signature. Signs
report as Asst Crclg A. I. G.

Inspection Report P, No. 54; inclosure 1.

J. B. Hyatt

Copy

(664)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. E. Saunders

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Brig. Gen. M. W. Ransom's Brigade, com-
manded by Col. H. M. Rutledge.

Report dated Petersburg Va
January 29, 1865

Date of muster of organ- }
ization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks: Name appears only
as a signature. Signs
statement on term form

Inspection Report P, No. 54: measure 2.

J. B. Hyatt

Captain

as ADC + actg A 24

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.
Johnson's Division

J. E. Lee

1st Lt & Col

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of rolls:

438

(639e)

211.100.11

Copy

(Confederate.)

J

J. E. Sanders
Capt & A. I. B.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners: Provost Marshal's Office,
Middle Military Department.

Reported *May 9*, 1865.

Deserted, captured
or surrendered

Where *Capt. C. H.*

When *Apr 10*, 186

Paroled *Paroled*

Oath

By whom administered *Maj. Gen. B. R. Johns.*

When *Apr 10*, 186

Where *Capt. C. H.*

Former residence *Nashville, Tenn.*

Destination *Home.*

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236; page *596*.

J. W. Leonard

Copyist

Prepared by _____, Examined by _____.

SAUNDERS, JOHN E., 1st Lieut. & A. D. C.

- ✓ March 15, 1862. 1st. Lieut. of Rucker's Tenn. Battery (Improvise) (Volume 8, p. 161.)
- ✓ May 10, 1862. Not re-elected at reorganization. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ May 14, 1862. Relieved from duty by S. O. 34 (Villegaigne). (Rolls. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Nov. 7, 1863. Writes to Sec. of War from dgrs. Conscript Bureau, Dept. Tenn., Ala. and Miss. Marietta, Ga., and applies for appointment as Major in the conscript service, and signs as "Adj. Asst. Insp. Gen." and same date Col. A. Jackson, Jr., late Tenn. Art., recommends his promotion, and says: "Capt. J. E. Saunders was under my command at Island No. 10 x. x." Same date Gen. E. F. Cheatham recommends his promotion as Major, and says: "Capt. J. E. Saunders exhibited great gallantry at Island No. 10 as Lieut. in Rucker's Battery. At Battle of Murfreesborough served on staff of Gen. Pillow and has since been serving with him." (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ April 7, 1864. Gen. Pillow asks appointment of John E. Saunders as A. A. & I. G. on his staff. (Personal Papers.) April 20, 1864. List of this date gives Jno. E. Saunders as 1st. Lieut. & A. I. G., staff of Gen. G. J. Pillow, and commissioned Nov. 3, 1861. (List in Personal Papers.)
- ✓ June 17 - July 30, 1864. Capt. & A. D. C. of B. R. Johnson's Div., Dept. of N. C. & S. Va. (Vol. 40-1, pp. 789, 793.)
- ✓ June 20, 1864. Gen. B. R. Johnson writes from Petersburg, Va., asking appointment of Capt. Saunders as A. A. & I. G. and assignment to his Div. on Inspector's duty. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Sept. 20 & 30, 1864. 1st. Lieut. & A. D. C. of B. R. Johnson's Div. (Returns)
- ✓ Oct. 17, 1864. Gen. B. R. Johnson writes from Petersburg, Va., and requests appointment of Jno. E. Saunders as A. D. C. and assignment to duty with him, and says: "Lieut. Saunders entered the service in 1861 and served in Rucker's Battery at Island No. 10, and subsequently served as A. A. & I. G. on staff of Gen. Pillow. June 17, 1864, he joined me from Ga. by solicitation and has served with me as A. D. C. from that date." (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Nov. 5, 1864. Appointed 1st Lieut. & A. D. C. from Tenn.; to rank from June 17, 1864; to report to Gen. B. R. Johnson. (Report A. O.)
- ✓ March 29-April 7, 1865. Capt. A. D. C., Gen. B. R. Johnson's Div., 2d Corps, A. N. Va. (Volume 46-1, p. 1292.)
- ✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as 1st. Lieut. & A. D. C. Gen. B. R. Johnson's Div., Anderson's Corps, A. N. Va. (Parole List.)

(Handwritten note:)
Called by Gen. B. R. Johnson to his headquarters at Petersburg, Va. on June 20, 1864. Made off to the hospital at the same time and was discharged on June 20, 1864. Gen. Pillow assigned me to duty as A. D. C. on June 17, 1864. (Personal Papers.)

(Handwritten note:)
James M. Smith of this division, late in command of the 1st Division of the Army of the Potomac, died of disease at the same time as I did. (Personal Papers.)

Saunders John E

Tom

1st Ruckers Battery

Aug 29 to Gen. Pillow.

ADC. to Gen. B. Johnson

Saunders.

^s Capt. J. A. J. Artley

EL. N. EN. EL. BY Benjamin Bellwin

FOR PROMOTION TO his Staff

See personal papers of

Josh Burch

, Co.

Reg't Capt. J. A. J. Artley

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(600) This card must not be taken from the file.

Saunders. Jan E.

RECOM'D FOR *Myra's*. (See R. R. John)

SEE $\frac{247}{3}$ APPM TS 1864 (1-157-)

Bureau of the
Inspection of the
Army returned to
the Inspector General
Captain [unclear]
to the office to whom
the previous en-
dorsement was sent.

Wm. H. [unclear]
Colonel

W. H. [unclear]

S. H. 12.

Has inquired to the Subj
of "Dissolution to know"
which of the officers recom-
mended he refers to in his
endorsement - Major "Plains"
or Capt. "McGuinness"?

Neither of those officers
are in commission, and accord-
ing to the laws of U. S. the
President there is no authority
to appoint "Enrolling Officers"
above the rank of 1st Lieut.

By Order of A. S. B.

X. C. D. P. S. J. J.

Ans. 9. 10.
June 14. 54.

St. Louis, Mo.

Moneta San. 10. 10.

.....

[illegible]

The first of these is the fact that the
 second of these is the fact that the
 third of these is the fact that the

May 4. 1861.

The way of the Lord is
 straight, and the way of the
 Lord is peace.

the case of publishing the history and chronology

of the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

the ancient egyptian monuments and temples

Off the Kumpshage
Confederate Judge
for Texas, and

Geo. H. Jones, Jr.
from Texas.

Recommending Capt.

Samuel G. Griffith

to the rank of Major

April 8th 1864

Marionetta Ga 7th Nov. 1863.

To the Hon^{ble} J. R. Keane
War Department

Sir

I understand that

application has been made for the promotion
of Captain Jos E. Saunders to the rank of
Major. From the ^{I have} knowledge of Captain
Saunders I feel authorized to make a
statement about his merits.

He is about twenty five years of age. He
graduated with distinction at the Nashville
Military Institute. He entered the army about
the commencement of the war as first Lt in the
artillery service. He served with credit to
himself at Columbus, Island No 10. Fort
Pillow and at Memphis - He received the
special commendations of his commander at
Island No 10. - His devotion to his duty and
his gallantry may be relied on under all
circumstances. His habits are entirely correct
and reliable - I believe him to be competent for
a higher station, that he will be found a
diligent officer and that the public
service will be promoted by his promotion.
With high regard, W. H. Humphreys.

1st 5th Missions
Nov 14/1833

Respectfully forwarded

For Genl Houston
Brig S. Ewell
A. A. A. A.

1st 5th Missions
Nov 14/1833

Nov 14/1833

Nov 14/1833

Nov 14/1833

Applied for the appointment
of Major in consequence
of death

Enclosed communication of

Brig Genl. P. L. L.

A. A. A. A. A. A.

Brig Genl. A. A. A.

Col. A. A. A.

W. H. A. A.

Comd. Indgt. A. A.

Nov 14/1833

Nov 14/1833

Nov 14/1833

Fort DuRoi and Cambridgeport, N. H.
Newell, Co. Nov 8th 1863

Dear Mr. Hadden

I have the honor to

acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 21st inst. in relation to the appointment of Major in the 1st Maine Cavalry. That service I have rendered, and my qualifications for that position as they are at present in the letter herewith enclosed. You will perceive that they were all written at this place. The letter of Brig. Gen. E. L. Allen, which designates the field of duty, relates to the campaign, and to other matters, and I do not feel that I am at liberty to well hold it, as I should like to see it in the hands of some one else.

I feel quite confident, if there were allowed me, that I could obtain strong recommendations from many of our officers, members of Congress, and even to the Secretary of War from the State of Tennessee.

Since the fall of Newmarket I would have been glad to stop at Brig. Gen. Allen's, as he is a very kind and without commission or pay.

At the time I came to Gen. Allen's staff, I could have obtained a position that would have been one of honor, upon the staff of Brig. Gen. P. H. Thomas, of Tennessee, he having several times previously

Moorehead, Ga. Nov 3rd

A Jackson Jr
Col 1st Regt Tenn Cavalry

Recommending officer
in trust of

J E Samuels

Encls. 4¹²

Martha Dr

Apr 24 1863

Dear

Yr. long letter
has been
sent me in the
mail. I am glad
to hear that you
are well and happy
and that you are
enjoying the
country. I am
very much
interested in
you and hope
to hear from
you again soon.

I am
very much
interested in
you and hope
to hear from
you again soon.
I am
very much
interested in
you and hope
to hear from
you again soon.
I am
very much
interested in
you and hope
to hear from
you again soon.

The two men were in a hurry
 to get away from the
 scene of the accident.

1864

1. The first of the
 2. The second of the
 3. The third of the
 4. The fourth of the
 5. The fifth of the
 6. The sixth of the
 7. The seventh of the
 8. The eighth of the
 9. The ninth of the
 10. The tenth of the

Head Quarters Volunteer and Conscript Bureau Department No. 2,

March 22nd 1863.

My dear Sir,
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 19th inst. in relation to the application for the appointment of a volunteer to the position of a private in the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of the 1st Corps of the Army of the Potomac. I have the honor to inform you that the application has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Yours very truly,
 Brig. Gen. G. S. Smith,
 And-Sup't Vol. and Conscript Bureau, Dept. No. 2.

4th Street and 1st Ave
Princeton, N.J. March 10, 1883

J. E. Saunders
Alg. and Imp. Genl.

A paper for appointment
of Major in Consist
received

Encl. S. 412.

McC, Dinsdale and Remond-Sureau, Sept. 1. 1863. Albany and West

Albany, N.Y. Oct. 10. 1863

Dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst.

in relation to the application for a license to practice law in the State of New York. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I have also the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

I am, Sir,

Very respectfully,

Wm. B. Dinsdale

Albany, N.Y.

Oct. 10. 1863

New York, Ga, Nov 7 1868

B F Cheatham

Major General USA

Recommending

J E Samuels for
appointment &c

Encl. S. 412



John W. F. (red)

Dec. 11/11.

Yours truly,

May 20 1888

Adm. Serv. Bureau
Oct 17 1864

402

Major General

Asks that Lt. Col. C. E. Lee
may be appointed and
commissioned as Lt. Col. and
assigned to duty with him.

Chief of 3d Corps Act. Camp
18 Oct. 1864

Very respectfully
recommended

Genl. Galt

Testified Nov. 2. 1864
Hed. C. S. Galt

Head Quarters
19 Oct 1864

Res: forwarded and re-
commended.

For Genl. A. E. Lee

W. V. Blyden

f. S. 38.

a. a. b.

Proposed by
Appr. Office
Oct 28 64

Res: submitted to the
Secretary of War.
A recommendation for the
appointment of a candidate
Camp - There is a vacancy.

By order.

E. A. Diefen

Secretary

Appoint

W

copy then
copy of the



437
H. P. Johnson Esq
Washington 2nd Dec 17th 1864

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst.

in relation to the proposed bill for the relief of the
Commissioners of the General Land Office, and in reply to inform you that the same has been referred to the
Committee on the Public Lands, and that they have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst.

and in reply to inform you that the same has been referred to the Committee on the Public Lands, and that they have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 12th inst.

filed and in \$240 S 217.

May Gen. John
to have Capt. J. T. Sum-
mers appointed as the
Sgt and assigned to
duty as Inspector of the
Division



Appot Ruby for-
warded.

Inland Braurigan
1 M M M
120th June 1884

Headquarters
22 June 1884

As forwarded. I do not
know to what dept. Capt.
Summers belongs, or anything
of his qualifications. R. M.
Gov. Gen.

Mr. Dr. Johnson's Division
Henderson 23 June 1862.

Genl. S. Cooper
Adj. and Insp. Genl.
Sir.

On the 14th inst. I made
a written application to your Office to have - Capt.
W. W. Johnson, Asst. Adj. Genl. immediately assigned
to duty with me. As yet I have received no response
from your Office. I must be able to admit of a change
in my assignment & it would prefer that Capt. Johnson
should be appointed Asst. Adj. & Inspector
Genl. and assigned to this Division or Inspector
duty. This appointment is desired to serve as strongly
as many persons be acceptable to the Department
as many persons. Qualifications, entirely satisfactory
as to capacity. Capt. Johnson will be found
to be most acceptable and valuable officer to me
in any capacity indicated.

Very respectfully,
John Edgar Sick
B. H. Johnson

May 2nd 1862

Head Quar. S. 12th

Montgomery, 11th of 1864.

File

Brig. Genl. Willm's
Application for John
E. Saunders to be ap-
pointed after Adj. & met.
Genl. in his staff.

Respectfully forwarded
to the
Hon. Secy of War

Wm. A. R.
Adj. Genl.

Respectfully forwarded
to the
Hon. Secy of War

Wm. A. R.
Adj. Genl.

Recd at H. Q. Apr. 17 64



Headquarters Cavalry
Dist. North Alabama
Montgomery April 7th 1864

General Paul. Cooper.
A. D. Hunt
Richmond, Va.

General:-

I respectfully ask the
appointment of John E. Saunders, (a native and resident
of Tennessee,) as Asst. Adj. & Asst. Surg. on my staff.
I have no instructor or other officers on my staff, to
perform the duty of inspecting and mustering the
troops I am now raising for the field, and I am
greatly embarrassed for want of such officers. I am
under the orders of Lt. Genl. Pickens, engaged in getting up
a command of non-commissioned cavalry for the field.
Of the command, ordered by the Government, to be furnished
me, the four regiments were incorporated in Genl. Sumner's
I am now engaged organizing the balance of the forces
embraced in my orders of duty of war, and in getting ready
troops, which will make this officer necessary, as
all the troops ordered by the Secretary to constitute
my command, must have to be mustered.

Capt. John L. Birch, my
A. D. Hunt, is much needed, all the time, in my
Asst. Genl's office. I cannot get along without
the appointment of an officer to perform the
duty for which the appointment of Capt. Saunders,
is indicated.

Capt. Sumner is a graduate
of the Nashville Military Institute, of correct
reporting, and was Lieut. of Rucker's
Battery, which distinguished itself so highly in
the defence of Island No. 10. It is my hope that
to Capt. Sumner is due the reputation achieved
by that battery on that occasion.

Respectfully,

Geo. S. Sumner
Brig. Gen. U. S. A.

Thos.
Maj. Gen. W. H. L. W. H. L.



[Signature]

June 31. 63

While doing such a thorough
of casting as you wish in the
merits of this application to come
on next day

Scanned with
CamScanner

Hon. J. L. Caldwell
 Raleigh, N. C.
 Nov. 24th 1863

I have the honor to assent
for the appointment of you in the Conscription
service. The services I have rendered, and my qual-
ifications for the position asked for, are set forth
in the letter which is enclosed. You will perceive
that they were all written at this place. The letter
of Brig Genl. Elliott, which designates the field of
duty, relates to other persons, and to other matters,
and I do not feel that I am at liberty to withhold
it, as I should like, until I could accompany it
with other letters. I feel quite confident if time
granted me, that I could obtain strong recom-
mendations from many General Officers, members of Con-
gress and even Senators from the State of
Massachusetts.

Since the battle of Manassas I have
been upon the Staff of Brig Genl Pillow, as Acting Asst Insp
Genl, without commission or pay. At the time I
came upon Genl Pillow's Staff, I could have obtained
a position, that would have given me commis-
sion, upon the Staff of Brig Genl B R Johnson,
of whom we having several mutual friends prob-
ably tendered me position but as I could not
accept it at the time, I afterwards declined it

feeling that it would be ungenerous and unkind
to displace, and probably under liable to consi-
deration, an officer and friend who had shared
with him the dangers of a bloody battle.

This is the first favor I have ever asked
of the Government, or any of its officers.

Having been upon the duty of conscription for
the past ten months, I trust it will be considered
no mark of vanity, to express the belief that
I can discharge the duty to which it is proposed
to assign me, to the satisfaction of the Govern-
ment.

Trusting that my application will meet your
favorable consideration,

I am Sir

with great respect

Hon^{ble} Secy

J E Saunders

Atty Genl Inspr Genl

W.L. 46

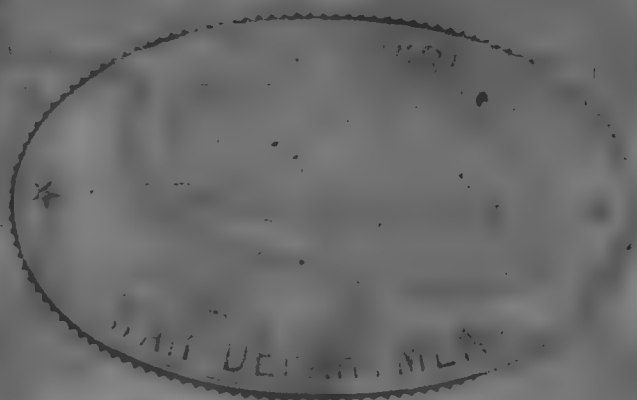
Major Merriam

Recommendation

of

Capt J.E. Sommers as

Major & to be ordered to
serve in Mississippi



1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

1st Lieut. J.E. Sommers

My dear Mr. Garrison
I have just received your letter
of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope
these few lines will find
you the same. I am
very truly yours,
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

My dear Mr. Garrison
I have just received your letter
of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope
these few lines will find
you the same. I am
very truly yours,
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

My dear Mr. Garrison
I have just received your letter
of the 10th inst. and am
glad to hear from you.
I am well and hope
these few lines will find
you the same. I am
very truly yours,
Wm. Lloyd Garrison

TH 46
Judge Humphreys
Confederate Judge

Recommends
Capt Saunders
for
Maj of Conscripts

Distinguished for gallantry
at S. M. 10. at Columbus
& Memphis. is
a graduate of the
Western Military School
of Nashville.



Manetta, Ga, 7th Nov 1863
To the Hon J A Seddon
Massachusetts
Sir

I understand that application has been made for the promotion of Capt Geo E Saunders to the rank of Major. From the knowledge I have of Captain Saunders I feel authorized to make a statement about his merits.

He is about 25 yrs of age. He graduated with distinction at the West Point Military Institute. He entered the Army about the commencement of the war as 1st Lt in the Artillery service. He served with credit to himself at Columbus Island No 10, Fort Pillow and at Murfreesboro. He received the special commendations of his Command at Island No 10. His devotion to his duty and his gallantry may be relied on under all circumstances. His habits are entirely unexceptionable. I believe him to be competent for a higher station, that he will be found a sober and diligent officer and that the public service will be promoted by his promotion.

(Signed) W H Humphreys

I am acquainted with Capt Saunders and cordially concur in the within recommendation, and wish that it be done.

Respectfully
W H Humphreys
at Albany

Signed

G W Jones

PH 46

RECEIVED
REPT. 100-100
WAR DEPARTMENT.

St. John and Co. London, Sept 18th 1841.

My dear Sir,

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

18. 10. 41.

W.D. 46

Recommendation of
J E Saunders by
Col A Jackson 1st
Tenn Artillery



Marionetta, Ga,
Nov 21st 1863

Sir

This bearer of this Capt J E Saunders
has earnestly and faithfully served in the U S
Army now for more than ten years, and has
ever discharged his various duties with ability
and to the entire satisfaction of his Commanding
Officers. He has frequently been under the
fire of the enemy and always won the confidence
and praise of his Officers and men for the
coolness and gallantry displayed on such
occasions. Capt. Saunders was under my
Command at Island 10 and there greatly dis-
tinguished himself by his courage and fortitude
under the most trying circumstances.
He has been tried in a variety of ways and
has always proved himself equal to the emergency
and I cordially recommend him for
promotion, knowing that he will fill the posi-
tion with ability and credit

Very respectfully

Thos C C Davis

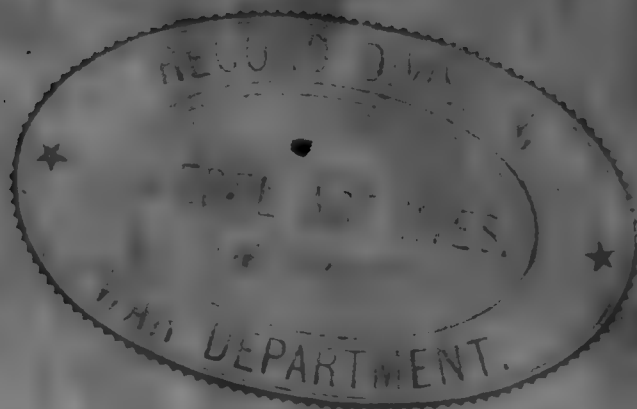
A J. M. Davis Jr.

Capt 1st Regt Tenn Cavalry

St. Louis

Enclosed herewith
to the Hon. Sec.

WL 46
Genl B.D. Chatham
Recommendation of
Capt J.E. Saunders
Gallant Conduct at
No 10, & Memphis



Maui, Ga, Nov 3rd, 863

Hon Jas A. Sedden

Secy of War

I take pleasure in recommending
to your favorable consideration Capt J E Saunders
of Nashville Tenn. He is a gentleman of the first
order of talent of unexceptionable morals, and
has been in aid of this Revolution from its incep-
tion, and has under all circumstances exhibi-
ted the first qualities of a true Soldier. At Island
No 10 as Lt in Pickens Battery he was particularly
distinguished for his gallantry and coolness under
the most trying circumstances. He served in the
battles of Murfreesboro in the Staff of Brig Gen Pelham
and has since been serving with that distinguished
and efficient Superintendent of Conscription in
Gen Hamilton's Regt. Any position that his modesty
would allow him to accept, his military and business
capacities will enable him to discharge the duties
of

(Signed)

Yours very Respy

B F Cheatham

Major Genl to S A

Official

James Thompson

11th Regt

W L 46

Mrs. C. Burch

Recommendation

Capt. J. E. Sanborn

(Capt) E. Saunders of New Mills then has
been recommended by Genl. Pelham for an appointment
in the Commissary service. I desire to add my humble
testimony to the merit of Capt. Saunders. Being a resident
of the same city I have known him long and well.
He is a brave, son of the brave General Brown of
Ohio. He has been in the service as 1st Lt of the 1st Regt of
the distinguished service of that Battery in the same service
during the war, he was a part of the history our Confeder-
acy. In that engagement long and fearless, Lt. Saun-
ders displayed the most conspicuous gallantry and
received from his superiors the highest commendations
There was not an officer in that entire command
whose conduct was more highly praised
Again, at Mansfield he exhibited the same cool
and daring courage. For the last two months we
have been associated together and Genl. Pelham's staff
he occupying the position of Adj. Genl. & through
with our commission of Adj. Genl. I hope Genl.
From that association I can recommend him in
the highest degree for energy, industry and high
administrative capacity. Hoping that he
may receive the appointment

(Signed)

I am very respectfully
Yours &c
A. A. G. L.

Saunders, J. S.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 1

J. S. Saunders
Senr. Surg.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

J. S. Saunders
of Gano's Brigade, District of Indian Territory,

for the month of

Jan.

1864.

Dated *Mar. 16, 1864*

Remarks:

*Capacity and attention
to duties, very good.*

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 386.

O. V. Brown

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

OK

J. S. Sapidens
Sen. Surg.

Appears on an

Inspection Report
See Sapidens
of Gano's Brigade, District of Indian Territory,
for the month of *March*, 1864.

Remarks: *Capacity very good.*

Miscellaneous Inspection Report No. 386.

D. V. Brown

(444)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. L. Samuels
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of
Indian Territory, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1863

Post or station

In the field

With what troops serving

Brig. Genl.
Genl. H. D. Irwin

Remarks

Not examined on duty

H. H. Taylor

Saunders, Jas. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
Jas O. Saunders
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *Surg. Genl. by letter*

Date of appointment *July 11*, 186*3*

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 30*, 186*4*

To take rank *Apr 10*, 186*3*

Date of acceptance *Oct 3*, 186*3*

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 350

R. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

D

15

Miss

Jas. O. Saunders
Asst Surg. 15 Regt. Miss Inf

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army
of Tennessee.

Report dated (Near Atlanta, Ga.)
Aug. , 1864.

Date of commission } Apr. 10 , 1863.
or appointment, }
In what Dept. serving 15 Regt Miss Inf

By whom assigned Gen. Pemberton

Remarks: In Commission.

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

W. H. Cutting

(664)

322

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.P.

Dr. J. C. Saunders
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of the

V

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons.

Remarks:

June 30, 1864
15 Miss. Light Art.
Cowans Battery.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page *125*

Sandere. James O.

Miss

Apr 10 1860

63.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. O. Garrison
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving.

in the Department
Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of *Sept*, 1864.

Command *1st Mass. Cavalry*
Remarks *max Division*
Liathurstone Brigade

Book mark:

177. E. Garrison
Copy 12.

Dear Sir
 Sir J. O. O.
 Sir J. O. O.
 Sir J. O. O.

My dear Sir,
 I have the honor to
 acknowledge the receipt
 of your letter of the 10th
 inst. in relation to the
 above mentioned matter.
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. O. O.

In reply to. Will! Sir inquiry
 I would reply say that this
 is not is unable to perform any
 duty that will require him to the
 exclusion of the teacher, He
 might be made responsible for
 the same in teaching children, &c.
 Sir, I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. O. O.

Sir,
 I have the honor to
 acknowledge the receipt
 of your letter of the 10th
 inst. in relation to the
 above mentioned matter.
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,
 Your obedient servant,
 J. O. O.

Sanders, J. O.
Asst Surgeon
_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A. _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Den. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Prim. of War Record _____ /
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A. _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Ho-p'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transportation _____
Duty _____	

Thompson

Post Office

Box 50

2



No. 177

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at Meridian Miss

this 10th day of May, 1865.

Wm. H. H. H.

Henry Beckman

Wm. H. H. H.

Approved

Lieut. Col. A. Comm. for the U. S.

Lieut. Col. 20th Infantry. Comm. for the U. S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Henry Beckman

Lieut. Col. 20th Infantry

Comm. for the U. S.

Gen. W. H. S. A.

Wm. H. H. H.

Saunders John A.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst Surg

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Index

John A. Saunders
Asst Surg

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 186

By whom appointed Brig Genl Fagan

When appointed 30 Nov, 1863.

Date of appointment from Richmond, 186

Post or station

District Arkansas

Division Fagan's Comd

Brigade

Regiment

Battalion Wrights

Remarks: Asst Surgeon
Asst to duty not Esd

H E Jones

Saunders, Jno. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments. C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 511

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ky.

813

J. B. Sammons,
Asst. Surg. 3rd Regt. Ky. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

3rd Sammons

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb. 17, 1862

Date of resignation, death, }
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 79

H. G. Taylor.

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Jno B. Saunders
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ky.

To whom report

Genl. J. E. Johnston

Date of appointment

Mar 17, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr 17, 1862.

To take rank

Feb 4, 1862.

Date of acceptance

May 6, 1862.

Delivered

Surgeon General

Secretary of War

W. H. R.

Remarks:

Resigned Jan 30
1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 32?

R. A. Duncan

Copy 1st

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. B. Garrison
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

Jan, 1864.

Command

Remarks:

E. R. R.
Union Division
Burford Brigade

Went sick

Book mark:

W. B. Garrison

Copyist

100

J B Sanders
Surrey P.N.C.

Appears on a Register of
Yandell Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

11/22/11

11-12-13-14-15-

nty -----

.....

.....

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page 703.

1. 11. 1900

~~Copyist~~

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

10511

J. B. Sanders
Surgeon

Appears on a Register of

Way Hospital,
Meridian, Miss.

Complaint

Admitted *Feb. 1. 2. 4. & 21.* 1865.

Returned to duty 186 .

Transferred 186 .

Furloughed 186 .

Remarks: *Furloughed*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 665, page *257*
242
251

(635)

4801

W. M. Moore
Copied.

Sannders, J. B.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Relief.

Special Order Number 255/4

Oct. 27' 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders J. B.
Asst Surgeon
_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Costs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

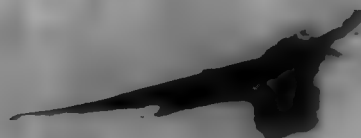
Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

London 1853

1000 - 1000

7



No. 29.

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Lieut. Gen. R. Taylor, U. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn parole of honor, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Done at
this 1st day of May, 1865.

A. B. Saunders
Asst Surg U. S. A.

For the City of New Orleans, La.
The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

Gen. L. Jackson

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vols.
and Prov. Mar. Gen.

Original Application

(and) 35737

Certificate of Disability for
Retirement in the case of
J. B. Sanders, Asst. Surg. - P.A.C.

Dept. Hd. Qr. M.D.O.
Meridian. Mch 1st 1865.

Copy forwarded in accordance
with Part IX. G. O. No. 42. A. &
I. G. O. last series.

P. B. Scott
Med. Director

Atch: Sept. 1864. P. B. Scott
Commission March 1865
Respectfully forwarded

R Taylor
Dist. Col.

3734

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

TO
RETIRE INVALID OFFICER.

J B Sanders

Asst. Surgeon Regt. P. A. G. A. Boynton

EXAMINING BOARD.

Landerdale, N. H.

Feb. 27 1864

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE TO RETIRE INVALID OFFICER.

UNDER ACT OF CONGRESS APPROVED FEBRUARY 17 1864

I, D. M. ... Surgeon, of the ... Regiment,
of the ... Brigade, having appeared before the Board for examination. We do HEREBY CERTIFY
that he is suffering from ... of ... months duration
contracted in the line of duty, and accompanied with extreme emaciation
and ...
of ... unable to perform any duty.
To report at the military
post of ...

EXAMINING

BOARD

PLACE: ...

DATE: February 7th 1864

COPIES

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

TO

RETIRE INVALID OFFICER.

J B Saunders
Chas. S. Jones Reg't 2nd Ill Cav

EXAMINING BOARD.

Wendell L. Smith

Sept 21/91

To Lieut. Col. Surget
U. S. A. G. Dept Ala Miss & Co. La
~~Commanding Officer~~ ~~Regiment~~

SIR:

I have the honor to make application for "authority to appear before one of the medical examining boards now established by law," to be examined and retired, in accordance with an Act of Congress, "To provide an Invalid Corps," approved February 17th, 1864, and published in General Orders No. 34. A. & I. G. O., current series, having been "permanently disabled in the service of the Confederate States and in the line of duty," by—

[Here state the cause of disability; if from a wound, state where and in what battle received; if from disease, state when and where contracted, and in both cases state how long you have been absent from your company, &c.]

*Haemoptysis of thirteen months duration
with extreme emaciation and Debility.*

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J B Sanders
Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.
unattached

Sanderdale, Miss
Dec 5th 1864.

FOR AUTHORITY
 TO APPEAR BEFORE A
 EXAMINING BOARD,
 BE RETIRED.
 [Congress approved Feb. 17 1864]
 IN THE CASE OF

Serg. J. B. Sanders
 U. S. Army
 Attached

Indale, Miss
 Dec 5th 1864
 d & Respy forwarded
 to A. A. G. this
 Medical Director Scott
 of Albany in the
 of Asst. Surgeon
 Sanders has already
 recommended by Medical
 and at this Post, he being
 required permanently dis-
 abled for field duty and at present
 [Signature]
 Senior Surgeon of Post
 & Recd. [Signature]

Adj. Gen. Dept. Meridian. Miss.
 W. G. O. Dec 7th 1864

Approved: [Signature]
 Med. Director.

Nd. Gen. Dept. Ala. Mass & E. La.
 Meridian Dec 9th 1864
 Respy recd. app'd - app'd
 Serg. Sanders will appear
 before Med. Ex. Bd. and
 for retirement -
 By order of
 Maj. Genl. Thomas
 J. D. J. [Signature]
 a a G.

ARMY OF THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE TO RETIRE INVALID OFFICER.

Under Act of Congress Approved February 17 1864.

I, *J. B. Sanders*, Major Surgeon, of the *Mississippi* Regiment, having appeared before the Board for examination, We do hereby certify that he is suffering from *chronic inflammation of the bladder* and is the more disabled and incapacitated in his service.

Therefore we certify that he is unfit for any duty.

Report at the Medical
Dept of *Mississippi*, near

1st Regt. Miss. Inf.
2nd Regt. Miss. Inf.

EXAMINING
BOARD.

Place: *Lauderdale, Miss.*

Date: *February 27th 1865*

(DUPLICATES)

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

J B Sanders
Asst Surgeon P. A. C. S.
unattached

Lauderdale, Miss.
Dec 5th 1864.

Saunders, John H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

<u>Surg.</u>	
CARD NUMBERS.	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

x John H. Saunders
Surgeon

Wright's Regt Ark. Cav

See personal papers of

Lewis F. Jones

Co. J. 1st Regt

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(800) This card must not be taken from the file.

Saunders John S.
Ordnance Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Lt. Colonel Lt. Colonel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44275731	18
2	44371646	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 2

Number of personal papers herein 2

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj. Saunders 16. 5a

Jno. S. Saunders
1st. Corps Arty.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Born in *2^d. Va.*
Appointed from *2^d. Va.*
To whom report
Date of appointment *May 18, 1861.*
To take rank *Mar. 16, 1861.*
Date of confirmation *Jan 28, 1862.*
Date of acceptance *May 18, 1861.*
Signed *R. P. W.*
To whom delivered *Richmond, Va.*
Provisional rank *Maj. 1st.*
Station

U. S. Register of 1861:

Rank and Corp. *Bot. 2 Lt. O. Dept.*

Date *July 5 1861*

Original entry into service *Bot 2 Lt. Arty July 4 1861*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 88, page *94*

M. M. Johnson
Coppin.

(99)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Order

John S. Chunders
Lt Col.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments. Confederate States Army.

Report *Genl. G. W. Smith*

Date *Nov. 14*, 1862

Rank _____, 186

Delivered *Genl. G. W. S.*

Signed *G. W. R.*

Remarks: *S 98 (Red file)*

Oct No 155 Approved

May 2, 1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, page *184*

A. S. Andrews

(338)

Copyist.

Confederate.

John S. Williams
Southland Light Artillery

Appears on a

Roll

of General and Staff officers of the C. S. A. taken
prisoners of war at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4,
1863. and paroled in pursuance of the terms of
capitulation.

Roll dated Hdqrs. Vicksburg, July 9, 1863.

Where captured

Vicksburg, Miss.

When captured

July 4, 1863.

When paroled

July 4, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of rolls

86

(663)

W. H. Harrison

Captain

L Confederate.
Chief of Ordnance and Staff.

Wm. B. Lumsden
Lt. Col. in P. S.

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Write nothing above this line.

J. P. Sanders

Colonel, Comdg 5th Division

would turn over his entire battery of five guns, of pieces then belonging to the same to the 7th Division. They will be placed in the battery of Capt Emmett McDonald & under his command. The caissons will be turned over to Capt S. Churchill (Capt, Battery of the 1st Reg. W. Artillery).

Both of these changes are merely temporary & will be so regarded by the officers turned over to the officers receiving.

205 1000s Missouri State Records, Feb 26, 1862

Form No. 21.

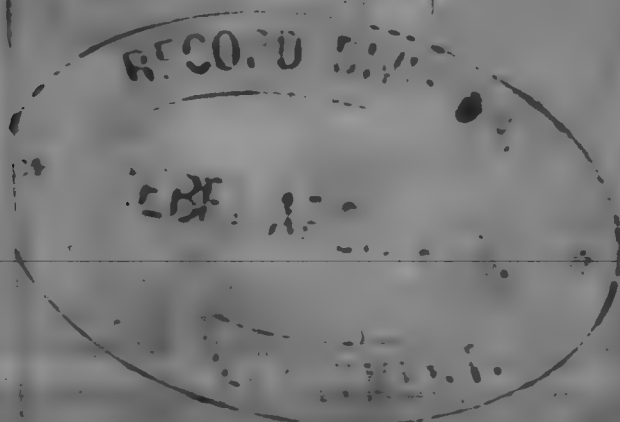
[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.

Contract No
Abstract-13
2^d Quarter 1863
\$36.00
31 May 1863

Wm. J. Saunders
Lieut. 1st Regt. S.



The Confederate States.

To *Br. S. Saunders, Major, 1st Regt. T.*

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Pickensburg* from the *1st*

of *May* 186*3* to the *31st* of *May* 186*3*, inclusive,

For *4* rooms, at *Two* dollars each, per month, *36*

For commutation of fuel for the same period.

— cords, *—* feet, *—* inches, at *—* dollars per cord.

Approved
By order of Genl. Pemberton
R. H. Manning
Quartermaster

36

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Br. S. Saunders* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. H. Bond

Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Pickensburg* by *Br. S. Saunders* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED BY *Pickensburg* the *31* day of *May* 186*3*, of *Br. S. Saunders*

Quartermaster Confederate States Army *Thirty six* Dollars and *—* Cents, in full of the above account.

Signed in duplicate

Br. S. Saunders, Major, 1st Regt. T.

Wm. H. Bond

Form No. 21.

[B]

VOUCHER No.

Quartermaster.

Abstract: B

2^d Quarter 1863

\$46 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

30th June 1863

One S. Saunders
Lt-Col art-Pers



The Confederate States.

To *Pro. S. Saunders Lt Col. Art. Regt. Dr.*

DATE

	DOLLARS	CENTS.
For commutation of quarters at <i>icksburg</i> from the <i>1st</i> of <i>June</i> 186 <i>2</i> , to the <i>30th</i> of <i>June</i> 186 <i>2</i> , inclusive,		
For <i>four</i> rooms, at <i>one</i> dollars each, per month,	<i>26</i>	<i>00</i>
For commutation of fuel for the same period,		
<i>One</i> cords, <i>4</i> feet, <i>4</i> inches, at <i>one</i> dollars per cord,	<i>10</i>	<i>00</i>

W. H. Saunders
Quartermaster
icksburg
June 30th 1862

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Lt Col Saunders* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *icksburg* by *St. Gen. Pemberton* during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *icksburg* the *30th* day of *June* 186*2* by *St. Gen. Pemberton* *Quartermaster* *icksburg*

Quartermaster Confed rate States Army *Twenty - six* Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

W. H. Saunders, Lt Col. Art. Regt.
icksburg

VOUCHER No. 1011

Paid the 25 day of Aug 1962

for L. Lammert's bill
Chas. R. T. P. C. Co.

From the 30 day of June 1962

To the 31 day of July 1962

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 102.

NO. 21.

N. 250 ABSTRACT B. 1860

COMMUTATION QUARTERS AND FUEL.

At 401. / 5000000
8 201. 66

Paid 15 of 1860

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Major J. S. Saunders*

Dr.

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Savannah, Georgia, from

the *1st* of *Jan* 186*4* to the*1st* of *Jan* 186*5* inclusive.For *1* rooms at *10* dollars each, per month.For commutation of Fuel for the same period, *100* cords.*6* feet *6* inches at *2.50* dollars per cord.*Delivered from duty order of J. S. Saunders*
to. July 25th, 64.

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above
station which could be assigned to *Major J. S. Saunders*
during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Hermann Hirsch, Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that I have been regularly
stationed on duty at Savannah, Ga., by *Major J. S. Saunders* *July 1st 1864*
during the period charged for, that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the
public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I at the same time acknowledge to
have received at Savannah the
of *Major J. S. Saunders* 186*4*
of Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Q. M. *100* dollars
and *2.50* Cents, in full of the above account

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Major J. S. Saunders
Major J. S. Saunders

MILEAGE

No. 264 Abstract B. *Smith* Qr. 1864

Wm. H. Sanders

\$ 56.12

Paid *B. of S. H. S.* 1864

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Thos. J. Saunders, Lt. Col. Art. Regt.* Dr.

DATE.		DOLLARS.	CTS.
From <i>8th</i>	For mileage from <i>Richmond Va</i>		
of <i>Feb 29</i>	<i>to Savannah Ga</i>		
to <i>11th</i>			
of <i>Feb 29</i>	<i>being 561 miles - at 10 cts per mile 56 10</i>		

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Thos. J. Saunders, Lt. Col. Art. Regt.
 Received at Savannah, the *Eighteenth* of *February*, 186*4*
 of Major HERMANN HIRSCH, Q. M., *Fifty six* dollars
 and *ten* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Thos. J. Saunders, Lt. Col. Art. Regt.

[Extract.]

Adjutant and Inspector General's Office.

Richmond, *July 30th* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS.

No. *25*

XII *Lieut Col John J. Saunders*
Artillery P. A. C. S. will report to the
Commanding General at Savannah
Georgia, for assignment to Artillery duty.

By command of the Secretary of War.

Geo. W. Wilkes,

Assistant Adjutant General.

Lieut Col John J. Saunders
Artillery P. A. C. S.

L. C. T. of the
 J. D.

W. D. 12 04
 Capt. W. W. Parker
 Camp Lee
 April 21/62

Camp Lee
 April 21/62

In reply to your letter of the 19th inst.

Recommends
 Maj. Chandler
 for promotion
 to the rank of Lt. Col.



The right of promotion of the Major
 has been placed in the memorial book
 for consideration. It has been requested
 that after the interview with
 the Major no other name should
 be placed on the list, as it is not
 at this time to present to your
 the hope is a few days to give other
 names. Maj. C. has been willing
 to

Very respectfully
 Wm. H. T. 1st
 1st Lt. Col.

Rec'd April 24/62

2) 1856

* Richmond Dec 30
1862
CH. VLS.
WAR DEPARTMENT.
Lieut. Col.

Atkins to be employed
during his indisposition
in the Ordnance Dept.

Per. XVII S.O. 28. 2. 1862
Adm. S. 13

one inclos

I have been
in the

Received in
the inclos
Dec 30

by returned to Col. Bugar
chief of Ordnance Dept.
the Capt. Sec. of Ordnance
By command of Secy of War
Asper S. Whiting
1862
Dec 4/62

Atkins and 17 angles
reunited

Atkins
Col
Dec 8, 62

Richmond Va, Dec: 3rd 1862.
Col. J. G. G. (Chief of Ord. C. S. A.)
Sir.

Being incapable of performing duty in the field, (as
Surgeons certificate of which I enclose) & being desirous of serving
in some capacity during my temporary indisposition, I respectfully
request that I may be detailed for duty in your department,
having been in said corps in the U. S. Service.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully Your Obedt. Servt.

J. H. G. G.

St. Col. at C. S. A.

Richmond Va June 15th 1864

Chief Surgeon
Federal Hospital
Richmond

We so have no to provide me with the following info to fill out my report, at your earliest convenience is case of Col. Miller. Total number of patients treated in the hospital number of deaths number of discharges or amputations and the quantity of food &c.

Fill out also according to the following from the employees of the Hospital from the Chief Surgeon down, with the exception of nurses. You also give me the patients are assigned to your hospital.

Names	Rank	By what	Physical	Remarks
	Employed	assigned	condition	

Respect^{ly} Yours Chas. S. S.
 (Signature)
 Lieut. Col. V.

Free & ...

...

... in charge
... Hosp.

0.97

Richmond, Va. Jan^y 23^d 1865.

Surg. in Charge
Seabrook Hospital.

I addressed you a letter
some days since requesting a list of all whole
employees in your Hospital from Senior Surgeon down,
how employed, by whose authority, cause of disability,
also the number of patients received, discharged or
died in hospital since its organization. I am
kept from sending in my report, for want of
such information and request that it may be
sent to Col. Chilton's Office. Ctr. 9th & Franklin, for
me as soon as possible.

Very Respect^{ly} &c

Thos. Saunders.

St. Col & Surg. Office

22

John S. Saunders
Lt Colonel

HEADQUARTERS
Savannah, March 22nd, 1894.
GENERAL ORDERS,
No. 2.
General Order No. 4, certain lines, from Headquarters, is provided to read as follows:
Lieut. Col. John S. Saunders, P. A. C. S., having reported to these Headquarters in obedience to paragraph XXIII, A. O. M. C. S. A. and I. G. O., to be assigned as Chief Inspector for the Military District of Georgia, and 3d Military District of South Carolina, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.
H. Capt. G. C. Hunt, Co. D, 1st Regt. Geo. H. S., having reported to these Headquarters in obedience to paragraph XXIV, A. O. M. C. S. A. and J. G. O., to be assigned to duty as Assistant Inspector, and will report without delay to [J. Col. John S. Saunders.
By order (Maj. Gen. Chairman
(Signed) J. H. ALEXANDER, A. A. G.
Official: R. W. B. Elmore, Capt. A. A. G.
and H. S.

Taken from the
Savannah Daily Morning News

John S. Saunders
Lt Col Artillery

HEADQUARTERS, GEORGIA, February 10, 1864.	
GENERAL ORDERS, No. 4	
I. Lieut. Col. John S. Saunders, Artillery P. A. C. S., having reported at these Headquarters, in obedience to Pbr. XXII, G. O. M. A. and I. G. O., Richmond, Jan. 30th, 1864, is hereby assigned, until further orders, as Inspector of Artillery in Third Military District of South Carolina and District of Georgia and will be respected accordingly.	
II. all applications for leave of absence are required to be in writing, and to be forwarded through the proper channel of military correspondence. Verbal statements in reference thereto, or personal applications, are inadmissible.	
By command of Major General J. F. GUNN, Second in Command Department South Carolina, Georgia and Florida.	
[Signed]	J. H. ALEXANDER, Major and A. A. G.
OCCUPANCY: R. W. B. BERRY, Capt. & A. A. G. Said—TW	

Voucher No. 71

Paid the 20th day of September 1864

Major John S. Saunders

10th Cavalry U. S. C. S.

From the 1st day of August 1864

To the 30th day of September 1864

Pay.....\$ 162.00

Forage.....

Amount....\$ 162.00

Saunders, John S.
Major of Artillery

The Confederate States of America,

To Major M^r. S. Saunders, Capt^y 4th P. A. C. S. D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	1861	1861							
For Myself.....	31 st Aug	30 th Sep	1	—	162	—	162	—	
For — year's service...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Forage for horses...	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
									\$ 162 —

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from Major Albert Smith—

and to the 31st day of August 1861

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major C. E. Barr. this 30th day of September 1861, the sum of One hundred and sixty-two —
100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 162 —

Forage.....—

Amount \$ 162 —

(Signed Duplicates)

S. Saunders.
Major Capt^y 4th P. A. C. S. D.

Comd^y Battalion Sig^l Art^y.

Voucher No. 72

Paid the 1st day of Oct. 1864

To Capt. J. H. ...
Lt. ...
Adj. ... C. S.

From the 1st day of Oct. 1864

To the 31st day of Oct. 1864

Pay.....\$ 101.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 102.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Major John Saunders Corps of Artillery Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
For Myself.....	1861 1 Oct.	31 Oct.	one	-	162	00	162	00	Serving with 1 Comdy St. Artillery
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							\$ 162	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the 30th day of September 1861. *Major C. E. Carr*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major C. E. Carr* a sum
this 31st day of October 1861, the sum of *one hundred & sixty two*

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 162.00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 162.00

John Saunders.
Major Corps Artillery P.A.C.S.

Section 211
Mar 21/63

John B. Sanders
1st Lt. & Major
Rec'd at the
1st Min. Hq.



PEMEER, ON PAPER

Mar 21/63

Office Sec: & Chief Light Art: Dep: Insp & E. Sec.
Jackson Miss, March 21st/63.

Lt. Gen: J. C. Pemberton.

Comdg Art: Miss & East Sec.

Sir:

On examining the report of Col. Mitchell of the 1st Miss Art^y of the position, condition &c of the Light Batteries around Vicksburg; I find that five companies of the 1st Miss Art^y Regiment are stationed in such a manner, as to interfere materially with the regular Regimental discipline, and as there are Companies belonging to Maj: Gen: Stevenson as also Maj: Gen: Maury's Division, stationed in camp 3 1/2 miles East of the city, I would most respectfully recommend that they be sent to replace those of the 1st Miss Art^y, and the latter placed, as the Army General at Vicksburg may see proper, but under the immediate command of the Colonel.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respect: Your Obedt Servt

John P. Sanders, Lt. Col. Art.

Dep: Chief Light Art:

Miss: Miss & E. Sec.

S 2697



Applied to the General
in duty with the Col. of
at August 10, 1883
my with local troops.

Par xxiii. Sec. No 302. 1883
Rec. of 2-1883.

Letters E. and

A & I & O,

No. 1456. 1883

Received of Dr. Geo. B. 1863.

1850

I have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you
 are well and happy. I have been very busy
 lately, but I have managed to find some time
 to write to you. I have been thinking of you
 very much lately, and wondering how you are
 getting on. I hope you are well and happy. I
 have been very busy lately, but I have managed
 to find some time to write to you. I have been
 thinking of you very much lately, and wondering
 how you are getting on. I hope you are well and
 happy. I have been very busy lately, but I have
 managed to find some time to write to you. I
 have been thinking of you very much lately, and
 wondering how you are getting on. I hope you
 are well and happy. I have been very busy lately,
 but I have managed to find some time to write
 to you. I have been thinking of you very much
 lately, and wondering how you are getting on. I
 hope you are well and happy. I have been very
 busy lately, but I have managed to find some
 time to write to you. I have been thinking of
 you very much lately, and wondering how you
 are getting on. I hope you are well and happy.

I have the honor to acknowledge
 your letter of the 10th inst.
 in relation to the same.
 Very respectfully,
 J. C. Smith, Secy.

1874-1875

✓ Saunders, Geo. S.

Maj. R.A.S. - Inspector - (of Prison)

Columbia, D.C. Nov. 29 1864

See personal papers of

Julius S. Tucker

, Co. ,

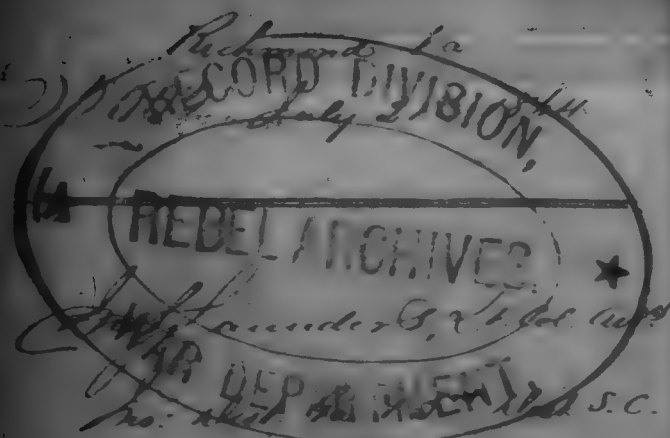
Reg't

Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(530)



as xxxxxx, Co. 1st Regt. 4th
 170th Regt. 2nd Div.
 Application to be assigned
 as general Inspector of
 Artillery

Richmond Va
 21 July 1864

When in Command at
 Savannah, wanting an
 Inspector, & no officer of
 the Adj. Gen. Genl. Dept.
 being available, I assigned
 Lt. Col. Saunders to the
 duty, which he performed
 efficiently & to my entire
 satisfaction. I consider
 him well qualified

for such duties.

J. P. Gilmer

Major Genl & Chf
 Sup. Bu.

Genl Cooper de
 Sines Col. Sand
 is assigned in
 the same man-
 ner as Col. Chard
 Genl R. H. Hamilton
 O. B. G.

Letters Received

A. E. I. B. O.,

Richmond Va.

July 21st 1864

Col. R. H. Chilton.

Ins. Genl. C. S. A.

Col.

I have the honor respectfully to apply
to be ordered on General Inspection duties in your depart-
ment as an Inspection of Artillery. I was ordered to
Savannah in Feb^r last and assigned to Inspectors General
duties on which duties I have been ever since and as
the command has now been much decreased would
respectfully apply to be assigned to duty, as stated above.
I have the honor to be

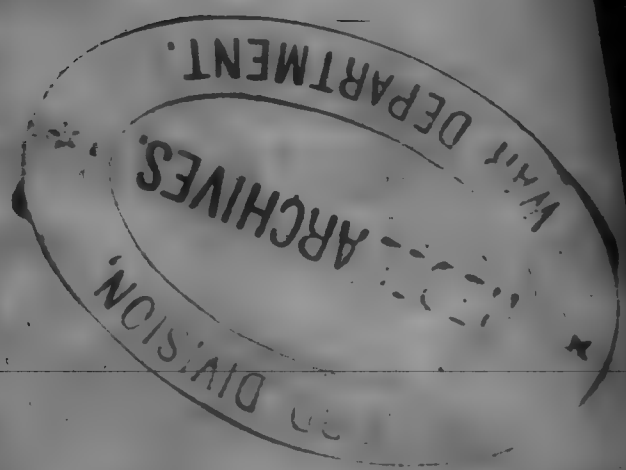
Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt. Servt.

Thos. Saunders & T. C. A. M.
Ins. Art. Co. & 3rd Art. S. C.

Letters Received
A. I. G. O.

Exhibit 10-40



General Hospital No. 1.

Richmond Va. Dec 3, 1862.

I hereby certify that I have carefully examined St Col, John D. ...
and find him laboring under the sequelae of Typhoid fever which requires
which require the constant use of Medicines; and from that account I
think for service in the field, which might expose him to the
vicissitudes of the weather - Said officer is able to perform
duty in S. S. and could be more efficient than he can be
while directing the action of any Corps in the field.

Respectfully

Wm. H. ...

Surgeon, ...

Colonel (of) W. Chilton
H. H. & J. J. G. G. G.

Richmond Va. March 22nd 1863.

Colonel

I have the honor respectfully to request
a leave of absence for twenty (20) days, to take effect
from the 23rd inst.

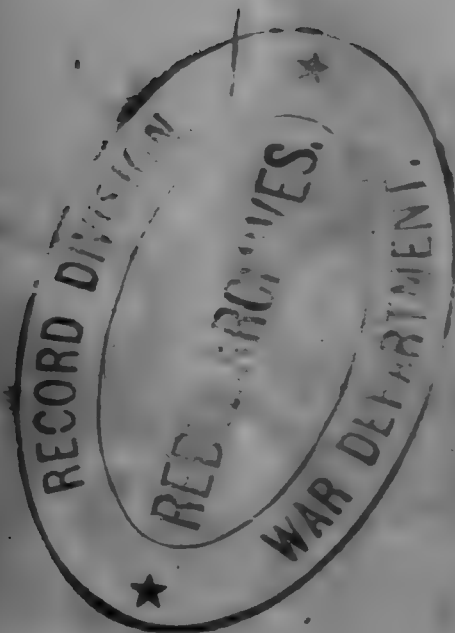
Yours the honor to remain
Very Respectfully

Wm. O. T. T.

Dr. J. J. J. J.

Wm. O. T. T.

3. 2. 45 3-8.45



Letter

accompanying Report
of Inspection of Hospitals
in Richmond Va

S. J. G. Saunders

Jan 25 '05

Prop. Rept

Recd: 4. 2. 45
Jan 25 '05

Richmond Va. Jan^y 25th 1865.

Col. H. H. Chilton.

Inspector General. &c.

Colonel

I have the honor to submit the following report of Inspection of Hospitals in and around Richmond. The report is imperfect in the case of "Chamberago," "Seabrook" and "Union," the list of employees not having been furnished although repeated letters have been sent for lists. I had not finished the inspection of all Hospitals, those where Promiss are located, when I received your instructions to prepare to leave and to carry out your views, must be the excuse for its being forwarded in its imperfect state.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respect^{ly} Your Obedt Serv^t

Chapman S.

Lieut. Col. Art^y P. A. C. S.

Write nothing above this line.

John B. Saunders

2nd Colonel & Chief Inspector

Milit. Dist. of Va. & 3rd Milit. Dist. of D.C.

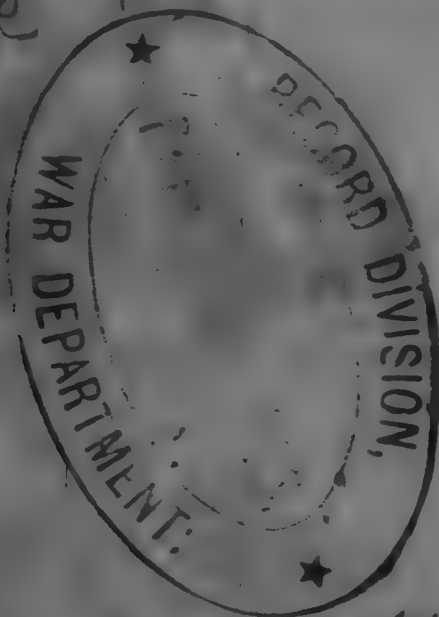
Major Genl. J. F. Gilmer, Comdg.

March 24/84

Announced as above.

(Base of 1st Regt. Cavalry & 3rd Regt. Inf.)
Major Genl. J. F. Gilmer.

Inspect Col. Tucker
 Foreign Det. prisoners
 standing in list of - - -
 Prisoners for - - - - -
 + 2nd



Message from Col. J. J. ...
 Re: ...
 Date 16th 1914

Inst. Rept

THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message, nor will they be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatable messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is to be sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Gen'l Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Received at *Richmond* *Dec 16 1864* at *10 o'clock*,
 By telegraph from *Richmond* *Dec 16 1864* *Col R.H. Chilton*
11 A.M.

I shall inspect Charleston at
present the paper will be there
being quite correct

Enc. J. Saunders
Dec 16 1864

S. 143
Insp. Rept

John J. Sandus. Lt Col
USA & J General
Telegram from Raleigh
N Carolina



Recd MA & J Genl 1st 1865

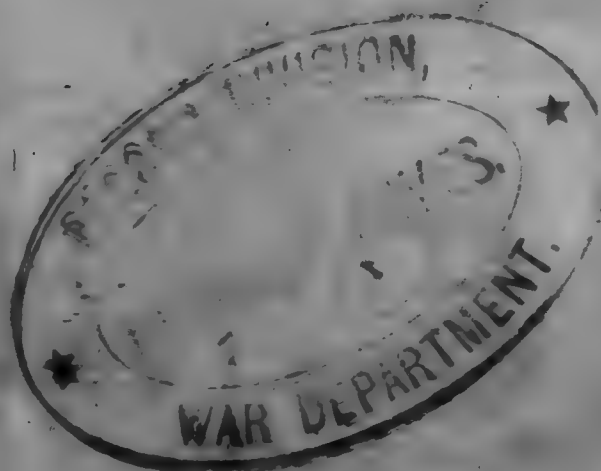
1.539

Savannah Ga.

Nov: 18th 64.

Prof. Saunders.

D. Col. Art. P. A. C.



Report of inspection
of Savannah Arsenal
in reference to detailed
men &c.

Insp. Rept.

Recd Oct 20 64 Nov 29 1864

Savannah Ga. Nov: 18th 1864.

Report of detailed men employed at Savannah Arsenal
as required by special instructions from A. & J. G. O.

Savannah Arsenal.

There are employed only (68.) only eight detailed soldiers
and conscripts, sixteen having been turned over in
accordance with G. O. N. 82 A. & J. G. O. There are
no contractors doing work for this Arsenal. only one
man detailed to take charge of lumber mill. The
details are generally from the 1st of Nov and
the demands on the Arsenal require an increase instead
of a reduction of the force. The detailed men are all
skilled workmen and thus are no laborers or helpmen
employed fit for military service.

I have the honor to be
Very Respect^{ly}

Colonel

A. H. Colleton.

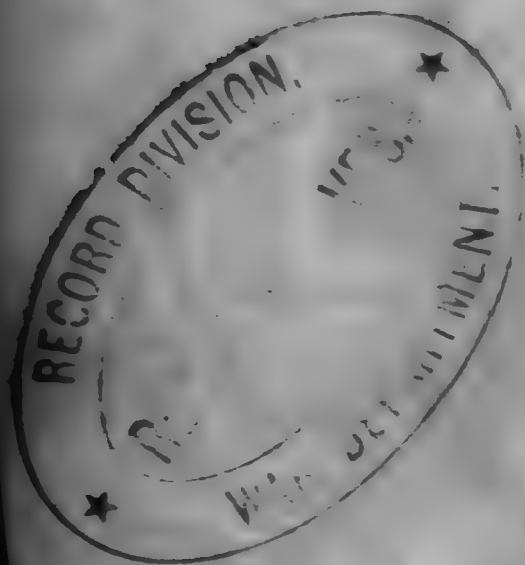
A. & J. G. O.

Your Obedt. Serv^t

Thos. Lawrence

Lieut. Col. Art^y

P. A. Co.



Miss Rept

Savannah Ga

Nov. 3rd 1864.

Col R. W. Chilton

Asst. Supt. & General

Col.

I leave here in a few days for Florida
to make an inspection of the Artillery there, and after
inspecting So. Ga. will return to Richmond, not having
been able to inspect Gen. Woods army or the Light
Batteries of Lieut. Gen. Taylor's department, they being on
the move.

Shan the honor to be

Very Respect^{ly} Yours &c.

Thos. Sumner

Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. S.

1-8.19



THE SOUTHERN TELEGRAPH COMPANIES.

Terms and Conditions on which Messages are Received by these Companies for Transmission.

The public are notified that in order to guard against mistakes in the transmission of messages, every message of importance ought to be repeated by being sent back from the station at which it is to be received to the station from which it is originally sent. Half the usual price for transmission will be charged for repeating the message, and while these Companies will as heretofore use every precaution to insure correctness, they will not be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission or delivery of repeated messages beyond five hundred times the amount paid for sending the message. They will be responsible for mistakes or delays in the transmission of unrepeatd messages, from whatever cause they may arise, nor the delays arising from interruptions in the workings of their Telegraphs, nor for any mistakes or omissions of any other Company over whose lines a message is sent to reach the place of destination. All messages will hereafter be received by these Companies for transmission subject to the above conditions.

J. R. DOWELL, Genl Sup't, Richmond, Va.

W. S. MORRIS, Pres't, Richmond, Va.

Richmond Sept 8 1864
Telegraph from Wm. W. H. S.
I leave for Charleston at 6 tomorrow
when I will be two weeks
or more

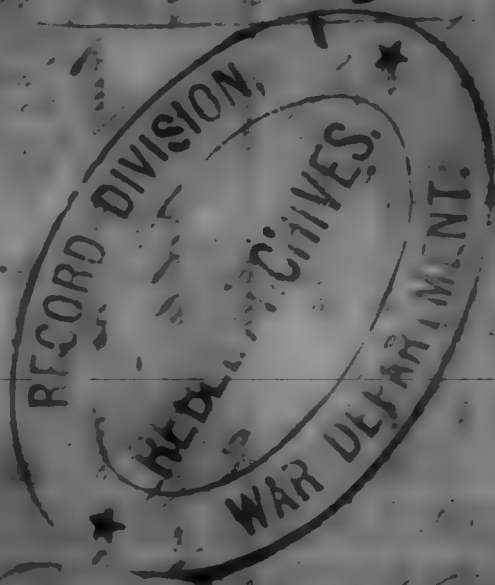
Geo. S. Saunders
At Col

14/824
7

Insp. Rep.

John J. Saunders
Lt Col Artillery

Report - Fort Mifflin
of Inspection at
Charleston South Co
on account sickness
prevailing -



C. S. ARSENAL,
Charleston, S. C., September 15th 1864

Col. R. H. Chilton:

A. A. & J. General.

Colonel:

Since my arrival here I have been so
unwell that I have been unable to attend to any duty
and upon consultation with the Surgeon, he has
recommended that I should defer my inspection at
this place until later in the year; it now being very
unhealthy and the outbreak being on the increase. I
have therefore determined to go to Mobile, stopping for
a few days in the country near Selma Ala. and
make my inspection at this place later.

Have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully Yours Ob^d Serv^t

Thos. Saunders.

Lt. Col. Art^y

P. A. C. S.

ms no 151 (1151) 11349 21 1863

Recd from John of Saunders

Sept 29th 1863

No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *Alfred J. Saunders* stationed at *Richmond* for the month of *September* 1865.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above mentioned.

Received, Sept 29th 1863, of H. C. A. Winger Assistant Quartermaster St. Col. Art. cords
— feet — inches of wood and 2 fifteen lbs of coal, in full of the above requisition.

Highland.

Vol.

No.

Dated 31st March 1862

Of the Rev. S. Saunders

Comdr. of the 1st Regt. F.V.C.

From the 1st March 1862

To the 31st March 1862

£ 162.00

The Confederate States to Maj. Geo. S. Saunders.

P. A. G. S.

Mr.

On what account	Commencement & expiration		Term of service charged		Pay per month		Amount		Remarks.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls	Cts	
Pay For myself	1862	1862	1	—	162	—	162	—	Comdg Battalion of Light Art. Dep. of Norfolk.
For myself - years service									
For horse.							162	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct & just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or reward money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually & legally held the appointment and did duty in the department that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for money additional for years service that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. C. E. Case of the 31st day of March 1862.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Maj. C. E. Case the 31st day of March 1862 the sum of one hundred sixty-two dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Geo. S. Saunders.
Maj. Art. P. A. G. S.

(Confederate.)

Chas. Lee. G.S.A.

John S. Chanders
Lt. Col. G.S.A.

Appears on a

Record

of paroled prisoners; Provost Marshal's Office,
Middle Military Department.

Reported *June 29*, 1865.

Deserted, captured
or surrendered

Where

When

Paroled

Oath

By whom administered

When

Where

Former residence

Destination

Remarks:

Middle Dept. Reg. No. 236: page *530*

(No. 21.)

No. 357 ABSTRACT B ³⁰ QR. 1861

Wm. E. Munnick

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

31 ¹/₂

40. ¹/₂

Paid ~~25~~ of August 1861

The Confederate States,

To *Maj. S. Saunders* Dr.

DATE

Aug 31st
81

For commutation of quarters at

the *31st* of*July*

1861, to the

31st of*Aug.*

1861, inclusive,

9 rooms, at*9*

dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself.....

1

Being

*1*at \$ *4* ^{*00*} per cord.

DOLLARS. CTS.

*36**4**40*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Maj. W. S. Saunders* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Robert Smith, Wd.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond, Va* by *Maj. Grogan, Chief Wd.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED AT

*Richmond*of
the sum of*Maj. Albert Smith*
Fifty

the

31st

of

Aug.

1861

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Maj. Saunders Maj. P. A. C. S.

Voucher No. 1127

Paid the 27 day of Aug 1861

to Y. M. C. A.
for C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1861

To the 31 day of Aug 1861

Pay, - - \$ 100.00

Forage, - - - -

Amount, \$ 100.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Mr. S. Saunders. on ord. duty -*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>July 31st 1861</i>	<i>Aug 31st 1861</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>X</i>
For Myself.									
For year's service, .									
Forage for <i>1</i> horses. .	<i>do</i>	<i>do</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>X</i>
							<i>\$ 170</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Major Albert Smith*

and to the *31st* day of *July* *1861*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *31st* day of *August* *1861*, the sum of *One hundred & seventy* being the amount in full of said account.

Major Albert Smith
One hundred & seventy *70* Dollars.

Pay, . . . *\$ 162*

Forage, . . . *8*

Amount, *\$ 170*

(Signed Duplicates.)

(S. Saunders)
Major P. W. Allen, C.S.

On ord. Duty

(No. 21.)

No. 206 ABSTRACT B ⁰ QR. 1861

John S. Munroe

Commutation of Quarters and Fuel.

Dollars

Paid

of

Aug 1861

The Confederate States,

To *Gen. Saunders* Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CTS.

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond Va* from
 the *8th* of *June* 1861, to the *31st* of *July*
 1861, inclusive, *3* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

46 ^x 79

Cords Feet. Inches.

For myself..... *3/4*

Being

at *4* ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ per cord.8 ^x 2051 99

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Cap. Jacob Saunders* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. Smith

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond, Virginia* by *Gen. Robert E. Lee* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Thos. Saunders, Cap. Prov. Army.

RECEIVED AT

Richmond Va. the *31st* of *July* 1861
 of *Maj. H. Smith*
 the sum of *51* ⁹⁹/₁₀₀ — one
 and *no* — cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Thos. Saunders, Cap. Prov. Army.

One month January - two days

VOUCHER No. 1537

Paid the 28 day of Sept 1863
to Samuel
Ed. M. B. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1863

To the 31 day of Aug 1863

Pay, - - \$ 194.00

Forage, - 24.00

Amount, \$ 218.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Am. ...* Dr.

DATE		DESCRIPTION	DEBIT		CREDIT		AMOUNT	REMARKS
MONTH	DAY		AMOUNT		AMOUNT			
Aug.	1 st	To Balance						
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				1900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				2900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				3900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				4900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				5900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				6900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				7900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				8900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				9900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				10900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				11900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				12900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				13900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				14900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				15900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				16900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				17900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				18900	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19000	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19100	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19200	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19300	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19400	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19500	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19600	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19700	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19800	
Aug.	1 st	To Cash	100				19900	</

Could not get
proof none being in
hand.

25th Sept

Debit	218.00
Pay	
Forage	4
Amount	218.00

(Bry.) *ammonius*,
 Spec. Mus. Pacl.

Voucher No. 83

Paid the 31st day of Decr 1881

to J. H. C. Sanders
Indy & Rich P. O. C. S.

From the 1st day of Decr 1881

To the 31st day of Decr 1881

Pay.....\$ 162.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 162.00

The Confederate States of America:

To *May Maj. M. J. Saunders.*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1861</i> <i>30th Nov</i>	<i>1861</i> <i>3rd Dec</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>✓</i>
For myself									
For Year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

May: Can.
and to the *30th* day of *November* 1861

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *May: Can.*
this *31st* day of *December* 1861, the sum of *One hundred sixty*
Two 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *162.00*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *162.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. J. Saunders.
Major Comd' Light
Battens of Artillery

Voucher No. 624

Paid the 31 day of July 1861

For John W. Copi

Pro Army C. S.

From the 30 day of June 1861

To the 31 day of July 1861

Pay, - - \$ 140

Forage, - 8

Amount, = 148

4

The Confederate States of America,

To Cap^t Geo. S. Saunders.

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	1861	1861							
For Myself,	30 th June	31 st July	1	—	140	—	140	—	✓
For year's service. .									
Forage for 1 horse, .	do	do	1	—	8	—	8	—	✓
							\$ 148	—	✓

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Rutherford

and to the 30th day of June 1861.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Albert Smith —
this 31st day of July 1861, the sum of One hundred & forty eight ¹⁰⁰ Dollars,
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 140 00

Forage, . . 8 00

Amount, \$ 148 00

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. S. Saunders
Cap. Prov. Army.

On ord. duty.

VOUCHER No. 84

Paid the 5th day of Decr 1864

Major Wm E. Saunders

Artillery Co. C. S.

From the 1st day of Novr 1864

To the 30 day of Novr 1864

Pay, - - \$ 162.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Maj: M. J. Andrews.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>31st Oct.</i>	<i>30th Nov.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>Condg's Ballns Sept Oct. 4</i>
For myself,									
For <i>—</i> year's service,									
Forage for <i>—</i> horses,									
							<i>\$ 162</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj: Cair.*

and to the *31st* day of *October* 186*1*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *5th* day of *December* 18*61*, the sum of *One hundred & sixty two* ⁷²/₁₀₀ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *162.00*

Forage, *—*

Amount, \$ *162 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

M. J. Andrews.
Maj: Col. J. P. Cair.

Launders, J. S.
No. 33.

No. 783

Abstract G

2^d Qr. 1864

**Requisition for Forage,
PRIVATE HORSES.**

For 1 Lt Col. J. S. Saunders

Issued June 1st 1864
4

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For One Private Horses, in the Service of Pro. S. Saunders Moll. at.
Confederate States Army, for 30 days, commencing the 1st of May 1864
and ending on the 30th of May 1864, at Savannah Ga.

PERIOD		No. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL		TOTAL ALLOWANCE		REMARKS
FROM	TO		CORN.	LONG FORAGE	CORN.	LONG FORAGE	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<u>1864</u>							<u>Approved</u> <u>By order Maj</u> <u>Gen Gilmer</u> <u>J. H. Alexander</u> <u>Col.</u>
<u>June 1</u>	<u>June 30</u>	<u>1</u>	<u>11</u>	<u>9</u>	<u>180</u>	<u>270</u>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged. signed & sealed

Received at Savannah Ga the 1st of June 1864
of MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army, one hundred
& eighty pounds of Corn,
one hundred & seventy pounds of Long Forage,
in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Pro. S. Saunders Moll. at. Pass

No. 33.

No. 735

Abstract of

2

Q. 1164

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For Lt Col John T Saunders

Issued May 14th

1864

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For One Private Horses, in the service of St. Col. Jos. S. Saunders.
 Confederate States Army, for 17 days, commencing the 14th of May 1864
 and ending on the 31st of May 1864, at Savannah, Ga.

PERIOD.		No. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL.		TOTAL ALLOWANCE		REMARKS.
FROM.	TO		CORN.	LONG FORAGE.	CORN.	LONG FORAGE.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
14 th	31 st	1	12	10 1/2	204	178	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged. The horse is mustered & actually kept in service.

Jos. S. Saunders. St. Col. Art. Regt.

Received at Savannah Ga the 14th of May 1864
 of MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Two Hundred and four pounds of Corn
One Hundred and Seventy eight pounds of Long Forage
 in full of the above requisition.

Jos. S. Saunders. St. Col. Art. Regt.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

No. 623

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Lt J. S. Saunders

For his own use

Nov 4 1863

Received. Richmond,

Nov 4

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. J. H.,

1	Saddle	100
1	Brake	25
1	Bit	10
1	Nummrol	10
		<hr/> 155

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price One Hundred
and Fifty - five — Dollars and — Cents

(TRIPPLICATE.)

Cal Sankey

Prof. Amos
Stol. cpa.

Voucher No.

Officers Pay Account.

Paid the day of 1861

From the day of 1861

To the day of 1861

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

The Confederate States,

To *Mr. J. Saunders. Lt. Col. Art. Regt. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—									
For myself	1st Feb/64	29 Feb/64	1	—	183	—	183	—	
For 5 years service..	00	00	1	—	9	—	9	—	
Forage for 1 horses.	00	00	1	—	8	—	8	—	

Lawrence Feb 5
No 102

Sum of 100 + 100
1000 turned over the
ofm. for transportation

July 12th 51

Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by Cap: Ans: S.
Saunders. 1st M. Aug. To Cap: Wood West of the
For Transportation to

St. Col New.

In (Balance to Order for supplies No.

NO BOXES

MARKS

ARTICLES

Weight or
Measurement

193 cart. Boxes
203. waist Belts.
203. up pouches
287. Bayonet scabbards

I certify that the above is a correct Invoice of Ordnance and Ordnance Stores turned over by me this 12th day
of July 1861, to Cap: Wood
for Transportation to Col L'ew
(Tripliate.)

Respect'y, Your Obedt Servt,

Ans: Saunders.
Cap: 1st M. Aug.

No. 33.

102 Address: G. *Hard* Q. 1884

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

For *for the 1st Cavalry*

Parasol Co

Issued *August 17th 1884*

Major H. M. HAVENPORT, Q. M., will take the Forage on within Regulation, the Horse drawn by him
absolutely necessary to the discharge of the official duties of

HEADQUARTERS.

Commanding Post.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For One Private Hoses, in the service of Am: J. Saunders. Lt. Col. Art.
 Confederate States Army, for twelve days, commencing the 17th of August 1864,
 and ending on the 31st of August 1864 at Savannah Ga

PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE EACH ANIMAL.		TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		REMARKS
FROM.	TO.		CORN.	LONG FORAGE.	CORN.	LONG FORAGE.	
			Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
19 th August 1864	31 st August 1864	1	8	10 1/2	96	126	General Inspector of Horses, from war Dep ^t & constantly on duty - allowance for time specified

I Certify, under oath, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn a tag for any part of the time above charged: that the Horse has been mustered and is actually kept in service.

Received at Savannah Ga the 17th of August 1864,
 of MAJOR H. M. DAVENPORT, Quartermaster Confederate States Army,

Twenty six pounds of Corn,
One hundred Twenty Six pounds of Long Forage,
 in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Am: J. Saunders. Lt. Col. Art.

VOUCHER No. 561

Paid the 24 day of January 1865
Dr. L. Saunders

Shelton Arly P. C. S.

From the 1 day of January 1865

To the 4 day of January 1865

Pay, - - - 194

Forage, -

Amount, - 194

STATE OF
COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

(day of January 1865)

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Mr. J. Saunders, Lt. Col. Art. Pa. Co.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OR SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>1st Jan 1/65</i>	<i>31st Jan 1/65</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>185</i>	<i>—</i>	
For 6 year's service,	<i>do.</i>	<i>do.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>—</i>	
Forage for horses,									
							<i>194</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my self appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain George A. Barksdale*

and to the *31st* day of *December* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Captain George A. Barksdale* this *31* day of *January* 1865 the sum of *One hundred twenty five* ^x in Dollars, being the amount in full of said account

Pay *\$ 185*

Forage *9*

Amount *\$ 194*

(Signed Duplicates.)

J. Saunders.
Lt. Col. Art. Pa. Co.

Voucher No. 79

Pay to the order of 28 Feb 1892

1000 00

1000 00 O. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1892

To the 28 day of Feb 1892

Pay.....\$ 162.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 162.00

The Confederate States of America:

D. C. ...

ON WHAT ACCOUNT/	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself	1862	1863	25	...	162	00	162	00	...
For Year's service									...
Forage for horses									...

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from:

and to the ... day of ... 1862.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of ... this ... day of ... 1862, the sum of ... 100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ 162 00

Forage.....

(Signed Duplicate.)

Amount.....\$ 162 00

W. L. ...

VOUCHER No. 78

Paid the 31 day of May 1862

Lieutenant S Saunders
Andy & family. C.R. C.S.

From the 31 day of Decr 1861

To the 31 day of May 1862

Pay, - - \$ 162.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Major Geo. S. Saunders C.S.A. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—	31 st Dec 1861	31 st Jan 1862	1	7	162	—	162	—	Comd'g Battery of Light Artillery.
For myself, —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
For 1 year's service, —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Forage for — horses, —	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
							\$ 162	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major Geo. S. Saunders C.S.A. and to the 31st day of December 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major Geo. S. Saunders C.S.A. this 31st day of January 1862, the sum of One hundred & sixty two ⁷⁴/₁₀₀ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, — — — \$ 162 —

Forage, — — — — —

Amount, \$ 162 —

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. S. Saunders
Major C.S.A.

VOUCHER No.

1019

Paid the 15th day of Sept 1863

John W. Stennard
At Col. H. C. S.

From the 1st day of May 1863

To the 31st day of July 1863

Pay. . . \$ 194

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 194

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Mr. S. Saunders. St. Col. Art. P. A. C. S. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
For 1st July 1863	1st July 1863	31st July 1863	1	—	185	—	185	—	
For 5 years' service.	do	do	1	—	9	—	9	—	
Forage for 4 horses.									
							\$ 194	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Captain Charles F. Armistead A. G. S. Dr.* and to the *30th* day of *June* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *30th* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *One hundred ninety four* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *194*

Forage, . . . *—*

Amount, \$ *194*

(Signed Duplicates.)

S. Saunders
St. Col. Art. P. A. C. S.

Payable & Permitted

Saunders, John S.

Lieut-Col.,

Art.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 309/24

Dec. 30 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders, John S.

Lieut- Col., Art., P. A. C. S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 303/23

Dec. 22 . 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders. John S.
Lieut. Col.
Arty P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assigned as Insp. &
Chief of Light Arty.

Title of record: G.O. 50/3
Dept. of Miss. & E. La.
Pemberton

Date: March 17, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Saunders, Jno S

Lt Col

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Chf Inspector

Title of record: G.O. No. 10

Mil Dist of Ga-Gilmer

Date: Nov 24/64

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Saunders, John S.,
Lieut.-Col. Art. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Report for duty

Special Order Number 27/9

Feb. 2, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

Jno. S. Saunders

Capt Ordnance Department

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Sept 30, 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Feb. 17, 1862.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Chaplerd

Copyist.

Samnders, (John S.)

Lt. Col.

Arty.

Subject: Constitute a board

Special Order Number 308/13

Dec 30 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Samuel, John S.

Lt. Col.

Corps of Art. P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 285/16

Dec 5 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders, John S.

Lt. Col.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 67/19

March 22, 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders, John S.

Lt. Col.

Arty. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 174/38

Jul 25 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders, John S.

Lt. Col.

C.S.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 19/29

Jan 24 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders, John S.

Lt. Col.

Arty. P. A. C. S.

Subject: report for duty.

Special Order Number 25/22

Jan. 30, 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Voucher No. 13

Paid the 1 day of April 1862

C. S.

From the 1 day of April 1862

To the 1 day of April 1862

Pay.....\$ 100.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 100.00

The Confederate States of America:

No. _____

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of service charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls.	¢	Dollars	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself							162	—	
For									
Year's service									
Forage for									
horses									
							162	—	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____

day of _____

1862

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of _____

this _____

day of _____

1862, the sum of _____

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay _____

Forage _____

Amount _____

(Signed Duplicate.)

[Signature]

[Signature]

Saunders, John B.,
Capt. & Lt. Col. & O.O.,
Lt. Col. & Chf. of Arty.

Smith's (G.W.) Comd.
Femberton's comd.
Gilmer's comd.

May 8, 1861. Apptd. Capt. Arty., F.A. of Va. (Report, A.O.)
May 18, 1861. Apptd. from Va. as 1st Lt. C.S. Arty. to rank Maj. 16, 1861. (Report, A.O.)
May 18, 1861-Jan. 18, 1862. Nothing found.
Jan. 18, 1862. Major F.A.C.S., Judge Advocate of a G.C.M., Relieved Jan. 22, 1862 under
S.O. 17(31) A.G.O. (S.O. 15(13), A.G.O.)

Smith's (G.W.) Comd.

Nov. 14, 1862. Apptd. temp. rank of Lieut. Col., to report to Gen. G.W. Smith.
(Report, A.O.)
Dec. 3, 1862. Signs as Lt. Col. Arty. F.A.C.S., and asks to be detailed for duty in Dept.
of Chf. of Ord. because of disability. (P.P.)
Dec. 5, 1862. Lt. Col. Corps Arty., F.A.C.S., asgd. to duty in the Ord. Bureau.
(S.O. 285(17), A.G.O.)

Femberton's comd.

Feb. 2, 1863. Lt. Col. Arty., F.A.C.S., to proceed to Jackson, Miss. & report to Lt.
Gen. J.C. Femberton. (S.O. 27(9), A.G.O.)
March 17, 1863. Lt. Col. Insptr. & Chf. of Light Arty. (G.O. 50, Miss. & E. La., Femberton)
April 4-July 4, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. J.C. Femberton as Lt. Col. & Chief of Art.
(Vol. 24-1, p. 294)
May 31-June 30, 1863. At Vicksburg signs as Lt. Col. Arty., F.A.C.S. (P.P.)
Dec. 21, 1863. Signs as Lt. Col. Arty., F.A.C.S., asks to be asgd. to duty at Augusta
with local troops; "I am now on waiting orders & being formerly an officer of Ord.
Dept. C.S.A. X X I was taken prisoner at Vicksburg & exchanged a few months since
when I held the position of chief of Arty. and have been off duty since that time"
(P.P.)

Revised by S. C. 307
Dec. 21, 1863. Lt. Col. Arty., F.A.C.S., to report to Major, A. L. Ma., and report to Gen.
W. L. Lee for assignment. (S.O. 303(23), A.G.O.)
Jan. 30, 1864. Lt. Col. Arty., F.A.C.S.; to report to Comdg. Gen., Savannah, Ga.
(S.O. 25(22), A.G.O.)

Gilmer's comd.

Mar. 24, 1864. Lt. Col. announced as Chief Insptr. for the Mil. Dist. of Ga., & 3d Mil.
Dist. of S.C. (S.O. 10, Gen. Gilmer.)
July 21, 1864. Signs as Lt. Col. Arty. Insptr. Dist. Ga., & 3d Dist. S.C. and applies to be
ordered as Gen. Insptr. of Arty., in Dept. Gen. Insptr. Gen. and says: "I was ordered to
Savannah in Feb. last and asgd. to Insptr. Gen's duties which I have been ever since"
(P.P.)
July 25, 1864. Lt. Col. Arty., F.A.C.S., asgd. to Genl. Inspection duty and report to Col.
R.H. Chilton, Insptr. Gen. Richmond. (S.O. 174(38), A.G.O.)
Aug. 15, 1864. Signs as Lt. Col. Arty. F.A.C.S., (P.P.)
Nov. 26, 1864. Addressed as Lt. Col. Columbia, S.C. (Ser. 11, Vol. 7, p. 1162)
Jan. 24, 1865. Lt. Col. C.S.A., to Raleigh, N.C. (S.O. 19(29), A.G.O.)
Mar. 22, 1865. Lt. Col. P.A.C.S., granted leave for 20 days from March 23.
(S.O. 67(19), A.G.O.)

Memo.- Nothing further found.

Paroled--- 1865 at---

Prepared by --- Examined by ---

Saunders, Jas. S.
Lt. Col., 4th Ch. of L. Art. Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

91
Passing

John J. Saunders

Lieut. Col. 1st Regt. Light Arty.

VICKSBURG, MISSISSIPPI, JULY 4th A. D. 1863.

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN, KNOW YE THAT:

I *Ans: J. Saunders Lt. Col. & Chief of Light Art.*
Vols., C. S. A., being a Prisoner of War, in the hands of the United States Forces, in virtue of the
capitulation of the City of Vicksburg and its Garrison, by Lieut. Gen., John C. Pemberton, C. S. A.,
Commanding, on the 4th day of July, 1863, do in pursuance of the terms of said capitulation, give
this my solemn parole under oath—

That I will not take up arms again against the United States, nor serve in any military, po-
lice, or constabulary force in any Fort, Garrison or field work, held by the Confederate States of
America, against the United States of America, nor as guard of prisons, depots or stores, nor
discharge any duties usually performed by Officers or soldiers against the United States of
America, until duly exchanged by the proper authorities.

J. Saunders

Lt. Col. Chief of Light Art.

Sworn to and subscribed before me at Vicksburg, Miss., this 4th day of July, 1863.

James H. Smith Capt 29th Reg't 11th Vols.,
Sergeant Marshal and PAROLLING OFFICER.

Saunders, Lancaster K
Med. Dept.

General and Staff Officers,
 Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
 Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
 Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. | *Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark.

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Lancaster K. Saunders
Asst Surg Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report

17 N.C. Regt.

Date of appointment

Nov 19

1861

Date of confirmation

186

To take rank

Aug 9

1861

Date of acceptance

July 28

1862

Delivered

Secretary of War

J. P. B. Actg.

Remarks:

Religiously Organized

25, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 318.

T. B. Duncan

(Copy)

(636)

(CONFEDERATE.)

17

N.B.

L. K. Saunders

Surgeon G. B. 17 Regt N.B.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen. R. F.
Hoke.

Report dated One Hill Farm Va
Oct 30, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority med Board
leave expired light duty

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P. No. 31; enclosure 26.

L. E. Fehle

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

1

19

K. C.

L. K. Saunders
Surg 17 Regt

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Kirkland's Brigade, Hoke's Division, com-
manded by Brig. Gen. W. W. Kirkland.

Report dated *Bivouac near*
Wilmington K. C. Dec. 31, 1864.

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Sick leave*
expired awaiting ac-
ceptance of resignation

Date *Sept.* , 186 *K*

Remarks:

Inspection Report P. No. 46; inclosure 4.

A. S. Douglas
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

17

N.C.

L. K. Saunders

Surg 17 Regt N.C.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.
R. F. Hoke.

Report dated Near Wilmington.

N.C.

Dec 31, 1864

Date of muster of organization into service } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority Awaiting
acceptance of Res-
ignation

Date 1 Sept , 1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 46; inclosure 2.

A. S. Douglas
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Kirkland's Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
W. W. Kirkland.

Report dated March 22, 1867, 1867.

Date of muster of organization into service

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

*W. W. Kirkland has
duty as tender of his
own.*

Date

, 186

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 14.

Taylor

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. J. ...
L. E. ...
Surg. ...

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Hoke's Division, commanded by Maj. Gen.
R. F. Hoke.

Report dated *Sept. 1864*
at *...* *dated*, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service. }

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

At present sick.

Date

Remarks:

Sept. 1864
He is light duty
will be back
...

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 13.

(654)

1865

Copyin.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

17

N.C.

L. K. Saunders

Surgeon 17 N.C.

Appears on au

Inspection Report

of Martin's Brigade, commanded by Col. Chas. T. Zachry.

Report dated

Frenchburg, Petersburg

17

Aug 10

1864

Date of muster of organization into service.

186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Absent Sick

by authority Med. Ex. Board.

Date

July 6

1864

Remarks:

Inspection Report R, No. 11; inclosure 4.

J. E. Murphy

(664)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

17

N.C.

L. K. Saunders
Surg 17 Regt. N.C.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the 17th, 42d and 66th North Carolina Regi-
ments, composing the Brigade of Hoke's Div-
ision commanded by Brig. Gen. W. W. Kirkland.

Report dated *Trenches near the*
New Market Road Oct 28 1864

Date of muster of organi- } , 186
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *med. Board*
(leave expired) for
light duty

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report F. No. 31: inclosure 30.

L. E. Felt

Copy 10.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

17

N. C.

L. K. Saunders,
Asst. Surgeon 17 Regt N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, {
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 43

J. H. Murphy

(CONFEDERATE.)

1st
7th
Brigade
Brigade

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Officers recommended for leaves
of absence."

From

Date

Date of injury or disease

Nature of injury or disease

Furlough

Residence

Remarks:

Confed. Arch. Chap. 6, File No. 179, page 56

(CONFEDERATE.)

8 17 N.C.

L. K. Saunders
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment 17 - N.C.
Regt.

Station Camp Burgwyn

Report received Apr. 12. 1864

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 644, page 159

(CONFEDERATE.)

17 N. C.

S. A. Saunders
Surgn. 17 Regt. Va. Martins

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission July 23, 1863.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap 6 File No. 142, page 3

(CONFEDERATE.)

17

M. C.

L. A. Saunders
Surgeon, 17 Regt ^{Brig.} W. C. Martin's

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Date of commission Feb'y 23, 1863.

Remarks: Leave of absence for
30 days from 20 Sept granted
by S.O. No 95 Sept 26. & Co.
Mar 21 Sept 1864.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 4

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received -
Date of paper July 12, 1864

Date of paper *July 12*, 186*4*
Where sent: *July 11*, 186*4*.

Where sent: *July 11*, 186*4*.
Where from: *Leadville*

Where from *Send to the*
Remarks *Send to the*

Remarks: *Spent 7 hrs. in the garden.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 20

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. A. S. A. S.
S. A. S. A. S.
Surg. 17 Regt. A. C.

Appears on a Register of

General Hospital No. 4.

Richmond, Virginia.

Disease

Fever & Amel.

Admitted

July 5, 1864.

Returned to duty

July 13, 1864.

Deserted

, 186

Discharged from service

, 186

Sent to General Hospital

, 186

Furloughed

, 186

Died

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 178, page 166

W. T. T aylor

(1865)

Copyright

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War taken by the forces of Gen'l
A. E. Burnside on Roanoke Island, Feb. 8,
1862.

List dated Headquarters Dept. of North Carolina,
Roanoke Island, Feb'y 15, 1862.

Prisoners released on parole at Elizabeth City,
N. C., Feb. 21, 1862.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

1

(662)

Saunders. L. K.

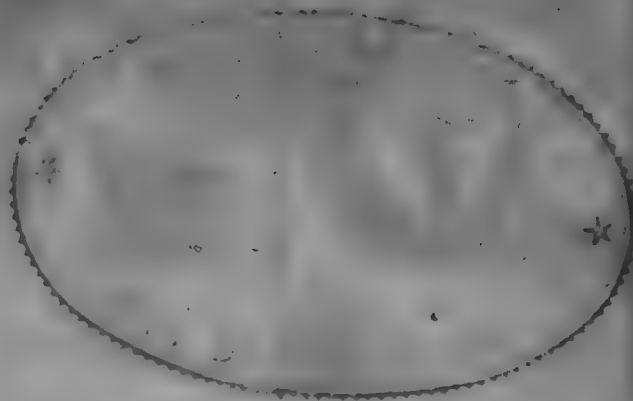
RECOMM'D FOR Surg. 17 ne.

SEE $\frac{70}{S}$

APRM 13 1866 (1-150)

Wt 4225
L. K. Saunders
Asst. Surg. 17th V.C.
Regt.
Farbiers
Aug. 27/62 N.C.

Asks restoration to
his Regt. from which
he has been unjustly
detached by the
appt. of Dr. Armstrong
as Asst. Surgeon,
while he (Saunders)
was on parole.



File

Rec^d Aug. 30/62

Warrens North Carolina
August 27th 1862

Sir

I have the honor to
request at your hands, that I be ordered
to my Regt which I have been so unjustly
driven out of by the appointment
of Mr. Armstrong as apt Surgeon while I
was in parole. I am at a loss to
why my place could of been filled it
must certainly of been done by an oversight
for I know there is no law in which
one officer can be appointed to the place
of another while the one is in parole
I wish I have justice done me and
have the honor to request it at your
hands. I should be first ordered to
my place in the Regt and then the
Surgeon General would have the power
to order before the board but as I was appointed
to one particular Regt I must be first ordered
to that Regt. but what was my intention
when I reported to the Surgeon General it was
to find that apt Surgeon Armstrong was filling
my position & appointed from the security of War

I applied to General Cooper he stated to
me that the appointment must of been
made though a mistake or a oversight
and that I could claim my position
by my appointment as the oldest. I have
held my appointment for over twelve
months as Capt Surgeon 17th Regt N.Y. Inf.
I was advised by Gen. Cooper & by the
Hon. Secy of War which I have followed
& do. I do not wish to quit the service
but cant remain unless I can have justice
which I have the honor to believe you
will give hoping to hear from you
as early as possible I have the honor

& remain your obt servant

L. K. Saunders

Capt Surgeon

17th Regt N.Y. Inf.

Thos G. Randolph

Secretary of War

Washington

1-11

Dr. Sanders

claim

It — ?

I have placed Claims against the State
of the Land in the hands of the Surveyor
of these claims or a portion of them are paid
and therefore the same are in the hands of the
Surveyor 21st 1861

W. A. Lawrence

1st of the Surveyor

W. A. Lawrence

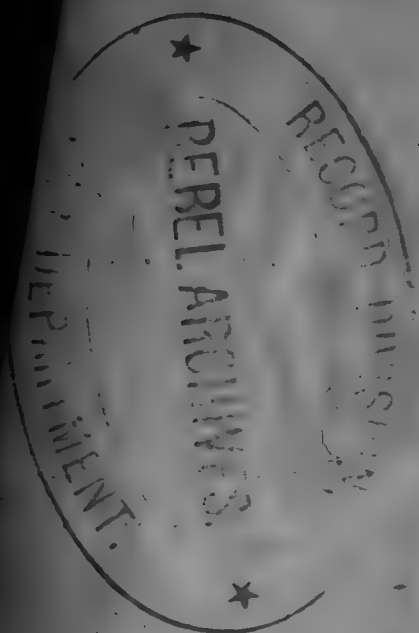
I have placed Claims against the State
of the Land in the hands of the Surveyor
of these claims or a portion of them are paid
and therefore the same are in the hands of the
Surveyor 21st 1861

W. A. Lawrence

L. H. Samuels

Rect.

(no 5)



Recd of M. A. Cordin, Surgeon-master 7th Regt. N.C. Vols (1861) one fm
Small scales, & Stones for use of Hospital
Roanoke Island
Octo 20th 1861
I R. S. Cunningham Asst Surgn
7th Regt. N.C.V.

L. A. S. 1871. 1872. 1873. 1874. 1875. 1876. 1877. 1878. 1879. 1880. 1881. 1882. 1883. 1884. 1885. 1886. 1887. 1888. 1889. 1890. 1891. 1892. 1893. 1894. 1895. 1896. 1897. 1898. 1899. 1900. 1901. 1902. 1903. 1904. 1905. 1906. 1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934. 1935. 1936. 1937. 1938. 1939. 1940. 1941. 1942. 1943. 1944. 1945. 1946. 1947. 1948. 1949. 1950. 1951. 1952. 1953. 1954. 1955. 1956. 1957. 1958. 1959. 1960. 1961. 1962. 1963. 1964. 1965. 1966. 1967. 1968. 1969. 1970. 1971. 1972. 1973. 1974. 1975. 1976. 1977. 1978. 1979. 1980. 1981. 1982. 1983. 1984. 1985. 1986. 1987. 1988. 1989. 1990. 1991. 1992. 1993. 1994. 1995. 1996. 1997. 1998. 1999. 2000. 2001. 2002. 2003. 2004. 2005. 2006. 2007. 2008. 2009. 2010. 2011. 2012. 2013. 2014. 2015. 2016. 2017. 2018. 2019. 2020. 2021. 2022. 2023. 2024. 2025. 2026. 2027. 2028. 2029. 2030. 2031. 2032. 2033. 2034. 2035. 2036. 2037. 2038. 2039. 2040. 2041. 2042. 2043. 2044. 2045. 2046. 2047. 2048. 2049. 2050. 2051. 2052. 2053. 2054. 2055. 2056. 2057. 2058. 2059. 2060. 2061. 2062. 2063. 2064. 2065. 2066. 2067. 2068. 2069. 2070. 2071. 2072. 2073. 2074. 2075. 2076. 2077. 2078. 2079. 2080. 2081. 2082. 2083. 2084. 2085. 2086. 2087. 2088. 2089. 2090. 2091. 2092. 2093. 2094. 2095. 2096. 2097. 2098. 2099. 2100. 2101. 2102. 2103. 2104. 2105. 2106. 2107. 2108. 2109. 2110. 2111. 2112. 2113. 2114. 2115. 2116. 2117. 2118. 2119. 2120. 2121. 2122. 2123. 2124. 2125. 2126. 2127. 2128. 2129. 2130. 2131. 2132. 2133. 2134. 2135. 2136. 2137. 2138. 2139. 2140. 2141. 2142. 2143. 2144. 2145. 2146. 2147. 2148. 2149. 2150. 2151. 2152. 2153. 2154. 2155. 2156. 2157. 2158. 2159. 2160. 2161. 2162. 2163. 2164. 2165. 2166. 2167. 2168. 2169. 2170. 2171. 2172. 2173. 2174. 2175. 2176. 2177. 2178. 2179. 2180. 2181. 2182. 2183. 2184. 2185. 2186. 2187. 2188. 2189. 2190. 2191. 2192. 2193. 2194. 2195. 2196. 2197. 2198. 2199. 2200. 2201. 2202. 2203. 2204. 2205. 2206. 2207. 2208. 2209. 2210. 2211. 2212. 2213. 2214. 2215. 2216. 2217. 2218. 2219. 2220. 2221. 2222. 2223. 2224. 2225. 2226. 2227. 2228. 2229. 2230. 2231. 2232. 2233. 2234. 2235. 2236. 2237. 2238. 2239. 2240. 2241. 2242. 2243. 2244. 2245. 2246. 2247. 2248. 2249. 2250. 2251. 2252. 2253. 2254. 2255. 2256. 2257. 2258. 2259. 2260. 2261. 2262. 2263. 2264. 2265. 2266. 2267. 2268. 2269. 2270. 2271. 2272. 2273. 2274. 2275. 2276. 2277. 2278. 2279. 2280. 2281. 2282. 2283. 2284. 2285. 2286. 2287. 2288. 2289. 2290. 2291. 2292. 2293. 2294. 2295. 2296. 2297. 2298. 2299. 2300. 2301. 2302. 2303. 2304. 2305. 2306. 2307. 2308. 2309. 2310. 2311. 2312. 2313. 2314. 2315. 2316. 2317. 2318. 2319. 2320. 2321. 2322. 2323. 2324. 2325. 2326. 2327. 2328. 2329. 2330. 2331. 2332. 2333. 2334. 2335. 2336. 2337. 2338. 2339. 2340. 2341. 2342. 2343. 2344. 2345. 2346. 2347. 2348. 2349. 2350. 2351. 2352. 2353. 2354. 2355. 2356. 2357. 2358. 2359. 2360. 2361. 2362. 2363. 2364. 2365. 2366. 2367. 2368. 2369. 2370. 2371. 2372. 2373. 2374. 2375. 2376. 2377. 2378. 2379. 2380. 2381. 2382. 2383. 2384. 2385. 2386. 2387. 2388. 2389. 2390. 2391. 2392. 2393. 2394. 2395. 2396. 2397. 2398. 2399. 2400. 2401. 2402. 2403. 2404. 2405. 2406. 2407. 2408. 2409. 2410. 2411. 2412. 2413. 2414. 2415. 2416. 2417. 2418. 2419. 2420. 2421. 2422. 2423. 2424. 2425. 2426. 2427. 2428. 2429. 2430. 2431. 2432. 2433. 2434. 2435. 2436. 2437. 2438. 2439. 2440. 2441. 2442. 2443. 2444. 2445. 2446. 2447. 2448. 2449. 2450. 2451. 2452. 2453. 2454. 2455. 2456. 2457. 2458. 2459. 2460. 2461. 2462. 2463. 2464. 2465. 2466. 2467. 2468. 2469. 2470. 2471. 2472. 2473. 2474. 2475. 2476. 2477. 2478. 2479. 2480. 2481. 2482. 2483. 2484. 2485. 2486. 2487. 2488. 2489. 2490. 2491. 2492. 2493. 2494. 2495. 2496. 2497. 2498. 2499. 2500. 2501. 2502. 2503. 2504. 2505. 2506. 2507. 2508. 2509. 2510. 2511. 2512. 2513. 2514. 2515. 2516. 2517. 2518. 2519. 2520. 2521. 2522. 2523. 2524. 2525. 2526. 2527. 2528. 2529. 2530. 2531. 2532. 2533. 2534. 2535. 2536. 2537. 2538. 2539. 2540. 2541. 2542. 2543. 2544. 2545. 2546. 2547. 2548. 2549. 2550. 2551. 25

L. K. Sanders

Head Quarters
Camp Hallam
May 8th 1861

Sir:

I hereby appoint
you acting Surgeon of this Post.
You will give the sick the necessary
Medical & Surgical attendance.

Very Resp. Truly, &c
L. D. Drake,
Col. Commanding

D. L. K. Sanders

Capt Cahoon,
(Hatteras Intell

I hereby certify, that by authority
of the within instructions, I
found Mr. J. H. Saunders, to
attend the laborers at Fort
Hatteras, which he has, well
and truly done as required,
performed, up to this time.
July 12 1864 J. L. E. Co. Henry
(Capt Fort Hatteras)

Capt Cahoon

The Beavers Mr Cobb, has been appointed by me to the Charge of the hands at Fort Mathias - please point out to him, the work I showed you lately, and render him all the aid in your power; until I can fully provide him.

Very Truly Yours

E. Morris

Col: N. C.

Engineers

The force now sent, numbers about 140, and it will be increased at an early day.

Please direct Dr Sanders, to attend any sick men among the laborers.

E. M.

Beaver Island

May 24.

1861.

This certifies that Dr. L. H. Saunders, of Elizabeth City, performed the duties of Surgeon to the post at Mather's Landing, by my request, from the 8th May, 1861, to the 15th June, 1861, when a Surgeon was detailed for that post by the Governor. I further certify, that Dr. S. continued to assist the Surgeon to the post from the time of his arrival there (15th June) until I was relieved of the command July 20, 1861, and that, from the number of men there, and there occurred locations, his services were useful and indeed necessary.

L. L. (W. H. R.)

Late Commandant of A. C. Forces
at Mather's Landing, N.C.

Fort Hudson near the Lake
January 21st 1852

Dr. L. A. Saunders acted as my Assistant
at the Post of, itallenas from the time of
my arrival there until the fall of the Post.

The strength of the Command there was three
Companies to the middle of June then another
Company was added. A few days before the
bombardment of the Post by the enemy two
other Companies were added to the Command.
Besides the Military companies there were about
two hundred negro laborers.

The whole force was scattered over so large
a space that the want of Hospital accommodations
rendered it necessary that a Surgeon
should be appointed.

Wm. M. Brown

Surgeon 7th Regt. I. C. Vol.

L. K. Saunders,
witness.

See
"NW" - 37 Vessels.
N- 2 - "

Misc. Vouchers.

L. K. Saunders.

Witnesses P. G. Willis' signature.

See a7. Vessel papers.

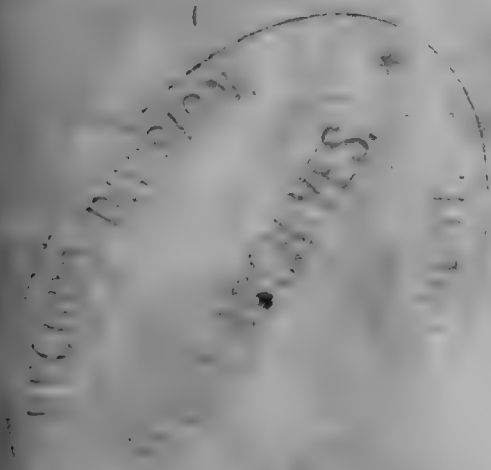
N. C.

L. K. Saunders.

and Surgeon of the Post

Hatteras Inlet.

See 71. Miscellaneous papers.



V. E.

I do hereby certify that Dr L. W. Saunders
gave medical attention to the forces at
Hatteras Inlet, from May 8th 1861 to Aug 9th 1861.
The number of men (including slaves
& free negroes) was from three hundred
to five hundred & fifty -

J. W. C. Cochrane
Capt. "Independent Coys."

I do not wish to see the service of the
 as the
 at your feet has with it the responsibility
 of the fact that he will be called upon to
 make a decision at such a time as you may
 desire. I am not sure that you will be
 do further of your own free will. I
 do not wish to see the service of the
 as the
 at your feet has with it the responsibility
 of the fact that he will be called upon to
 make a decision at such a time as you may
 desire. I am not sure that you will be
 do further of your own free will. I

A 8
 Sweet
 6th R
 1st A 8
 Sweet
 6th R

L. K. Saunders...
 Richmond
 Aug: 21. 1862. Va

I enclose his resignation
 as act Surg. R. & C.

I am not sure that you will be
 do further of your own free will. I

Rich Aug: 23^d. 1862





Frederick H. Stedman
Richmond Va

Wm G. Randolph
Secretary of War
Richmond

I have the
honor to tender you my resignation
as apt Surgeon R.A. from North
Carolina. I regret exceedingly to be compelled
to resign, but circumstances compel me to
do so. I would I could be allowed to
remain. I should like to go before the
proper medical board at Washington
on which is the Surgeon of my Regt.
I do not have some while in office
forthwith which my Surgeon will testify
to as well as the officers of my regiment.
I left my home last April having
abandoned every thing to the Government
off my family, as soon as I heard I was.

eleven last week as I was captured
at Rhode Island. I left my family
with me of my children very ill and
I was to Richmond upon the 11th
& the surgeon general ordered me
to go before the medical board at
that place. The morning I was to go
before the board I received a letter from
my family who are among strangers that
my child was more daily & was expected
to die. With that distressing news I went
before the board & stated to them that
I did not then feel prepared to state
an opinion on my mind was not in a
good state, & I was that if the committee
examined me minute history, I was
that present state of mind I would feel
able to withdraw from the examination
which they stated I have a right to do
but in consultation of the board after I
withdrew they reversed their decision and
reported that I was to have a second examination
and we only got it through your grace

VOUCHER NO. 56

Paid the 16 day of Oct 1864
Wm L. Samuels

C. S.

From the 31 day of July 1864

To the 31 day of Sept 1864

Pay, 324

Forage,

Amount, \$ 324

Wm L. Samuels

The Confederate States of America,

To L. K. Saunders Surgeon R.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself, as Surg 17th Regt NCY For year's service, -- Forage for horses, --	1864 July 31	1864 Sept 30	2	00	162	00	324	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered from the whole of the time charged; that from the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of the years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt Genl. Dancy A2m 17th Regt NCY

and to the 31st day of July 1864

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of Major M. W. P. Perce 2nd Regt
this 6th day of Oct 1864, the sum of Three hundred twenty four Dollars,

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ 324

Forage, . .

Amount, \$ 324

(Signed Duplicate.)

L. K. Saunders
Surg 17th Regt NCY
Hickland, Ky

11 83

L. R. Saunders
Surgeon
Fair \$4.06 88

62 Aug 31

1862 July 28

Allowed \$390

Received

Examined and
allowed

\$390

State of North Carolina
1861
To Dr L R Saunders
For services as Surgeon of the Post to
the military Command at Hatteras, in
obedience to the orders of Colonel L. K. S. S. S.
Commanding from May 3rd to June 13th 1861 \$205.20

State of North Carolina
1861
To Dr L R Saunders
For services as Asst Surgeon of the Post to
the military Command at Hatteras in obedience
to the orders of Surgeon Wyatt M. Brown
and the Commanding Officer
from June 16th to August 9th 1861 \$21.66

Voucher No.

Paid the 20 day of April 1882

To J. H. Greenman

West Virginia R.R. Co. 8.

From the 1 day of March 1882

To the 20 day of April 1882

Pay.....\$ 220.00

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 220.00

Saunders, Leonard

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. A. Surg. | *Asst. Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

L. M. Saunders
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tenn*

To whom report *28 Tenn Regt.*

Date of appointment *June 13*, 186*3*

Date of confirmation *Aug 30*, 186*4*

To take rank *Nov 17*, 186*2*

Date of acceptance, 186*6*

Delivered *Surg. Gen. C.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 56, page 348

R. B. Duncan

(226)

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

28

Tenn

Leonard M. Saunders
Actg asst Surg 28 Tenn Vols

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks:

Jan 22 1863
Rejected by the
Army Medical
Board at Murfreesboro

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 7

(225)

200

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

20

Tenn.

L. W. Saunders
Asst Surg. 20 Regt. Tenn.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Nov. 17, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 92, page *147*

Flay

No. 5 ABSTRACT G.....Qr. 186 .

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of Artillery Co. 1st Regt. N.Y.
in 1100 1/2 186 '2

38 Horses

REQUISITION for Forage for 2111 Private Horses in the service of W. H. Morgan
W. H. Morgan C. S. Army at Fort Mifflin
 for 10 days, commencing the 1st of Nov, 1862, and ending
 the 31st of Nov, 1862.

DATE	Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH,				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
<u>Nov. 1st to 10th</u>	<u>10</u>				<u>14</u>	<u>20</u>				<u>84</u>
Total <u>180</u>										<u>84</u>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at Fort Mifflin, the 30th of Nov, 1862.
W. H. Morgan
 of 1st Regt. Pa. Cav. Army, 1st Div. Quatermaster C. S.
 pounds of corn, 20
 pounds of oats, 0
 pounds of hay, 0
 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition, 0

[Signed in duplicate.]

W. H. Morgan
1st Regt. Pa. Cav.

Saunders, Lucien L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

<i>Surg.</i>	
CARD NUMBERS	
1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
	30
	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. L. Saunders
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered at

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 36, page 279

(CONFEDERATE.)

Surgeon
Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons

Remarks:

*Ad. by J. I. P.
J. T. No. 8 - Aug. 20
1864 (Ad. done) to report
to Gen. Wheeler Sept.
1864 10 Conf. Cavalry.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 47

(CONFEDERATE)

S
L. L. Saunders
Surgeon

Appears on

List

of Medical Officers of the Department of South
Carolina, Georgia and Florida.

List dated

May 11 1863.

Post

Shell Road

Troops stationed with

30 Regt. S.C. Inf.

Remarks:

M. S. Saunders

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

51

James L. Saunders
Surgeon

Appears on a Report of the Medical Examining Board of

**Floyd House and Ocmulgee Hospitals,
Macon, Ga.,**

regarding the medical officers serving at the
City Hall and Blind School Hospitals, Macon, Ga.,

for *June*, 1864

Hospital serving in *City Hall*

Remarks: *1 Fit.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 753, page 2

W. S. Sallade

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

Luccan
Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the

Inspector of Hospitals Office,

Richmond, Va.,

Saw L. G. S.
showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment *City of York*

Station *Hospital*
Richmond, Va.

Report received *Jan 11 1864*

Remarks:

Cont'd. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 644, page 123.

Samuel H. Chase

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

L. L. Saunders

Surg.

Station *City, Capt. Cook*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Purveyor's Office,
District No. 4, South Georgia,
Macon, Ga.,

containing copies of Invoices and Accounts of
Hospital Supplies issued.

Date *Macon, Feb 6*, 186*4*.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 570, page 260

W. B. Linkman

Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

30

Gn.

L. L. Saunders,
Surgeon 30 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Sept 30, 1862

Date of resignation, death,
transfer or promotion }

, 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page 366

J. B. Murphy

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

B

30

L L Saunders
Surgeon 30 Regt Ga Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 55

M L Ray

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

L

L. L. Saunders
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of *Jan*, 1863.

Post or Station

Brig Gen. J. R. C.
Whiting's Camp
With what troops serving *30th Regt*
Gen. Vol

Remarks:

Book mark:

(991)

L. E. Felt

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

L. L. Sanders
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in District of the Cape Fear,

during the month of Jan., 1863.

Date of commission Sept. 30, 1862.

Post or Station Camp Holmes, N.C.

With what troops serving 30th Geo.
Regiment.

Remarks:

Book mark:

and Parks

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. L. Sanders

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Sep 30*, 1862.

Post *30th Geo.*

Remarks: *Comd left Dept Febr*

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

Joseph Smolinski

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
L. G. ...
...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Nov. 22, 1863
Will report to Genl. L. B.
Camble on the 1st of Decr.
His name is for assign-
ment to ...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 661, page 77

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Various Hospitals, Ala., Ga., Miss. and Tenn.,
containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars.

Remarks:

Jan 20 1864
Relieved from duty and will
report to the Medical Director
of Tennessee
duty

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 664, page 1

(285)

2841

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

L. H. Sanders

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed _____, 186 .

Post *14th N. G. Regt*

Remarks: _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143. page

Saunders, L.L.
Surg. P.M.C.S.

Assgd. to duty with 10th Conf.
Cav. Regt.

Spec. Field Or. #83
Hq. Army Tenn.,
In the field,
Aug. 20, 1864

Samuels, Lucien L.

Surgn. *a*

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 136/14

June 13 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Saunders, L.L.

Surg

Subject: leave granted

Title of record:

S.O.No.100-9

Dept SC-Ga-Fla-B'gard

May 5/88

Date:

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

No. 22.

No. 76 Abstract B.

1 Qr. 1862

Lucian L. Saunders

\$ 206.⁶⁰

Paid 18 of February 1862

The Confederate States,

No. 22.-(Voucher.)

To Lucian L. Saunders

Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

DATE

for Medical Services as acting Surgeon
Col Bailey's Reg. Inf. 1st from the 7th
of October 1861 to Aug 21 1862 three months
and twenty five days at \$50 per month

206.25

I do not waive or relinquish my
right to collect the full pay of a
Surgeon from the date I entered
service in the event of the appointment
of Col Bailey shall be recognized and
confirmed by the proper authority—
Lucian L. Saunders, Surgeon (Acting)

I approve this account & recommend its payment
H. H. Cunningham
Medical Director

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered
as stated, and that they were necessary for the public service.

Wm. Smith
11/1/62

Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED

Transmitted July 18th, 1862, of \$206.25
Three hundred & six
cents, in full of the above account.

Lucian L. Saunders, Surgeon
A. L. G.

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

I certify I am in command of the 25th Regiment-
Geo. Col. in Confederate service that the Regiment was
organized on the 7th day of October 1861 for said
service and therefore Dr. Lucian Q. Saunders
was appointed principal surgeon by me as Col
of said Regiment. He has continued to act as such
from the date of organizing the Company to this
day and his name stands after ~~these~~ ^{the} appointments
awarded by me to the Department
Darius J. Baileys
Col. C.

as stated was
at Richmond for
January 16 1862.

I Certify I Am - in Command of the 25th Regiment
Geo. Vol. in Confederate service that the Regiment - was
organized on the 3rd day of October 1861 for said
service and thereupon Dr. Lucian L. Saunders
was appointed principal surgeon by me as Col.
of said Regiment - he has continued to act as such
from the date of organizing the Command to this
date, and his name shortly after ^{his} then appointment
as stated was forwarded by me to the Department
at Richmond for Commencing
February 16th 1862.

David S. Bailey
Col. C.

Camp Mangham near
Photals May 2nd 1863

53 56
Surgeon L. Sumner
2nd Regt Ark
leaving for

RECORD DIVISION
from days

★ REBEL ARCHIVES ★
May 2nd 1863

DEPARTING
request that the leave
asked for may be granted
as Dr Sumner's services
will not be needed for the
time.

Jas B. Boynton
Lt Col command

Approved
Thomas A. Hickey

Surgeon Brig Gen
of 2nd Division

✓
C. M. No. 100.

6.00 11 May 4

2nd Div 8th Med Dist
Photals May 2. 1863

Respectfully forwarded
to Medical Director

at hand. M. Walker

Brig Gen Command

No. 100
5 June 1863

Respectfully referred
to Surgeon Brodie Med
ical Director

Wm. S. Brodie
M. D.

Approved
W. S. Brodie
Med. Director

May 5. 1863.

Sam Young
Near Potlatch
May 2nd 1863

Capt James Lowman

A. A. B.

I respectfully ask leave of absence
for fifteen days to visit my family in
Bulls. County, Oregon & of this leave be
granted. Asst-Surgeon Harris will
see on duty with the Regt. The situation
and conditions of the sick of the Regt will
allow of my leaving without injury
to the service and my domestic affairs
need my personal attention.

I am Corps-Respectfully
Yours 081-Leyland

Lucius L. Saunders
May 30th Gen. Ryk

1919

Order for medical
supplies for
Seth P. Scott - June
Agent - 1 - 10 craps 31
G. L. J. Anderson (Agent)

Examined found correct
and respectfully forwarded
Jas A. Burns
Chf Surgon
Waltham Dist

Cephus
N. W. Vandee
Med Dir
2, P. B. Scott
Asst. Med. Dir

Recd Aug 7
filled Aug 8/19

Requisition for Medical and Hospital Supplies
 near Morlon Depot Miss for one month from Aug 1st to Aug 31st 1863
 38th Reg Officers & 45 enlisted men 663 all others enlisted to Medicine 15
 Total 723

Articles and Character or Quantities	On Hand	Wanted	Articles and Character or Quantities	On Hand	Wanted
Acid Sulph. A. A. L. 1/2 lb	20	43	Pulv. Sinapis Nigrae lb	00	11
" " Tannic 1/2 lb	00	2/3	Sacchari X 1/2 lb	00	3
Alco. 1/2 lb	00	2	Saponis 1/2 lb	00	2
Ammoniac. Co. 1/2 lb	00	5	Spiritus Aetheris Nitrici lb	00	2/3
Antimonii et. 1/2 lb	18	1/2	" " 1/2 lb	00	1
Crescoli X 1/2 lb	00	2/3	Linat. 1/2 lb	00	1/3
Hydrarg. Chlorid. 1/2 lb	00	2/3	Ginger. 1/2 lb	00	1/3
Liquoris Ammoniac. 1/2 lb	00	1	Bott. of 1/2 lb	00	1
" Pelas. 1/2 lb	00	1	Luminae 1/2 lb	00	1
Magnesia Sulph. 3 lb	1	3	Pule. 1/2 lb	00	1/3
Mass. Pil. Hydrarg. 3 lb	2	3	Funct. Opii X 1/2 lb	2	1
Olei Olivae 1/2 lb	00	2	Wetted Cases	1	1
" Ricini 2 lb	1	2	Candles. 1/2 lb	00	1
" Zinci 1/2 lb	00	1	Harbets 1/2 lb	00	1
Pulv. Calthar. 1/2 lb	00	2	Lint. (X) 1/2 lb	00	1
" Opi. 1/2 lb	00	2	Lanterns	00	1
Potass. Chlorate 1/2 lb	00	2/3	Paper. 1/2 lb	00	1
" Nitrate 1/2 lb	00	1/3	" 1/2 lb	00	1
Pulv. Capsici 1/2 lb	00	1/6	Pencil. 1/2 lb	00	1
" Spices 1/2 lb	00	1/3	Tracts X 1/2 lb	00	12
" " et Opi. 1/2 lb	00	1	Luminae 1/2 lb	00	1
" Opi. 1/2 lb	00	2/3	Tracts 1/2 lb	00	1

Date August 1st 1863
 J. L. Sanders

J. L. Sanders
 Surgeon 36th Reg

Voucher No. 7

Jackson, Ga

Sept. 14 1863

Receipt of C. L. Herbert in charge of
Columbiana Hospital Griffin Ga payment in
full for 42th of September & for the 1st & 2nd

20 doz eggs at 150 p. doz 30.00
15 doz

in care of sick & convalescent
(duplicate)

Lucian L. Saunders

Voucher No 1

Received from ²¹ Dec. 1/1863

Received from C. S. Smith - 4 ingers in charge

of Calcutta Regatta 4 ingers 1/2 in. payment for

14/12. H. Turner @ 23.10 per pint - 43.50

8 doz Eggs @ 11.50 " doz 12.10

1 Bushel dried peaches

10.10
68.50

This 2nd of December 1863

(Duplicates)

Guerra, Ex. & Co.

Boucher No. 1

Received of C. S. Herriot Surgeon-in-Charge
of Cataract Hospital Griffin, Gen.
- payment in full.

For 68^{lb} Butter @ 300 per lb \$183.00
" 28^{1/2} doz eggs @ 1.50 per doz. 42.75 -
" 1 1/2 bushels dried fruit - 40.00 15.00
The 22nd December 1893 \$240.75

Jackson, Gen. L. L. Stundez
Superintendent.

Office Med. Director Hospitals
Atlanta Geo Jan'y 23rd 1864

The order issued from this office dated 20th inst. requiring
Surgeon L. P. Saunders to report to Medical Director
Flemming at Dalton Geo. is hereby revoked, and he will
report to Surgeon Jas. M. Green in charge of Hospitals
Macon Geo. for duty

J. H. Flint

Medical Director of Hospitals

True copy

Attest
Maj 1864

Office Surgeon in charge of Hospitals
Macon Geo Jan'y 29th 1864

Surgeon L. P. Saunders is hereby assigned to duty at
City Hall Hospital as Surgeon in charge

James Mercer Green

Surgeon in Charge Hospital

True copy
Attest
Maj 1864

"Extract."

Head Quarters Army of Tennessee
Missionary Ridge.
Nov 14th 1863.

Special Orders.
No 296.

XI - Surgeon Lucian L. Saunders is
relieved from duty with the 30th Geo Regt and
will report to Surgeon J. H. Stout - Medical
Director of Hospitals. Marietta Geo.

By command of General Bragg.

Signed George W. Brent. A. A. G.

Surgeon L. L. Saunders
P. A. C. S.

Official

Very truly
yours,
Wm. C. C.

Kinlock Falconer
A. A. Genl.

Office Medical Director of Hospitals
Marietta Geo Nov 22nd 1863

Surgeon L. L. Saunders will report without delay to Surgeon E. B.
Gamble in charge of Hospitals. Newnan Geo. for assignment
to duty.

Very truly
yours,
Wm. C. C.

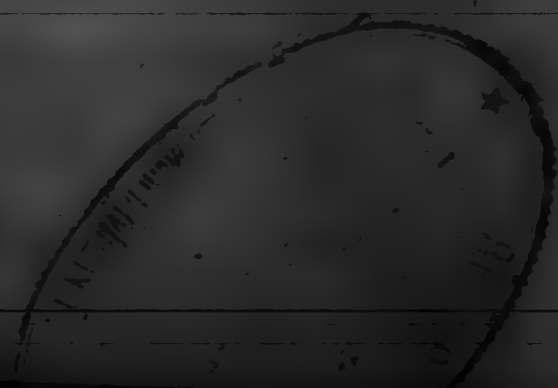
J. H. Stout
Medical Director of Hospitals

Office Senior Surgeon of Post-

Surgeon L. H. Sanders is on duty at this Post-
Munro Geo Jan'y 2^d 1864

L. B. W. Smith

As Surgeon in Charge



S. L. Seaward
Surgeon in Charge

City & Sac Hospital
Macon Ga July 1876

Requisition for Sutures

C. McFarland, Secy
Macon July 22nd 1876
Approved
A. H. Long
Macon

Requisition for Medical Supplies, Furniture, &c for City-Hall
 Hospital. Macom Gm. S. S. Saunders Surgeon in Charge
 No. of Beds

Articles		on hand	Wanted
Gutta Percha ^{at S. S. Saunders} Cloth	no	0	6
	Yds	0	12

Office City-Hall Hospital

Macom Gm July 1878

I certify That the above number of Letters, and actually necessary
 for the conveyance of the Wounded, after arrival at depot

486 P. M. G. Saunders
 Surgeon in Charge

No 21.

No. 30. Abstract B. Qr., 1864

Sgt. L. L. Squinard.

..... 652 Dollars. 25 Cents.

Paid... 7... of... May... 1864

PAID

The Confederate States,

D. Lucien L. Sanders by Proc. Dr.

DATE		DOLLARS.	CENTS.
1864	For commutation of quarters at <i>Marion Ga</i>		
Jan 23	from the <i>23rd of January</i>	1864	
to	to the <i>20th of April</i>	1864	, inclusive,
Apr 30	For <i>4</i> rooms at <i>Fifteen</i>	dollars each, per month,	196 00
includes	For commutation of fuel for the same period <i>11 7/8</i> cords,		
	<i>12</i> feet <i>12</i> inches, at <i>Twenty</i> dollars per cord,		
	for <i>4 1/4</i> cords in <i>January & Feb</i>		
	and at <i>Fifty</i> dollars per cord		
	for <i>7</i> cords for <i>March & April</i>	486 25	
		<i>652 25</i>	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Samuel L. L. Sanders* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. M. H. R.
Quartermaster C. S. A.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Marion Ga* by *Genl. Bagg* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof. I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received at *Marion Ga* the *7* of *May* 1864 of *Major D. G.* *Quartermaster C. S. Army*, *Sgt. Hamden & J. H. H.* Dollars and *Twenty five* Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

652 25

Lucien L. Sanders
Proc. Dr.

Saunders, L. L.

Surgn.

13 Regt. Ga. Vols.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 272/16

Nov 20 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Capt. H. C. Ford

Co. 8th Co. 2nd Regt

Grand Jury 1881

Wm. H. Ford

1881

City Hall Hospital
Macon Ga June 20 1864.

My S^r Nicholas of 2nd will
please see Sergeant M^r B. Boyd
of Co 13. 26th Ga Batt vol
one pair Pants
Two shirts, Two pair Drawers

L. I. Saunders.
Surg in charge.

Recd Order of 13. 26, 3. 1864

No. 333.

...QR, 1864

Requisition for Forage.

PRIVATE HORSES.

FOR *July 25 to July 31* 1864

ISSUED.....*July 23rd*.....186*4*

Barke, Boykin & Co., Printers, Macon, Ga.

Sam L. L. Linn.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for
Confederate States Army, at

No. 33.

Private Horses in the service of

for _____ days, commencing the _____ of _____ 186 _____ and ending on the _____ of _____ 186 _____

of													1	
DATE	PERIOD.		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS		
	FROM.	TO.		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POD'R.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	POD'R.			
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, 56 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushels, 32 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
TOTAL..			1	6		0	9	-	24	0	0	0	81	0

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT *Man. Georgia* the *22* of *July* 186 *6*
of *Wm. J. McIntosh*
Q. M., C. S. A., *24* bushels of
Corn. _____ bushels of Oats. _____ pounds of Hay, *81* pounds of Feed.
der. and _____
in full of the above requisition.

[Signed in duplicate.]

Lucian D. Chandler
Surg. in Charge

Saunder L L

Voucher No. 323

Paid the 4th of August 1864
to L. L. Saunders

of Co. (P. A. Co.) Regt.

From the 1st day of May 1864

To the 31st day of July 1864

Pay, : : : \$ 125.00

Forage, : : :

Amount, : : \$ 125.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *L. L. Saunders Co. (....) Surgeon Regt, P. A. C. S. D.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	Commencement and Expiration		Pay per Month		Amount		REMARKS
	FROM	TO	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	
PAY	<i>May 1st</i>	<i>July 31st</i>					
For Myself	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>	<i>3</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>486</i>	
For year's service							
Forage for horses							
						<i>\$486</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just ; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for ; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged ; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged ; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department ; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service ; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever ; and that the last payment I received was from *Wm. Michaeloffsky 2nd* and to the *1st* day of *May* 1864.

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *CARRIS J. W. CROCKER*, Quartermaster C. S. Army, this *4th* day of *August* 1864, the sum of *four hundred & eighty six* Dollars, being the amount in full of the above account.

Pay *486*

Forage,

Amount *486*

L. L. Saunders

Surj. P. A. C. S. D.

Sanders # 32 LL

No. 99 Abstract Co 3^d 20 1861

Acquisition for Forage.

Public Horses.

For August 1st 1861.

Issued August 1 1861.

City Hall & Hospital

FORM NO. 32.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *City Hall Hospital for Gifford*

days, commencing *1st* of *August*, 1863, and ending *15th* of *August*, 1863, at

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL

TOTAL ALLOWANCE

DATE	No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Oxen	Total No. of Animals	No. of Days	No. of Rations	Pounds Corn.	Pds. Hay.	Pds. Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pds. Barley.	Pds. Oats.	Pds. Hay.	Pds. Fodder.	REMARKS
<i>August 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>15</i>									

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

P. D. Samuels, Surg.
in charge C. H. Hospital

Received at on the day of 1863, of Quartermaster.....

pounds of Corn. pounds of Barley. pounds of Oats. pounds of Hay. pounds of Fodder. in full of the above Requisition.

P. D. Samuels, Surg.
in charge C. H. Hospital

[PRINTED DUPLICATES]

No. [REDACTED]

Receipt for Loan Made to

Jurg. L. L. Saunders.

Third Dec. 1864.

Barke, Baykin & Co., Printers, Mass., Ga.

Received, at Macon Arsenal, Georgia, August 5th
1864 of Richard Lambert, M. S. H. Ordnance

One Officers Saddle

" " Bridle

" " Munnah

" " Saddle bags

and for which I have paid to the said Richard Lambert, M. S. H.
Ordnance Two Hundred Twenty five dollars

J. L. Sumner

Aug 10 1864

[SIGNED DUPLICATED]

Saunders, Mathew J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Co.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

Mathew T. Saunders
1st Lieut

Appears on a consolidated

List

of Staff Officers of the District of Arkansas, Trans-
Mississippi Department.

List dated

Not dated, 186

By whom appointed Examining Board

When appointed 8 Feby, 1864.

Date of appointment }
from Richmond, } , 186

Post or station Camp Bragg

District Arkansas

Division Prices

Brigade Tazans

Regiment

Battalion

Remarks: Ordnance Officer
Examined passed & assigned to duty

G. E. Jones

Saunders, R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

R. Saunders

Asst. Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom reported

Q. M. Genl.

Date of appointment

June 18, 1863

Date of confirmation

June 14, 1864

To take rank

June 16, 1863

Date of acceptance

June 23, 1863

Delivered

Q. M. Genl.

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 463

R. Duman

(CONFEDERATE)

S

Robt. Saunders

Captain

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond
July 25, 1864.

No. of District. 6th District
Location. Pittsylvania C. H., Va.
Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

E. Saunders

Capt

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond

Sept 21

, 186 3.

No. of District. 5th

Location Danville, Va.

Remarks: Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J
R. Saunders
Capt.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Quartermaster and Commissary Offices at
Lynchburg, Va.

Report dated Lynchburg, Va.
July 25th, 1864.

Remarks: Asst. Q. M. 6 Dist.
Stationed at Pittsylvania
Co. Va. for taxes in kind

Inspection Report V, No. 1.

B. V. Brown

(664)

Copyist

Write nothing above this line.

R. W. Saunders

Chief of M.

District of Miss T East La.

Major Gen. Frank Gardner

Dec 5, 1884

Announced as above

(Go to Dist of Miss T East La - Gardner)

Write nothing above this line.

R. W. Saunders

Major & Chief of M.

Assistant of Miss T. E. L.

Major Gen. W. J. Martin

Jan 20, 1885

Baltimore

(Co. 5. 1st Regt. T. & L. Martin.)

Sanchez Ro

Postg. m. office
Pittsylvania Court House

20. Dec. 1864

Maj. Wm. G. Ferguson
P.M. Richmond Va.

Major,

I enclose invoice
of 55th wool. fr. sent to you from
Forest Depot in Nov. Please return
sect.

I sent an invoice. 13. Sept.
for 20th wool. from Pig Island Bedford
and one 31 Oct. for 109th wool. from
Liberty. for neither of these have I recd.
any sect.

I also informed you
that there were socks in my dist. Knit
by Ladies Societies for Soldiers, and
asked you if I should send them to you.

Please let me hear from you as
to the invoices mentioned, of 13. Sept.
& 31 Oct. & the socks.

I am very respectfully
Yours obed^t serv^t.

Wm. L. Lammie

P.M. G. City Dist. Va.

HOSPITAL RECORD.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

Reid Saunders
Maj —
Paris
Sept. 3. 64

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred.	Reid Saunders.	
Number and locality of the grave.	Unknown	
Hospital number of the deceased.	None	
Regiment, rank, and company.	Major of Staff	(Prison)
Residence before enlistment.		
Conjugal condition, (and if married,)	Single.	
the residence of the widow) . . . }		
Cause of death }	Inflammation of Bowels.	
Age of the deceased }	Unknown (about 30)	
Nativity }		
References and remarks }	Body removed by relatives.	
Date of death and burial }	September 3 rd 1864	1864

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Fort Warren,
Mass.

M. B. O.
Rec'd
9

Daunders. Robert

Va.

Capt. Ragin

Robt. Saunders¹⁰
Rich^d
Applⁿ for employment

with

My dear Sir,
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the matter of the
the Board of Directors of the Bank of the City of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been
noted and the Board of Directors of the Bank of the City of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been
considered by the Board of Directors of the Bank of the City of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been
an acknowledgment of the same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been
the Board of Directors of the Bank of the City of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been
the Board of Directors of the Bank of the City of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been
to the Board of Directors of the Bank of the City of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been
your attention to the same, and in reply to inform you that the same has been
in the Board of Directors of the Bank of the City of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been
done on the part of the Board of Directors of the Bank of the City of New York, and in reply to inform you that the same has been

I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
L. C. ...

L. C. ...
2

79
Nov 12. 1862

Rev. Moses Hoge
Richmond

Enclosed letter from
Col. B. Euell late
Commandant at
Williamsburg, recom-
mending Subt. Saunders
for employment
under foot, representing
Mr. Saunders' papers
at Williamsburg, &
stating his patriotic
services.

Recd. Nov 13. 1862

Richmond Nov 12. 1862
His Excellency
Pres. Jefferson Davis.

Dear Sir,

The enclosed
letter was handed me by Col. Euell,
(brother of Gen. Richard Euell) to
make whatever disposition of it I
might think proper. I prefer to
send it directly to you. With
Prof. Saunders my personal acquaint-
ance is slight, but Col. Euell
is an old & highly valued friend,
a man in whose integrity & judgment
I have the most implicit reliance,
and therefore I am assured that
his representations with regard to Prof.
Saunders are entitled to the fullest
confidence. Very respectfully Yours,
Moses D. Hoge

how any vacant post along for a
 me at - hope you like my
 my - I am very well and
 my. I will be grateful to hear
 you will be so much respect, hope
 from -

no more of
the same

110 of St. John's Yang 20/13

Honble
C. G. Munger
Secy of the Treasury

My dear Sir

The Rev. Mr. Munger informs me that he has presented the name of - [illegible] - to the City of Williamsburg for an appointment, and I beg leave to say that I have known Mr. [illegible] for many years, during a large part of which he was a professor of Mathematics in William and Mary College of which I was, and am a Visitor. I speak of Mr. [illegible] therefore from knowledge and he is a gentleman of high attainments - and as lofty and high toned a gentleman as any in this State. In early life he travelled through Europe and was educated for the Bar - after he resigned the Chair of Mathematics he was introduced to the Senate of Virginia in which he resided for some years - If

House of Delegates

June 15th 1863

Mr. [illegible]

Dear Sir

I take pleasure in
stating in reply to your enquiry, that
I have known Mr Robert Sumner (son of
William Sumner Esq), slightly for some six
years and with a considerable degree of
intimacy for the last eight months, and that
my observation of his habits & my knowledge
of his intelligence entirely induce me that he would
give assiduous attention to any business
that would undertake, and bring to bear
in discharge of the duties imposed by it
a degree of industry and ability unsurpassed
by any citizen of this State.

I am Sir very respectfully

Yours &c L. Sumner

Wm. Sumner

combined with an application of this kind, but I hope you will
excuse it for this point, in which it is made.

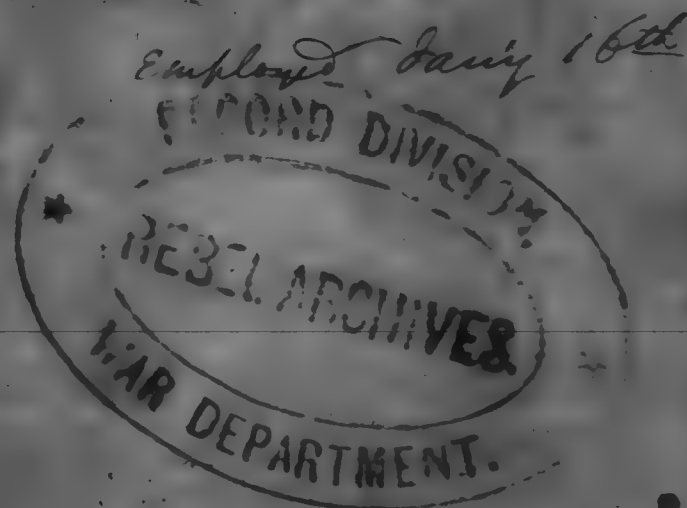
Yours most respectfully & truly

Chas. Minnigerode

~397~
Rev. Chas. Minnigerode

Richmond Jan: 5. 1862

Application for a position
in Capt. Service - on duty
with or otherwise - for
Mr. R. S. Saunders of
Williamsburg Va.



Richmond, Jan. 5. 1863.

My dear
President Davis

My dear Sir

It is unusual for me to ask favors—
especially of one who is so much swamped with applications
as you are. It is only under the impulse of strong feeling
for a friend and my deep interest in him, that I venture
to do so now—feeling assured, that you know, it is not
in the spirit of presumption and that nothing is farther from
my mind, than the least approach to an abuse of the friendly
relations existing between us.

The favor I ask is, that you would let me introduce with
you in behalf of my friend, Mr. R. Sanders, formerly of
Williamsburg^{MS}. He is a gentleman of the highest qualifications
of head and heart; his talents and acquirements have made him
known throughout the State, as the accomplished Professor of
Mathematics at William & Mary College for many years; and the
benefits of the poor, the orphan and the widow rest on him for his
life-long generosity to them, and are the best testimony to his worth.

His administrative talents, his acquaintance with the law, his
judgment as a magistrate and on the bench, his aptness for anything

his vigorous application, talent and tact, his high sense of honor, and of right and wrong, his clear perceptions and firmness of purpose - make him one of the ^{most} efficient officers, that could be employed. And there is scarcely any branch in which his services would not prove highly beneficial.

Mr. Candlish has been a rich man, and used his riches as 2000 a year to the poor. In his social position he was the equal & associate, and his house the hospitable home, of the first men in the land. The campaign in the Peninsula has deprived him of his property, and he who all his life had given aid to others - now is obliged, for the support of his own family, to seek employment under the Government. - He was an old-line Whig. But from the moment Mr. Lincoln's proclamation appeared he became the staunch and unchangeable advocate of the So. Confederacy, and I believe, no one can be found on our side, with his principles more firmly fixed and more intelligently formed.

I hear, that there was a time when his habits were not good; and many who envied his lofty position, were busy to magnify his errors. But even then - when he was frequently guilty of excess - he never forgot himself so far, as to disregard his duties or prove unfaithful to any trust: his sense of honor, decorum & duty were never lost. But for years, he has been free from that charge: his very appearance - a striking & robust manhood - proves this. He daily intercourse with the Rev. J. T. Wilson (a brother of Bishop Wilson & Co.) who married his eldest daughter seven years ago - has had the happiest influence upon him; and still more so the late afflictive loss of his cherished daughter. He

is a chastened man. — I refer to this, the only blemish upon his noble character, because I fear it may be, or has been mentioned against him. But neither Rufus, John, nor myself would feel justified in advocating his claims, were we not convinced, that we could feel sure of him in that respect.

I believe, Mr. S. would be an ornament to any Department, and his talents would tell everywhere. I sincerely hope, a place may be in your gift, where both his great abilities may find a commensurate field, and the wants of his excellent family be met. I can hardly venture, to propose a special situation: but unless there is an unalterable rule opposed to the appointment of a civilian — I doubt, whether vacancies existing in the Court-Martials recently established with the Army-corps, could be more suitably filled, than by him. He has a perception & readiness to appreciate any given circumstances, his well-poised mind and dignified repose, I humbly suggest, would fit him eminently for a seat on such a court.

I have known Mr. S. long and intimately; and my friendship for him has betrayed me into these highly flattering statements. Will you pardon me for adding, that it would afford me personally the highest gratification, if success should accompany this representation, in order to create an interest in his behalf with you; and that I would be truly thankful for any kindness shown by you towards my friend.

I regret, that my first welcome to you after your long absence, and my first greeting in the new year — are

point in these working and trying times of
ours. Altogether, it cannot be doubted, but that
Mr Saunders's high order of talent, quality, him
preeminently for any service in civil life, is
which his country may call him.

I am very truly
Resd Charles Mingosore & D Yours.

Richmond

Va

L. J. Walker

— " —

Revd Sir; Richmond Jan 15/1863

I need not say to you (for you know it) that I have been in habits of intimate association with our friend Mr Robert Saunders of Williamsburg from early youth to the present time, and that by reason of that long-continued and close intimacy I am peculiarly competent to speak of him understandingly.

The native intellect of Mr Saunders was vigorous, acute and discriminating, his perceptions quick and subtle, and his powers of combination and analysis rapid and almost intuitive; and when to these rare natural gifts have been added elegant and profound cultivation, some adequate idea may be had of the intellectual man.

The character of Mr Saunders is lofty and high-toned, and his manners those of a refined and polished gentleman.

Besides all this, it is well known to all who are acquainted with Mr S, that his capacity for business is almost unrivalled, and that, at last, is the most important

Sanders, R.

Capt. + A. G. M.

See personal papers of

L. W. Ashby

Va. Conscript.

_____, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(200) This card must not be taken from the file.

Saunders, R.C.

Williamsburg Va

SEE 7 APR 1863 (11)

WITH PERSONAL PAPERS OF

R. C. SAUNDERS VA

✓ Saunders. Ro.

Williamsburg Va.

Capt. Va. M. 6 Cong. Dist. Va.

See personal papers of

Robert Page Saunders

_____, Co. , Reg't Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Daunders. Ro.

CASTING A.Q.M.

TAX : KIND SERVICE
6 DISTRICT OF Va.

SEPT. 21. 1863 Danville Va
JULY 25. 1864 Pittsylvania C. H. Va

SEE LIST NO. 9. 10.

FOR RTER ASTER

LETTER TO THE EDITOR'S
AND THE EDITOR'S

Write nothing below this line

62.7.545-
Hon: Jas Lyons

Laburnum Va

Novr 22, 1862

Submits the enclosed
papers recommending
Hon Robert Saunders
of Williamsburg for
Judge of the Military
Court speaks of Mr Saun-
ders in the highest terms.
33 enclosures



Recd Decr 1st 1862

Saturday

Nov 22 1562

Hon^{ble}

Jefferson Davis

President of SA

My dear Sir

I beg leave to submit the enclosed paper to you on behalf of Robert Saunders of, Waltham, the City of Waltham, and respectfully to ask that you will, if you have it at command, bestow upon him some place in which he can reside and the necessary. He is particularly a gentleman, I am sure.

He is a very kind and friendly man, and is very well known to me, and I am sure that you will be glad to hear of him. He is a very good man, and I am sure that you will be glad to hear of him. He is a very good man, and I am sure that you will be glad to hear of him.

was appointed to the position of Matthew
making ~~exp~~ Williams and Mary
College, a post which he filled with
distinction for many years. He then
succeeded it and was elected to the Senate
of Virginia. In politics he was at
times a Whig and the opponent of
secession in the Southern proclama-
tion calling for troops when he promptly
and unequivocally took the side
of the South and has been a zealous
and unremitting in his support of
any man in the Confederacy.

He was a man of fortune, but
when the war began he sold his
property and devoted himself all of it
and volunteered with the army into
the service of the South. He is now
in the employ of the Government and with small
means. I am in general opposed to
Eleventh hour men, and in ordinary poli-
tics agree with Mr. Manning that

the Administration should appoint
as opposed to office holders. But
as But in that sense of the term we
have no politics no, as you have
truly indicated; and the only ques-
tion is before the war, is entitled now
to all the rights of a Southern citizen
if with an honest and brave heart, he
is thoroughly with us. Such a man
is Robert Taft and such has at
times, and I firmly think the bound-
ary line is such a man is out of
the service -

Will you allow me to say, before I
lay down my pen, that having ap-
preciated both the action of his
friends here as expressed in my letter
to you, I have given him a letter
a letter in which he says that he prefers
not to quit the field.

With the highest respect
Very truly yours
James Sydney

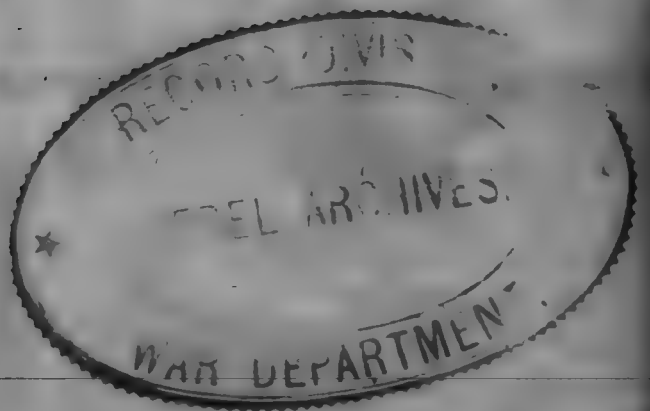
1107045

Genl. Brig. S. E. Will

Richmond Va

Nov 10 1862

Recommends Hon
R. Saunders of Wm
burg for an
appointment under
the Government.



Recd Dec 1st 1862

Richardson, James T. 9-10-1900

The first of these is the fact that the
 capacity of the human mind is not
 infinite. It is limited by the amount of
 information that can be stored in the
 memory. This is why we often forget
 things that we have learned. The second
 is the fact that the human mind is not
 perfectly rational. It is often influenced
 by emotions and biases. This is why we
 sometimes make decisions that are not in
 our best interests. The third is the fact
 that the human mind is not perfectly
 accurate. It is often prone to errors and
 misperceptions. This is why we sometimes
 see things that are not really there or
 hear things that are not really being said.
 These three limitations are the basis for
 the study of cognitive psychology. By
 understanding how the human mind works,
 we can improve our ability to learn and
 make decisions. This is the goal of
 cognitive psychology.

Testimonial ^{NO 4545}
of
Henry A. Wise
to
Hon. Sec. W. B. Chandler
Anti. War

General Henry A. Wise
Chaffins Farm
Nov 12 1862
Recommends Hon
Robert Saunders of
Williamsburg Va for
Judge of Military
Court



Recd Dec 1st 1862

Brigade Head Qrs

Chaffin's Farm

Nov. 12th 1862.

To Hon: Geo. W. Randolph
Secty War

Sir.

I beg leave, through you, to recommend to President Davis Robert Saunders Esq., of Williamsburg Va, for a place in one of the Military Courts which are to be established. - I need not say to you that Mr. Saunders is a gentleman of high standing, and of liberal education. He was trained to the profession of the law, was a professor in William & Mary College, and has always been, as was his father before him, one of the leading citizens of his section of the oldest part of the State. Mr. Saunders is also a man of means; but these have fallen into the hands of the enemy, he is now with his large family a refugee, and needs means to support them. More than this, he needs position in which to serve his Country & its Cause, which, I doubt, he has both the desire & the capacity to serve well if given the position. - In the event this place is preoccupied in the President's selection, I recommend Mr. Saunders as a man competent & worthy to fill any, the highest place, the President can bestow. His devotion & sacrifice are great. I respectfully ask that his claims may be most respectfully considered. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours for the Cause

424545
Kensley John
Capt & A.L.M.
Richmond Va
Nov 14. 1862

Recommends Hon
Robert Saunders of
Williamsburg Va
for Judge of the
Military Court.



Recd Dec 1st 1862

Richmond Nov: 14th 1862

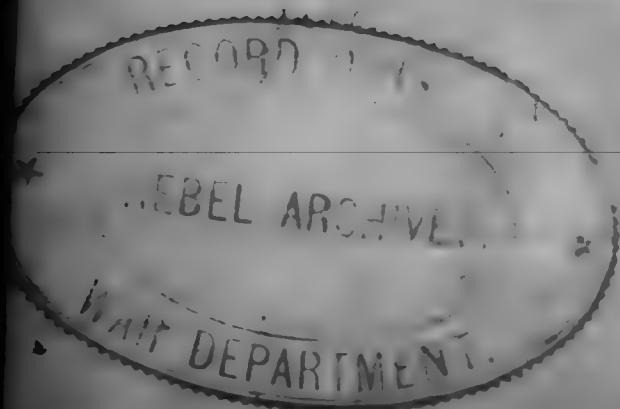
I learn with great gratification that Robert Saunders Esq of Williamsburg is an applicant for the position of Judge in one of the Military Courts now being organized. By order of late act of Congress. Mr Saunders is a gentleman and a Scholar. His high ability and integrity, combined with courtesy, dignity and fine business talent, peculiarly adapt him to fill this position, with advantage to the Government and credit to himself. I know of no one who would infuse more energy and activity into any department over which he might be called upon to preside -

Henry Johns
Capt & a.g. m.

1154240
Testimonial of the
Rt. Rev. John Johns-

Nov. 29th 1862.

in favor of Robt.
Laundlers for
appt. on trial.
Courts.



Richmond Nov: 29th 1862

Understanding that Robert Saunders Esq^r is an applicant for office under the Govt. of the Confederate States, I take pleasure in offering this expression of my conviction of his ~~eminent~~ qualification for the position which he solicits.

His superior endowments - highly cultivated taste - accurate scholarship - experience and efficiency in business, combined with sterling honor and integrity, gives every assurance that he will perform with ability and success any services the office may require.

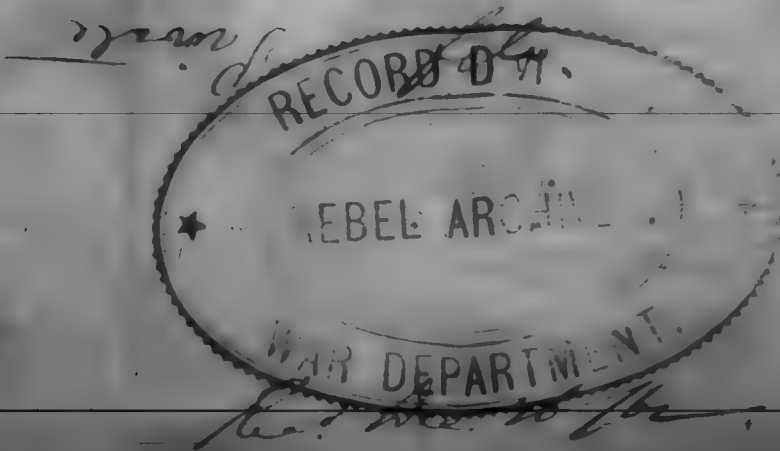
J. Polk.

4545-74.0.
C. F. W. Garnett
Rich: to
Dec. 26/62

Recommend Robert
Saunders for app't.
on Military Comtee.

Secretary of War

Hon. J. A. Sedgwick



Richmond, Dec. 26th 1862

Hon. Jas. A. Siddons
Secretary of War
Sir

Please excuse my troubling
you to make a recommendation. I am
informed that Mr Robert Saunders of Williamsburg
is applicant for an appointment on one
of the Military Courts. I have not seen
him or hear from him, and I take this step
from a full conviction that, in character
and ability, he is remarkably well fitted
for any position in this line, and
that the circumstances of his case give
him some claim on the Government.

I shall be much pleased if you can
appoint him.

Very respectfully,
Your friend & ot. servt
Chas. J. Mearns

Saunders, R. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Capt and A.G.M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

CSA

R. C. Sanders

Capt & A. I. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Mississippi

To whom report 28th Tenn Regt

Date of appointment Feb 16, 1864

Date of confirmation Feb 19, 1864

To take rank Feb 19, 1864

Date of acceptance Apr 25, 1864

Delivered Richmond

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War J. A. Seddon

Remarks: Vacated by virtue of
Non Confirmation. A-819
(Red File)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 94, page 256

J. Ham

Saunders Robert C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major R. C. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book No.

See also 3. 11 Reg. Va. Inf.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

No. C. Saunders
Major: Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va.

To whom report

Q. M. General

Date of appointment

June 18, 1863.

Date of confirmation

June 14, 1864.

To take rank

June 16, 1863.

Date of acceptance

June 22, 1863.

Delivered

J. M. General

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 178

J. H. Howard.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

Robt. J. Saunders

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond

July 25, 1864.

No. of District Controll'g. Ga. 4

Location

Lynchburg, Va.

Remarks:

Bonded

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Robert C. Saunders
Major

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of the Quartermaster and Commissary Offices at
Lynchburg, Va.

Report dated Lynchburg, Va.
July 25

1864.

Remarks: Controlling Q. M.
for the State of Virginia,
for taxes in kind.

Inspection Report V, No. 1.

(654)

A. V. Brown

425

Copyist.

TAX-INK-IND.

Controlling Quarter Masters Office,
LYNCHBURG, March 25th, 1865.

Circular No. 7. }
Every Farmer, Planter or Grazier, or any other person, who
slaughters more than two hundred and fifty pounds of net pork,
during any year, is by the law made subject to a tithe upon the
whole amount produced.

Major and Controlling Quarter Master for Va.
RO. C. SAUNDERS,

TAX-IN-KIND.

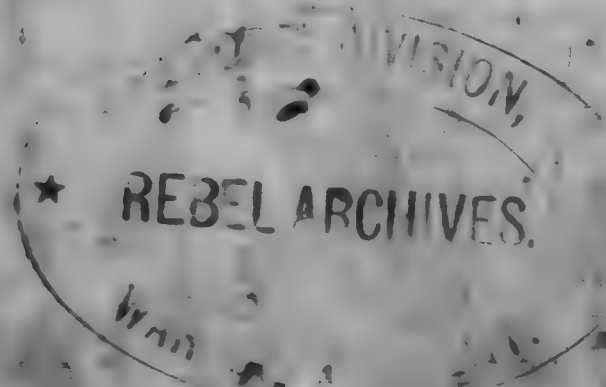
CIRCULAR.
No. 7. }

Controlling Quarter Masters Office,
LYNCHBURG, *March 25th, 1865.*

Every Farmer, Planter or Grazier, or any other person, who slaughters more than two hundred and fifty pounds of net pork, during any year, is by the law made subject to a tithe upon the whole amount produced.

RO. C. SAUNDERS,
Major and Controlling Quarter Master for Va.

Saunders Roll C



sold in the markets of the State, and paid as time
I am satisfied that our farmers know little
or nothing of the best modes of its manufacture
- time, and as the quantity produced this year
is likely to be three or four times as great
as that of last, it is unquestionably a
matter of first rate importance to the
govt and the people that this subject
should be better understood.

I expect that much will be accomplished
by the more exhibition of these specimens
- but I of course propose as the most practi-
- cal feature of the plan that there shall
be careful and elaborate inspection of the
- ting of the various specimens to determine
wh. is the best, and at the same time
a careful collation and examination of
the various modes of manufacture with
a view to the publication thro: the paper
or otherwise instructions as shall be de-
- termined. I am an account for the
use of the public of the best mode of
manufacture. I submit these suggestions
for your consideration. If any thing is to
be done under them it is time the measure
- is now being initiated. I can supply
I think, the proper man for the business.

Very respectfully

Robert C. S. A. M. D.

Major & Co. 14 S. M. Co.

25

Please make one of your clerks send me the
name & address of each of the Co. 14 S. M. Co.

Maj. R. A. Saunders
Lynchburg, Va.
Nov. 17/64

Encoding names of the
Assessors of Taxes in Va.

Ans. Nov 22/64

REC'D DIVISION

RECEIVED

"Tax-in-kind."

Control'g G. M.'s Office,
Lynchburg, Va: 17 Novr. 1864.

A. Roane, Esq:
Chief Produce Loan.
Richmond, Va: }

By direction of Col.
Darkin Smith, A. G. M. Gen'l, I herewith
send you Names and Address of Agents
of "Tax-in-kind" in the State of Vir-
ginia.

Very Respectfully,
A. A. Saunders,
Maj. & Cont'g G. M.
by J. W. Morgan, Clerk.

Controlling Quarter Master's Office,

Lynchburg, Va., 22nd February 1865.

Capt. E. A. Temple, A. A. & S. G.
Lynchburg, Va.
Captain,

I have the honor to report as follows; in reply to the inquiries you have propounded.

In Report A, herewith, I have given you a list of the Commissioned Officers on duty in my office, with date of the original appointment of each, date of assignment to present duty and copies of all orders relating thereto, and remarks showing the nature and extent of their respective duties.

In Report B, herewith, you will find a list of all detailed men & employees in my Service at this place; with copies of orders detailing such as are in the Army; copies of Authority, or references thereto, for employing those not belonging to the Army; the age and physical condition of each man included in the list; rates of compensation; and remarks, showing nature of employment, and other items of interest.

In Contracts 1, 2, & 3, I have given you copies of all existing Contracts through which I am now obtaining Supplies and materials.

N^o 1. - Thomas H. Jones, Contractor, has delivered about 25,000 Staves. He reports the rest, called for in the Contract, as ready in the woods, to be delivered whenever ordered. Thomas H. Jones is now 50 years of age. He has received, in part payment, 3 Bunches of Staves at 100. each, and \$500.00 fine hundred dollars. He works the Contract himself.

N^o 2. - J. J. Barnes, Amherst Co. Recrues, Contractor, is 60 years old. This Contract so far has been worked by himself; & he has found it unprofitable. The White pine contracts & for has been hard to get; and I believe that Barnes has himself endeavored to fulfill the Contract. The Authority for his detail and a copy thereof, are with Report B.

N^o 3. - Wm. H. Barton, Amherst Co. Recrues, Contractor, is 46 years old. He has contracted for same timber (White pine) as in N^o 2., and is working the Contract himself. He reports a large quantity in the woods ready for delivery, but finds an insuperable difficulty in the way at present in the deep, heavy roads, and in the distance from Lynchburg. He has

contract to be fulfilled and, culpably, I think, in its fulfilment, as regards time. (See additional agreement, appended to Contract No. 183.) for which reason I have claimed 9000. Staves of him, as forfeited to the Government, and will do account for them. He has not found his Contract profitable. His original contract, by Commandant of Receiver of Virginia, expired on the 1st January 1865; and application has been made for its extension.

Of all supplies of material and tools other than those mentioned in the three copies of Contracts herewith, purchase has been made in open market at the most reasonable prices. No substantial changes have been made for them; and no occasion has arisen that, in my judgement, called for the expense of the purchase of improvement.

The prices paid for labor are set forth in Report B.

The material called for in the Contracts referred to above, has been engaged for use in manufacturing barrels to contain the Tithes of Tongue Malasses and Plant collected through out the State. The Superintendent, who collects material and supervises the work generally, the Foreman, and the Cooper, mentioned in Report B, are employed in the Tongue & Plant Barrel Factory, the establishment of which was authorized by the Dr. Mr. Genl.

My office hours are from 9 A.M. to 3 P.M., daily; and the time required to be devoted to Government work by those employed in the Barrel Factory, is ten hours daily. I would say that, although my regular office hours are stated at six hours per day, work is performed in the afternoons and evenings whenever the occasion for it arises.

I have three public animals in service, performing labor in connection with the Barrel Factory.

I am, Captain, Respectfully, Yr. Obedt. Servt.

Robert C. Pearce

Major & Controlling Dr. Mr. for Virginia

4 Saunders, Robert C.

Va.

See personal papers of

Richard H. Baker Jr.

, Co.

Reg't

Va

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

No. 40

No. _____ Abstract *M 2nd Qr. 1884*

Roll C. Saunders 2nd Qr

May 2nd 1884

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

affirmed

(signed) A. F. Cone

St. Col. & a general

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for Robert C. Saunders Major & Acting Quartermaster for Va.

Stationed at Lynchburg, Va.

	Stationary.																	
	Cap Paper.	Official Envelopes.	Letter Envelopes.	Ink.	Shed Pens.	Packing Box.												
Total required,	Items	No.	No.	Bottles	Cases													
On hand to be deducted,	1	200	300	5	1/2	1	To be marked and shipped to Capt W. D. Tappe, P.Q.M.											
Quantity required,							Christiansburg, Va.											

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *that I have none.*

Robert C. Saunders

Major & Cont^d Q.M. for Va.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Conceding.

RECEIVED at Lynchburg

the 2nd day of May

1864

of George H. Corgan Capt &

Assistant Quartermaster.

(1) one team Crib washer, (200) one hundred official envelopes, (300) three hundred letter envelopes, (5) five bottles Ink, (1/2) half gross Shed Pens. and one Packing Box for same

in full of the above Requisition.

Robert C. Saunders

Major & Cont^d Q.M. for Va.

DIVISION,

Quartermaster General's Office,
Richmond, Va. 11th June 1863.

Wm. A. Seddon
Secretary of War

I have the honor to recommend
the following persons for appointment in this De-
partment under the Act laying a tax in kind.
For the State of Virginia.

Major Robert C. Saunders.

Yellow Springs O. C.

Campbell Co. Va.

Captains John Wilson, Clackburg, now at the

Gen. A. F. Johnston, Richmond, Va.

Orlando Smith, Lurvenburg

Wm. J. Casanova, Alexandria.

Mr. W. Jones, Corps Brigade Pickett, Division.

Mr. Taylor, Co. A. C. De Fayette

~~Mr. Wagoner, Co. G. 9th Cavalry~~

Mr. A. Lee, Co. A. C. De Fayette

Re. Saunders Williamburg, S. C. Richmond, Va.

Lewis F. Hanks, Petersburg.

For North Carolina.

Captains Geo. L. Winbaly, Co. A. H. R. Bridges.

James M. Jordan, Co. Geo. Vance, Raleigh

Lewis Hilliard, Co. W. H. H. Smith.

James B. Bryan, Goldsboro.

Mr. A. Stewart, Morgan town

Chas. R. King, Graham & Hamance Co.

Saml M. Finger, Co. H. 11th N. C. Vols.

For South Carolina

Major D. B. E. Sloan, Columbia.

Captains Julius F. Coit, Cheraw.

C. F. Simpson, Laurens District.

186

Caplain,

Captains, Mortimer Glover, Orangeburg.
 & ~~Callahan~~ ~~Chetani~~ ~~Chetani~~
 The Honorary Collector.
 J. S. & W. Howard care W. J. Simpson, C. H. G.

11/11/11

Georgia.

✓ Major	Wm Bacon	now Capt & Col. G. Mts.
✓ Captain	J. D. Cooper	Marietta.
r	J. F. Croft	Chas. S. 1. d. Ga.
r	Thos A Guilham	Stevens Castlehope Co.
✓	A B M Eakin	Allany Ga
✓	Arthur Dickerson	(no State) at I have no name
r	Wm Fr Holden	Crawfordville
✓	Wm R K Hunt	G 9. Dr Georgia Rs
✓	Thos L Macon	Genl Nays Staff.
r	J. H. Yates	Farmerville.

Captains.

Captains, Joseph F. Hays, Croft Hays, Marion Co.
 J. H. Richardson,
 Dr. H. Cooper, Huntsville.
 Dr. H. Prandoni, Ab. S. H. Ala. Co. No. C. C. Clay.
 J. E. P. Hays, Richmond Co.
 J. L. Cunningham, one yr. Shorter.
 Reeder Manning, one Atty Genl. Watts.
 J. C. Clarke, Pickensburg Miss.

Captains.

Florida.
Captains: G. S. Lancey, 1st Missill, Columbia Co. S. Fla.
✓ N. Thompson, 8th Fla. Regt. Port Maitte.

Louisiana.

Captains. ✓ H. D. Presham. A. S. 15th Inf.
✓ Andy Richardson. Washington Co.
✓ For Luyal. P. O. Augusta Ga.

Tennessee.

J. Captains. ✓ J. A. Barnes. Jackson.
✓ W. D. Tapp. Chattanooga.
✓ Geo. H. Eakin. Dulla Roma.
✓ P. S. Llynatt. A. S. Carter's Regt. Pyramus Brigade.

Mississippi.

✓ Major James Hamilton. now Capt A. S. 14th Miss.
Captains. ✓ Wm. J. Gordon. Aberdeen.
✓ Wm. Bryant. A. S. 22nd Miss. Col.
✓ J. G. Greenant. Montgomery Ala.
✓ E. M. Phipps. 2nd Col. Genl's Office.
✓ P. J. Jones. A. S. 42nd Miss.
✓ J. Henry Luitman. Care Mrs. L. L. Luitman
Bayou La Poudre.

Arkansas.

✓ Major Geo. E. Gray. now Capt A. S. 1st Ark.
Captains. ✓ J. W. Taylor. Arkadelphia.
✓ J. R. H. Pritchard. Clarksville. Ark.
✓ Ed. W. Parker. Camden.

Texas.

✓ Major Geo. R. Arnold. Chas. G. de la.
Captains. ✓ E. M. Bacon.
✓ Geo. C. Rives. Austin.
✓ Wm. Cook. Galveston.
✓ Geo. H. Sellers. Houston.
✓ P. H. Harper. P. M. Ham. Austin Co.
✓ W. H. Wall. A. S. 1st Texas Inf.
Very respectfully, I am, Sir, Yours
A. C. Myers
Q. M. G.

Q. 7.
A. C. Myers
71) I M. G. L.
June 11/63

Submitting names
recommending as officers
of his Dept to collect
Gov in kind in the diff-
erent States.



Recd June 12/63

Ady 9

Appoint them with
in when names are
marked them v

16th June 63 H. S. Ledy
by

* Saunders, Robert C.

Member Va. Hq. of Sels.

See personal papers of

Thos C Green

, Co. 2 Reg't Va.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(588)

[TAX-IN-KIND.]

Controlling Quartermaster's Office,
Lynchburg, Va., 2 March, 1865.

Lt. Col. A. S. Cunningham,
A. A. & J. General,
Richmond, Va: }

Colonel: —

In complying with your request, that I would describe to you, briefly, the workings of the Tax-in-Kind Department, I shall have to advert to the system of organization which prevails in the Department. Created by Act of Congress, it was organized, in the month of —, 1863, by the Secy of War, by assigning an Officer with the rank of Lt. Colonel, to the supreme control of the Department, for the Confederacy; an Officer with the rank of Major and title of Controlling Q. M., to the supervision and control of the business, for each State; with a subordinate, with rank of Captain and title of Post Q. M., for the control and supervision of the workings of the business, for each Congressional District.

The purpose of the Law was to exact from each producer, a tithe or tenth of all his agricultural productions, and it prescribes, in execution of this object, that the productions of each farmer or planter shall first be ascertained; that said ascertainment or estimate having been made, shall be transferred to the Post Q. M. of the Dist; for collection; that, upon that estimate, the Post Q. M. shall be asked to make collections, by demanding a delivery, from the producer of the articles specified in it, at some depôt, not

2.

more than 12 miles from the place of production.

It is to be observed that these requirements of a permanent & collection demand a class of Agents, to visit the producer and make estimate of the unit & value of his crop, and another class of Agents at depôts, to receive and receipt for the deliveries called for by the Estimates.

The latter are placed in charge of depôts, the latter are placed in charge of depôts, theoretically, and as near as may be practically established in the centre of sections, with a radius of 12 miles' delivery - and, of the same, called Apépos, there are 3 to each Co, on an average.

The ramifications of the Department are thus co-extensive with the territory in which it operates, and, by reason of its system of resident Agents, it possesses facilities for the collection and security of all species of Government stores, superior to those of any other Department whatever.

It will be, therefore, comparatively an easy matter to require of these Agents more than simply the collection of such Subsistence stores and as large as to long exclusively to the Tax-in-kind Department, and, in addition to their present duties, they could, without cost to the Government, easily secure all the supplies to be had by purchase and improvement in their respective Districts, and in most cases would find abundant room in their depôts for the storage of the same.

Moreover, no other Agents in the employment of the Government can possess such qualifications for the work of purchase and improvement, because, in the Estimates on which they collect Tax-in-kind, is a certified statement of the exact production of each farmer in the section, and consequently

3.
they are in the best position to judge of the amount of surplus wh^{ch} each producer can spare.

Whilst it is indisputable that the Tax-in-King Department can do the work of purchase and improvement, without detriment to the special service upon wh^{ch} they are employed, it is yet true that there are to be found in each County, as Agents of the G. M. & C. S. Departments, a class of Agents, greatly outnumbering the title-Agents themselves, engaged, with a fervent zeal and industry, in this very work. And, not only so, but so closely interfering with the business of this Department, by doing the work of the Tax-in-King Agents themselves. It is evident, there cannot be full employment for these Agents, else they would confine themselves to the work of purchase and improvement, and it is equally evident that many mischievous results follow from their solicitation of Tax-in-King, in a way wh^{ch} I shall now endeavor to show.

One of the prominent features of the Law is, that it throws the burden of transportation on the producer, exacting from him a delivery of his tithe, at some depot, not more than 12 miles from the place of production. One of the framers of the Law thought, in this feature, and the fact commands itself to the common sense of all, they had secured an immense advantage to the Government; knowing, as they did, that it would be impossible for the Government to provide transportation for all the tithe, to the points of distribution, and knowing, further, that the burden thus thrown upon the people,

It.

was one comparatively easy to bear, because each producer had, or may fairly be supposed to have the means of transporting his tithe to the point of delivery, at small cost to himself.

As it now stands, the delivery of tithes by the producer, has become almost a thing of the past, each producer finding, by experience, that he has but to retain his tithe, and there will come along some Government wagon or train with which to accept from him the delivery at his door. Again, to repeat, nobody is authorized, under the Law, to receipt for Tax-in-kind, but the Post G. M. or his authorized Agent. Now, under orders from the G. M. General's Office, bonded Officers & G. Ms. are authorized to receipt for Tax-in-kind, conditioned that they return, to the Post G. M. of the District, at the end of each month, a schedule of their collections, giving, in said schedule, the name of the producer, the County in which he resides, and the amt received from him.

These Officers cannot, and do not in person see the producers from whom collections are made, but entrust to their subordinates the whole matter, furnishing them, in a drawer, with Blank Receipts, signed by themselves, to be filled up, at the time of collection, with the name of the party, and the amt received.

These Receipts are not numbered, or in any way recorded; the Agent is entrusted with, say 100; he accounts, on his return, for 50; the other 50 he says he has lost, and yet, in all probability, it is true that he has fraudulently left them in the hands of producers. To the

5.

farmer, they will be good, because signed by a bonded officer, and yet, discovery of the fraud will not be made, perhaps, for months.

Again, the Tax-Agent is instructed to receive from the producers, such articles as they are satisfying him of the fair average of his crop and they have a check on him, in that the Estimate furnished, on its face, the quality of the tithe, one of the entries on it being "Good," "Bad," or "Indifferent". The outside Agent, having no such check, is obliged to take the statement of the producer, as to what is the quality of his crop.

Again, the Tax-Agent has, at his depot, the means of weighing and measuring. The outside ~~agent~~ collector, for the most part, arrives by guess at his estimate of weight or measure.

Innumerable instances of fraud practices, could be given: that of not accounting, except in part, for collections made, is the most common: that of accepting one article of produce with the receiver happens especially to desire, in lieu of another, more valuable, is a frequent one. Thus, the G.M. Agent, being in search of long forage, will accept Hay, at no fair rate of exchange, & always to the disadvantage of the Government, in lieu of all the Wheat with the producer may chance to owe, receipting to him for so much Wheat.

The C.S. Agent will accept Wheat or Bacon, in lieu of long forage. I have even heard of such questionable substitution as a Barrel of Brandy for a given no. of bushels of Wheat.

I could support these statements readily, with innumerable facts; the whole thing is

6.
contrary to Law, and fruitful of endless complia-
-tions & troubles, and, as I before said, frands, but
they are nevertheless practiced, and will continue
to be practicing, so long as these irresponsible Ap-
-euts are permitted to go at large through the
country, furnished, without stint, with
blank Receipts, signed by Commissioners &
Officers.

A further illustration may be given of the
mischiefs resulting from this system of out-
-side - Collections, by advertin^g to the system
of accounts, created under the Law regarding
tithes. It is this.

The estimate is the basis of the whole struc-
-ture: upon it, a statement is made, of the
gross production of the farmer or planter; the
amount & value of his tithe. So it is a pledged
the certificate of the Appear and producer, as
to the correctness of the estimate, and, thus
formally stated, it is declared by the Law to be
final and conclusive, as to the amount owed by
the producer to the Government. Acknowledges
the producer, and certified by the Appear, it is
transmitted by the latter to the Post G. M. of the
District, who receipts to him for it. This
Receipt is forwarded, thro' regular channels,
to the 2nd Auditor, by whom it is entered as a
charge against the Post G. M. for the amount of
the property exhibited on the face of the estimate,
and is so held as a charge against him, until
the property is accounted for, by collection and
distribution: or, else, by the transfer of the est-
-imate itself to the Collector of the District, the
officer charged by the Law with the collection
of the money - value of the estimate, in the

L

Event of its non-payment in kind.

The Post G. M. of the District, therefore, becomes chargeable with the property on all estimates taken in his Dist; and can only account for it, in one of the two ways above referred to. Any other Officer, collecting Tax-in-kind, cannot, of course, account for that property, in the usual way prescribed by the G. M. Department, because he has neither purchased nor impounded it, nor, in any recognized way, come into possession of it, unless he receives it, by regular Invoice, from the Post G. M. of the Dist.

The authority given by the G. M. General to bonded Officers, to collect the Tax-in-kind, makes their receipts to the producer valid, but those receipts cannot be recognized by the Post G. M.; unless the Officer so collecting, has receipted to him for the property. Under the pretence for supplies, numerous Officers have been invested with authority to collect the tithe. Many of them, unfamiliar, as they are, with the tithe-system, and careless of the requirement to make returns, have never furnished returns to the Post G. M., & never received Invoices of the property which they collect. Their receipts are outstanding, in the hands of producers, valid to them, and by Regulation good to the Post G. M., as vouchers, to show that the property has been collected, and has passed into the use of the Government. But, they may never pass into the hands of the Post G. M., and, in that case, the producer will still be held responsible for the delivery of the property; or, if they do come into his possession, at all, it will be at a stage in the proceedings, which will necessarily result in numberless complications,

3.

and delay of final settlement. It is further to be noticed, that whilst these Regulations may protect the Post G. M. and producers, they do not hold the original receiver of the Tax-in-kind, to an accountability for the same. The difficulty may be illustrated by the following example:-

An Agent for estimated Farmer B, as having produced 1000 bushels of Wheat, and owing a tithe on the same, of 100 bushels. B's estimate is transferred to the Post G. M. of the Dist; and accepted for by him. By him, it is forwarded to the Tax-in-kind Agent in charge of the depot located in the District to which B. belongs. After due notice for delivery, given by the Agent, as prescribed by Law, the estimate is returned to the Post G. M., as delinquent. By him, it is transferred, as prescribed by Law, to the Collector of the Dist; for collection in its money-value. Upon which, the Collector proceeds, as further prescribed by Law, to distrain for the money-value. At this stage of the matter, B. comes forward with a Receipt for the wheat due as Tithe, signed by C. D., Capt. & A. C. S., as a bar to the proceedings. The Collector cannot recognize the Receipt, and returns the estimate to the Post G. M., to be endorsed with the credit. The Post G. M. must accept the Receipt, as in satisfaction of the estimate; and may file it, as a voucher, to show that he has rid himself of the property. The settlement, therefore, between the Government and the ~~producer~~ Post G. M., after much delay and trouble, is complete, as also between the Government and the producer, but, no Invoices & Receipts having been exchanged between the

9.
Post G.M. & C.D., it follows that the latter has come into possession of 100 bushels of wheat, for which he is in no way accountable to the Government.

Numerous other illustrations could be given, to show the complications which result from this system of outside collections. Enough has been said, I hope, to prove that the Tax-in-kind Department is abundantly sufficient, in its own organization, to do the work now required of it, and, further, because of its extensive ramifications, created by the law itself, to perform, without additional cost to the Government, the functions of purchase and improvement, now discharged by an army of useless Agents.

But, I would especially call your attention to the fact that there is no occasion whatever, for authority to others than the Officers & Agents of the Tax-in-kind Department itself, to interfere with the collection of the Tax-in-kind, and that, because of this illegal system of outside-collections, there result a want of efficiency in this Department, an endless complication of accounts, a serious harassment and injustice to the producer, and, lastly, innumerable frauds perpetrated upon both Government and people, by these irresponsible Agents.

Very Respectfully.

Robt C. Chambers

Maj: & Cont'g G.M.; Va:

6
R. E. Saunders

May 5 1862

Report in regard
to tax in kind



Cell. Office
Lynchburg July 12/67
Directing Sale of
75 B. & Co. to
County Court of
Cumberland

Tasc in which
Controlling Quarter Master's Office
Lynchburg Va July 12 1864

Capt L L Elliott, 99th
You will sell to the
County authorities of Cumberland, Seventy
five (75) Bns of Com. in addition to the amount
already sold.
Signed Robert C Saunders
Maj & Conty 2d Va

Forward the J. A. Booker
Agent at Dept. Co. H.

John W. Walden Esq
Agent of County Court of Cumberland
Dear Sir

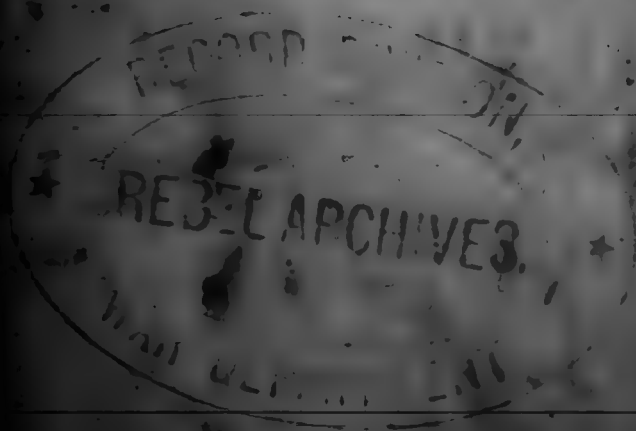
Above find order
upon Capt Elliott to sell the 15 barrels of Com
referred to in your letter just received of July 4th
Very Respectfully
Signed Robert C Saunders
Maj & Conty 2d Va

Maj. H. C. Saunders
Controlling Co. M. 72

Lynchburg, Va.

March, 1864

Enclosing 40 Abstracts of
Estimates of Tobacco



[TAX-IN-KIND.]

Controlling Quartermaster's Office,

Lynchburg, Va., 18th March 1865.

A. S. Stokes, Esq.
Chief of Produce Loan Office,
Richmond, Va.
Sir

I have the honor to transmit
herewith forty three - stacks of Estimates of Pro-
duce, returned by the various Depositories in this State,
since forwarding the last sent to your Office - and
am, Sir, Respectfully, Your Obedient Servant -

Robert C. Saunders
Major & Comdr. 2^d Md. Inf.
by Charles W. Hardy,
Capt. A. L. M. - Assistant

Saunders. Robert C.

Va.

May 14 9 m.

2

Saunders, R. C.

Mayor & q. m.

Controlling q. m., Tax in kind service

Sept 21, 1863. Forest Depot, Bedford Co. Va.
July 25, 1864. Lynckburg, Va.

SEE LIST No. 9. 10.

PTER ASTER

FOR DEPT. S

NO. 10

(CONFEDERATE)

S

R. J. Saunders

Major

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty at various
places in the Confederate States as
officers on Tax in Kind.

List dated. Richmond
Sept. 21, 1863.

No. of District Controlling C.K.
Location. Forest; Derot Bedford Co.
Remarks: Bonded Va.

Box 59

No. 9 and 10

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

Robert C. Saunders
Major

Appears on a

Report

of persons employed at Lynchburg, Va., by Robert
C. Saunders. Major and Controlling Q. M. for
Virginia,

during the month of *July*, 186*4*

Designation and occupation

Date of contract, agree-
ment or entry into }
service. } , 186

Remarks

** Signed Report (by
J. B. Hyatt) as Controlling
quar. & master for
Va.*

Inspection Report S. No. 6.

(664)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist.

✓
Saunders S. A.
Andersons Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(~~Confederate.~~)

~~Confederate~~ Hopk Stwd

CARD NUMBERS

<u>44323052</u>	18
2	19
3	20
4	21
5	22
6	23
7	24
8	25
9	26
10	27
11	28
12	29
13	30
14	31
15	32
16	33
17	34

Du

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also Andersons Div Staff
275C

Confederate.

General and Staff.

Anderson's Division

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of General and Staff of Anderson's Division,
Stewart's Corps. Army of Tennessee, paroled
in accordance with the terms of a Military Con-
vention entered into on the 26th day of April,
1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston,
Commanding Confederate Army, and Major
General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United
States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., —, 1865.

Date of Commission or
Regimental Appointment,) , 1865.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Saml M. S. A

FORM No. 3.
No 883
Officers' Pay Account.

S. A. Summers

// 220⁰⁰

Dec 20. th 1861

2000

Paid

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

S. P. Saunders, Asst. Sur., Pr.

Wm. L. Hubbard
Capt. 3

and to the _____ day of _____, 1961, I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of _____ Paymaster, this _____ day of _____, 1961, the sum of _____ dollars and _____ cents, being the amount in full of said amount.

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of _____ Paymaster, this _____ day of _____, the sum of _____ dollars and _____ cents, being the amount in full of said account.

DESCRIPTION OF SERVANTS

NAME.	COMPLEXION.	HEIGHT.		EYES.	HAIR.	PAT.....
		Feet.	Inches.			
						SUBSTANCE.....
						FOOD.....
						CLOTHING.....
						AMOUNT.....

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Saunders, Simon H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Ga

Simon H. Saunders
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ga

To whom report

53 Ga Regt.

Date of appointment

June 4, 1862.

Date of confirmation

, 1862.

To take rank

June 4, 1862.

Date of acceptance

June 20, 1862.

Delivered

Col. Doyal Rich.

Secretary of War

G. H. R.

Remarks:

Resigned Jan'y 13

1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 269

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Ga.

53

Simon H. Saunders
Surg. 53 Regt Ga.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks:

June 7, 1862.

Resigned

Jan 3, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 12, File No. 83, page 67

William

✓
Saunders Thomas M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Hospital Stud Hospital Stud

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44380155
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

Thomas Saunders
Hosp Howard Richmond

List

of Prisoners of War, belonging to the Army of the Confederate States, who have been this day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865.

List dated Lynchburg, Va., April 13, 1865.

Remarks:

Keywords: child abuse; child sexual abuse; child protection; child welfare

31

(452)

Attorney

Copyright.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

T. M. Saunders

Dr. Grist

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in Jackson
Hospital at Richmond Va
for the month of Dec, 1864.

Post or station 3rd Div

Date of appointment, 186

By whom appointed

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks: Now off purchasing for Hosp'l

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CS *CSA*

J. M. Saunders
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Feb.*, 186*5*

How employed *Druggist*
Date of appointment , 186 .
Date of commission , 186 .
Date of assignment , 186 .
When reported for duty , 186 .
From what hospital
When relieved from duty , 186 .
Division *3 Division*
When detailed , 186 .
By whom detailed

Remarks: *Now purchasing supplies*
for Hosp.

Book mark:

A. S. Henderson
(661) Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

CS

CSA

J. M. Saunders
Hosp. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

during the month of *Jan.*, 186*5*.

How employed *Steward*

Date of appointment, 186

Date of commission, 186

Date of assignment, 186

When reported for duty, 186

From what hospital

When relieved from duty, 186

Division *3 Division*

When detailed, 186

By whom detailed

Remarks: *Suggest how*
purchasing supplies.

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

J. M. Saunders
Asst. Steward

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers, Hospital Stewards, Detailed
Men and Attendants on duty

in
at

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.

during the month of

Dec., 186*4*

How employed

Druggist

, 186

Date of appointment

, 186

Date of commission

, 186

Date of assignment

, 186

When reported for duty

From what hospital

, 186

When relieved from duty

Division

3rd Division

, 186

When detailed

By whom detailed

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. Saunders

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Handwritten:
H. H. Sanders
(Manuscript)

Appears on a Register of
Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Handwritten:
Oct 25. 1864
Received from H. H. Sanders
(Manuscript) for copy of
to the General in Virginia
to the Medical Department
of the Army at Washington
and sent to the
Medical Department
at Richmond
Department

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 138, page

Confed.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Jan
T. M. Samuels
Conscrip

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

containing copies of Orders, Letters and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Oct 25. 1864
Conscrip. from Acanc he
To Va. for med. for light duty
by Wm. E. Beale, M.D.
is detailed during disability
and will report to Surg. Gen.
A. C. Cattington Medical Di-
rector Richmond Va 1864.
Department

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 138. page 91

C. R. Lane

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
Thos. M. Saunders
Steward

Age 26 years.

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

State from which appointed

Disabled or detained *Richmond*

General powers or duties

Remarks.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page 3.

W. B. Buchanan

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Thos M. Sumner
Hosp Steward

Appears on a Return of Medical Officers and
Hospital Stewards in

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

for the month of *Nov. 1864* to *Feb. 1865*

Post or Station

With what troops serving

Date of appointment

Nov 8, 1864.

Date of assignment

Nov 2, 1864.

When relieved from duty

1865.

Remarks:

*Appointed Hosp Steward & will re-
port for duty to Med. Dir. at
Jackson for duty at Jackson Hosp.*

*Will report to duty at Jackson
Jackson for assignment to duty.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 376. page 376

Thos M. Sumner

Copyist.

MAR 11

52119475

1916

dec

Allowed to be ... to
purchase supplies for this troop.

Jan

Appointed an agent for this troop
to purchase supplies.

Feb

Agent purchase supplies for
troop.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos M. Steward

Thos. Steward

Appears on a Register of

Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Virginia.

Date of appointment *Nov. 21*, 186*4*.

Date of assignment *Nov 21*, 186*4*.

Relieved from duty, 186*4*.

State

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 4144, page 75

Wm. B. Steward

(1865)

584

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Thos. M. Saunders
Hospil. Steward

Age *26* years.

Appears on a

Return

of Civil and Military Officers on duty

in
at

**Jackson Hospital,
Richmond, Va.**

Return dated

Dec 14, 1864.

State from which appointed *Virginia*

Disabled or detailed

General powers or duties.

3d Division
Regt

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. Kline

Copy

Saunders, Thomas M.

Hosp! Stwd.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 266/3

Nov 8 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States; con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
Thos. J. Saunders
Prof. Stenard

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Nov. 21, 1864
Will report to Surgeon
General in charge
Jackson for
anterior

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 1

(635)

Chas. Moore
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

*Reported as a medical
officer on duty at
Richmond for duty
Medical Director's Office
Carrollton for duty
at Jackson, Miss.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 365, page 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. M. Gordon
Hospital Steward

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Jackson Hospital,**
at **Richmond, Va.,**

for *Jan. 7 Feb. 5, 1865.*
dated Feb. 28, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

Where

By whom

Period

Attached to Hospital:

When

How employed

Last paid

By whom

To what time

When and by whom detailed or appointed

Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.

for *Dec 4 1864*, 1864
dated Dec 31 1864

Enlisted: *Oct 27 1864*
When *Camp Lee*
Where *Capt Fry*
By whom
Period

Attached to Hospital:
When *Oct 27 1864*
How employed *Three*

Last paid
By whom *Three*
To what time *1864*

When and by whom detailed or appointed
Capt Fry, 1864
Remarks:

Book mark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

F. M. Saunders

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of Jackson Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

for *Sept. 8 Oct.* 1864
dated *Oct. 31, 1864.*

Enlisted:

When *Oct. 27* 1864.

Where *Camp Lee*

By whom *Capt. Fry*

Period *war*

Attached to Hospital:

When *Oct. 27* 1864
How employed *Nurse*

Last paid:

By whom *Never paid*

To what time *1864*

When and by whom detailed or appointed

Capt. Fry Oct. 25, 1864.

Remarks: *Let'd conscript.*

** Name appears in column of Re-
ceived Payment as Thos. M. Saunders*

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. W. Saunders
Steward

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards

in
at

General Hospital,
Buchanan, Va.,

for

August, 186*3*

Remarks:

Book mark:

124

Money Order

\$36.00 120 lbs

Mr. Saunders

Com - of Kation

Thos M Saunders

Nov²⁰ 1861 - 4-4-62

Wm. H. Thomas

Confederate States of America

To: Thos M Saunders

1861
Nov 1st

To pay for Patients commuted

from 1st Sept to 1st Nov

61 days (at 100
cents per day) \$61.00

This is to certify that Hospital Steward
Thos M Saunders is detailed in this
Department and is on duty and has no
opportunity of missing duty.
S. H. W.

Check at Richmond on the 2nd Nov.
1861. of \$1000.00 (one thousand
dollars) to the order of Thos M Saunders
full of above

Thos M Saunders

~~272~~ 271

Money Von

835-70-120

Chas. M. Saunders

Cash

from Jan 14 to Feb 21

³
Mar 192 - 1st Q^r

✓

3
Richmond, March 1st 1862

Capital of the State of America

To Messrs Steward & Co. M. Saunders

To pay for values commuted

from December 21st to date

59 days at 60¢ & \$ 34.40

This is to certify that Messrs Steward & Co. M. Saunders
of the 1st Cavalry Battalion has been detailed in
this department and has been serving up
to period charged for

Wm. J. Johnson
Messrs Steward & Co. M. Saunders

Received at Richmond Va Mar 3 1862 J. A. Jones
and the sum of \$34.40 & 40¢ in full
of the above account

\$ 34.40

J. A. Jones

No 49

Money Voucher

\$36.00 PD

Thos W. Saunders

Com - of Nations

Jan^y 1862 - Feb 7th

Confederate States of America

1862 To Thos M Saunders
Jan 1st

To pay for rations consumed
from Nov 1st to date
at day at 60¢ / \$36.60

I certify that Hosp Steward Thos M
Saunders Master Battalion Richmond
has been detailed in this department and
been doing duty up to date for the period
charged, and that it was impracticable to take a duplicate of this
Richmond Jan 1st 1862 E. M. Johnson
[Signature]

Medical Purveyor's Office

Received at Rich^{va} Feb 9/62 of St Jno. Johns a a c s the
sum of thirty six dolls and sixty cents in full of above of
73646
Thos M Saunders

(No. 22.)

No. 203 ~~Abstract R~~ ~~1861~~

Page 5 Sept 6 1861

The W. Saunders

Hospital & Co. Ward

Dollars

From 30 p. 130 Aug 1861

Paid

of

186

Pay \$4.8

X

(No. 22.)

The Confederate States,

To Thomas M. Saunders

1861

DOLLARS. CTS.

From
June 30

To
August 30

To Pay. I. L. L. as
Hospital Steward,

2 24 1/2

42

I certify that I have conducted
the hospital as per above list
of disbursements.

\$

42

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Edw. John Smith

Quartermaster.

Received at

the

of

Sept 10

1861

of

the sum of

and

cents, in full of the above account

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

dollars

(Signed in duplicate)

Thos M. Saunders,

1/18

Money over

\$18.60 PD

Dear Mr. Sanders

July 7th/62 - 3rd Qr
129

The Confederate States,

To

Private Thos M Saunders
Co 1st Kentucky or Battalion Dr.

DATE.

June 3,

Pay for rations commuted
from 1st May 1862
to 31st May 1862
inclusive

31 days at 60¢ per diem 18.60

I certify that Thos M Saunders
of the 1st Kentucky Battalion has
been detailed in this dept
and has been doing duty up
to period charged for. It is im-
practicable to take rations in kind
he having no opportunity of preparing

W. D. Davis
at

I certify that the above account is correct; that the commutation was made by my order, and was necessary for the public
service, it being impracticable to take rations in kind.

RECEIVED at

Richmond, Va.
Eighteen

Dollars and

1862 from

Sixty

Lieut J. J. Jones
cents, in full of the above account.

Thos M Saunders,

117

✓

No. _____ Voucher.

Money Voucher

Phos M Saunders \$36.80

Sept 1861. 3^d yr

Subscribed

56
J. B. Kent
C. H. Kent

Confederate States,

Dr

To Wm. M. Sumner

DATE.

1861

Forwarded 350 00 months Station as
to Sept 11, Hospital at Tennessee

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

Dr. M. Sumner was born during
during the time in Tennessee
and in the capacity of a Hospital
Attendant, in which he was originally
detailed from the State of Virginia.

Wm. M. Sumner

I certify on honor that the above account is correct and just; that the articles were purchased, and that
they were necessary for the public service.

Received Sept. 21 1861, of Dr. J. John a. a. c. s. C. S. A. Thirty six Dollars and

Eighty cents, in full of the above account.

Wm. M. Sumner

Signed Duplicate.

Wm. M. Sumner

[No. 21.]

No. 422 Abstract B. Qt. 1862

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars

Paid 22 of 1862

Med Pay, as Special
Pay, 1862

Private J. M. Sander
has been on duty in
the Quartermaster's Dept
Richmond during the
time charged

E. M. Sander
J. M. S.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

Dr.
Wm. R. Saunders
Major
1st Battalion

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Richmond* from
 the *1st* of *July* 18*62*, to the *1st* of *Aug*
 18*62*, inclusive, *9* rooms, at *9* dollars each per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.

For myself

Being

at \$ *1.00* per cord,

DOLLARS.

CTS.

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Wm. R. Saunders* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. R. Saunders
 Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Richmond* by *Wm. R. Saunders* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Richmond* the *25th* of *July* 18*62*
 of *Wm. R. Saunders* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Seventy* Dollars
 and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

Wm. R. Saunders
Major
1st Battalion

179

Mary Tucker
\$36.⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Thos. M. Saunders

May 1/62 2nd Lr.

Confederate of America

To Thos M. Saunders, Sr.

To pay for rations consumed
from March 1st 1862 to April 30th 1862 inclusive
61 days @ 60 cts. pr. day - \$36.60

I certify that Private Thos M. Saunders
of the 1st Co Howitzers, Va. Vols. has been
detached in this department and has
been doing duty for the period charged
I had no opportunity of inspecting


W. B. Brown
Act Paymaster
C. H.

Received of Lieut: J. Johns the above
ap. of Thirty six dollars and sixty cents
for rations consumed

Thos M. Saunders
Richmond May 1st 1862

~~Special Order~~
Special Order
no 8786 for Finer
May 20/61

Delivered per Order
of Samuel Palmer as
Inspector


Thos M Saunders

Received May 30th 1861

Head-Quarters of the Virginia Forces.

Richmond Va May 20 1864.

Special Orders
No 87

11.

Private Thomas C. Chambers
of May Randolph Kentucky
is detailed for special service as
Hospital Steward & will report
without delay to Surgeon General.

By order of May Genl Lee

N. P. Randolph
City Genl

No. 244

Paid 186

1860
1861
1862

From 1860 to 1861

Pay \$ 124

The Confederate States, Dr.

J. H. M. Saunders

Hospital Steward M. S. Spt B. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from 1 Sept 1861 to 1 Oct 1861
being 2 Months 1 Days, at 21 per Month,

DOLLARS.	CTS.
42	70

Deduct, Due

Amount Paid

42	70
----	----

I certify, that I have Endorsed this Payment on

J. H. M. Saunders

Descriptive Roll.

Received, at Richmond this 6 day of Nov 1861,
from Capt W. B. T. Hill Quartermaster B. S. Army, the sum of
Forty two ⁷⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars,
being the Amount, and in full of the above Account.

Witness,

(Signed Duplicate)

J. H. M. Saunders

✓
Saunders W. J.
Army Term

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major *Major*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44320915	15
2		16
3		17
4		18
5		19
6		20
7		21
8		22
9		23
10		24
11		25
12		26
13		27
14		28
15		29
16		30
17		31

Number of medical cards herein *31*
Number of personal papers herein *31*

BOOK MARK:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

Wm J. Saunders
Maj of Arty

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *S. C.*

To whom report *Genl Beauregard*

Date of appointment *Nov 11*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Apr 30*, 1863.

To take rank *Nov 11*, 1862.

Date of acceptance, 186.

Delivered *Genl Beauregard*

Secretary of War *J. M. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 436

P. B. Duncan

Sanders, W. J.
Capt.

Subject: Asst. Chief Artillery

Title of record: G.O. 64/1
Dept. S. G. Ga.-Fla.- Beauregard

Date: Sept. 26, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

Am. ...
May. ...

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

La.

To whom report

Genl. Beauregard.

Date of appointment

Nov. 11, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr. 30, 1863.

To take rank

Nov. 11, 1862.

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Genl. Beauregard.

Secretary of War

S. H. R.

Remarks:

Adjutant General
Dept.

Appointed Maj. City.
C. A. C. S.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 134

Geo. Preston

Copyist.

(Confederate..)

25

Wm. Sherman
Major

Appears on a

List

of Staff Officers and Men serving at Hd. Qrs. Cavy.
Corps, Army Tennessee, paroled in accordance
with the terms of a Military Convention entered
into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between
General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Con-
federate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman,
Commanding United States Army in North
Carolina.

List dated Greensboro, N. C., April 29, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., , 1865.

Dept., *Infantry*

Assgmt., *1st Co. 1st Regt.*

State *Pa. Co.*

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

700

(652)

W. T. Sherman

Order

Write nothing above this line.

W. J. Sanders

Captain & Assistant to Chief of Party

Sept 26/1922.

San Bernardino County.

Sept 26/1922. Announced

(Sept 26/1922. San Bernardino)

^{San}
Dandere. W. J.

Captain

Assigned Sept 26 1862

as Assistant to the
Chief of Artillery
Sept. 26 1862

See 20 1862

Saunders. Wm J.

Major,
appl. Nov. 11/62.

PERSONAL LETTERS OF

A. J. Gonzales
Col. 1st Regt.

W. J. Saunders.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Major, Comdg. Battrn. *20th*

REFERENCE CARD

See Manuscript No. 6757 page.....

Aug. 8, 1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Samnders, W. J.

Maj.

Asst. to Chf. Arty.

Subject: leave

Title of record: S.O. 268/1

Dept. S. C. Ga. Fla.-Beauregard

Date: Dec. 30, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Sanders, W.J.

Maj

Asst Chf of Arty

Subject: leave granted

Title of record: S.O.No.113-7

Dept SC-3a-Fla-B'gard
Date: May 23/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Colston's (R.E.) Comd.
Pryor, (Col. R.A.) Comd.
Beauregard's comd.
Hill's (D.H.) Comd.
Whiting's (W.H.C.) Comd.
Hebert's (L.) Comd.

Saunders, Wm.J.,
1st Lt. & A.A.A. & I.O.,
Capt. & A.D.C.; Maj. & A.A.G.; Maj. &
Asst. Chf. of Arty.; Major & Chf.
of Art. & Ord.

Colston's (R.E.) Comd.

July 21, 1861. At Hdqrs. 1st Brig., Smithfield, Va., is shown his signature as 1st Lt. Arty., A.A.A. & I.O. to Gen. R.E. Colston. (C-44-Bk. 6, Q.M.G.O. -encl. C.)

Fryor, (Col. R.A.) Comd.

Dec. 31, 1861. At Hdqrs. 1st Brig. signature on copy of S.O. from Hdqrs. 1st Brig., comdg. by Col. R.A. Fryor, as 1st Lt. Arty. & A.A.A.G. (C-44-Bk. 6, Q.M.G.O., encl.)

Jan. 30, 1862. S.O. 47, from Hdqrs. 1st Brig. shows his signature as 1st Lt. & A.A.A. & I.O. (C-44, Bk. 6, Q.M.G.O., encl.)

Beauregard's comd.

Sept. 17, 1862. At Hdqrs. Dept. S.C. & Ga., signs as Capt. & A.D.C. (S-3001, A.G.O.)

Sept. 26, 1862. Capt., asgd. as Asst. to the Chief of Arty., Dept. S.C. & Ga. (G.O. 64-Beauregard.)

Beauregard asgd. to comd. of Dept. Aug. 29, 1862.

Nov. 11, 1862. Apptd. Major & A.A.G. to report to Gen. Beauregard-Remarks: apptd. Maj. Arty. (Report, A.O.)

Nov. 24, 1862. At Goldsboro, N.C., signs as Major C.B.A., and asks to be relieved from Dept. of N.C. (P.P.)

Dec. 30, 1862. Return shows him Major (attached), Asst. to Chief of Art. Dept. of S.C. Ga. & Fla.-Beauregard.

Hill's (D.H.) Comd.

May 30, 1863. Major Arty., P.A.C.S., to Goldsboro, N.C., and report to Gen. D.H. Hill. [Hill comd. from Aug. 62-July 63] (S.O. 129(20) & A.G.O.)

June 18, 1863. At Hdqrs. signs as Major & Chief of Arty. (J-1165, A.G.O. - encl.)

July 24, 1863. At Hdqrs., Battn. Arty., signs as Major Comdg. (J-1165, A.G.O. -encl.)

Whiting's (W.H.C.) Comd.

Jan. 29, 1864. Major Arty., C.S.A., to report to Gen. W.H.C. Whiting comdg. Dist. Cape Fear, At Wilmington, N.C. (S.O. 24(10), A.G.O.)

Hebert's (L.) Comd.

June 14, 1864. Shown on List of Staff officers of Gen. L. Hebert as Major & Chf. of Arty. & Ord. - asgd. Feb. 11, 1864. (B-3764, A.G.O.)

Dec. 7, 1864. Mentioned as Major & Chf. of Art. to Gen. L. Hebert comdg. Dept. of N.C. (Vol. 42-1, p. 1001.)

Dec. 31, 1864. Mentioned as Major & Chf. of Art. to Gen. Hebert. (Vol. 42-1, p. 998)

Jan. 3-17, 1865. Mentioned as Major & Chf. of Art. to Gen. W.H.C. Whiting Dept. of N.C. (Vol. 46-1, pp. 434, 437.)

March 4, 1865. Major Arty., P.A.C.S., to report to Gen. J.E. Johnston for assignmt. to duty. (S.O. 53(10) A.G.O.)

April 26, 1865. Paroled as Major & Chf. Ord. Off., Hampton's Cav. (N.C. Parole)

Prepared by _____ Examined by _____

[No. 21.]

Vol. No. 10 Abst. B. Qr, 186 11

Am. M. S. Co.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars Five 00
100

Paid for of the 1st, 186 11

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Major J. G. Blount*
Chief of Army

DATE

For commutation of quarters at *Wilmington* from
 the *1st* of *Oct* 186*4* to the *31st* of *Dec*
 186*4*, inclusive, *1* room, at *2.00* dollars each per month.

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself *Nov* *3* *64*
" " Dec *3* *64*
 Being *7*

at *8.00* per cord

300.00

56.00

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *Major J. G. Blount* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. H. ... Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Wilmington*, by *Major J. G. Blount* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, fuel, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Wilmington*, the *31st* day of *December*, 186*4*
 of Major JNO. G. BLOUNT, Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of *356.00* Dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

John G. Blount
Major

[No. 21.]

Vou. No. 11 Abst. B. 4 Qr, 186 2

Edw. J. Winder

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 544 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid J. P. of Edw. J. Winder 186 2

THE CONFEDERATE STATES.

To *Clay M. J. Saunders Dr.*

DATE.

For commutation of quarters at *Santhracite* from
the *1* of *Mar* 186*4*, to the *31* of *Oct*
186*4*, inclusive, *11* rooms, at *15.20* dollars each per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
<i>Since</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>Since</i>	<i>1</i>		
For myself <i>Since</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>Since</i>	<i>1</i>		
<i>Oct</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>64</i>	
Being.....	<i>7</i>	<i>64</i>	

at *\$4.50* per cord.

DOLLARS

CENTS.

*380 00**260 00**\$640 00*

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to..... during the above period; and that the fuel is charged as the average market price for the month.

Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Santhracite*, by *Major J. G. Blount* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at *Santhracite*, the *31* day of *Oct*, 186*4*,
of Major JNO. G. BLOUNT, Q. M. C. S. A., the sum of *640 00*
dollars and cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

[No. 40.]

Vol. No. ⁴² Abst. K. . . . 2. Qr. 1864

Wm. H. Sanders
Chy of C. L. & Co.

June 25th 1864.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1331	1331
1332	1332
1333	1333
1334	1334
1335	1335
1336	1336
1337	1337
1338	1338
1339	1339
1340	1340
1341	1341
1342	1342
1343	1343
1344	1344
1345	1345
1346	1346
1347	1347
1348	1348
1349	1349
1350	1350
1351	1351
1352	1352
1353	1353
1354	1354
1355	1355
1356	1356
1357	1357
1358	1358
1359	1359
1360	1360
1361	1361
1362	1362
1363	1363
1364	1364
1365	1365
1366	1366
1367	1367
1368	1368
1369	1369
1370	1370
1371	1371
1372	1372
1373	1373
1374	1374
1375	1375
1376	1376
1377	1377
1378	1378
1379	1379
1380	1380
1381	1381
1382	1382
1383	1383
1384	1384
1385	1385
1386	1386
1387	1387
1388	1388
1389	1389
1390	1390
1391	1391
1392	1392
1393	1393
1394	1394
1395	1395
1396	1396
1397	1397
1398	1398
1399	1399
1400	1400

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Wm. J. G. Biquet

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Young Robert Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Fort Mifflin* the *2nd* day of *March* 1863.

Wm. J. G. Biquet Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army
These are the articles specified in the above requisition.

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Wm. J. G. Biquet
Army Staff Officer

Voucher No. 126

Paid the 31st day of Aug 1863

Major W J Sanders
Chief of Artillery C. S.

From the 31st day of July 1863

To the 31st day of Aug 1863

Pay, - - \$ 162.00

Forage, - " "

Amount, \$ 162.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

J. Maj. H. J. Edman Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—	<i>July 31st 1863</i>	<i>Aug 31st 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>1 1/2</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself,.....									
For.....year's service,.....									
Forage for.....horses,.....									
							<i>\$ 1 1/2</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. C. J. Newey & Son* and to the *31st* day of *July* 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. C. J. Newey & Son* this *31st* day of *July* 186*3*, the sum of *One Hundred & Sixty Two* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . *\$ 1 1/2*

Forage, . . .

Amount, *\$ 1 1/2*

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. J. Edman
Maj. Comd. of Regt. and
Adj. Gen. of the

ch 57. Vol 5. Page 1862

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for

St. W. J. Saunders

Company.

for the month of

commanded by

1862

STATION	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates.	Laundresses and Servants.	Total.	Monthly allowance to each IN CORDS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE				
							Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.
Smithfield Ga		1					2				
						Each Captain.....					
						Each Subaltern.....					
						Each of the others.					
TOTAL							2				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

of m I have seen

RECEIVED AT

Smithfield ²⁴ Feb - a a a & Sup^{re} on the day of February
A.B. Cooke Quartermaster

1862-1863

army, ~~Two~~ cords feet inches of Wood, and bushels pounds of Coal, in full of the above requisition.

*From / Minerva
100-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1-1*

57
FORM No. 57

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the 5 day of June 18 13
W B Samuels

Mason & Co. H

From the 1 day of May 18 13

To the 31 day of May 18 13

Pay.....\$ 163 00

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 163 00

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *Majr H. E. Menden* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration

Terms of service

Pay, per month

Amount

From

Months

Days

Dolls

Cts

Dolls

Cts

REMARKS.

Pay—

For myself.....

Ap. 30th May 30th 1 - 182 - 182 -

For

years service.....

Forage for

horses.....

\$ 182 -

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent from duty during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

30th

day of

May

1863

, the sum of

One hundred

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

30th

day of

May

9 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..\$

(Signed Discharge.)

M. J. Menden
Majr H. E. Menden

Saunders, W. J.

VOUCHER No. 82

Pay to the order of 2nd day of Sept. 1864

Wm. Saunders

Major & Chief of Police

From the 1st day of Aug. 1864

To the 31st day of August 1864

Pay \$ 324.00

For

Amount \$ 324.00

The Confederate States of America,

May 16th 1864 *Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay --									
For myself	<i>July 1 - 1864</i>	<i>Sept 30. 1864</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>62</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>224</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>224</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in any way for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I have actually held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been continuously in the charge for every additional two years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account; and that the last payment I received was from *May 1864* *Dr.* and to the *Dr.* day of *May* 1864.

I further certify that I have received of Major JNO. G. BLOUNT, Quartermaster, this *22nd* day of *September* 1864 the sum of *224* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay \$ *224.00*

Forage \$

Signed Duplicates

Amount \$ *224.00*

[Form No. 3]

VOUCHER No. *49*

Paid the *7th* day of *Dec* 18

W. J. Saunders

May + Arlitz S. C.

~~Paid the~~ *1st* day of *Nov* 18

To the *30* day of *Nov* 18

Pay.....\$ *100*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *100*

The Confederate States of America.

Dr. May - R. J. Caiman Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement and Expiration.

Terms of service
checked

Pay. per month.

Amount.

REMARKS

F-30

T.

11. 11. 1944

Days

12011

(18)

10. 318

(c)

Pay—

For myself,

For

VOLUME 10

Forage for

1. *Chrysomelidae* (100%)

815210

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay,orage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that at the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Raj. M. G. G. G.

and so the

1981

14/2

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

das o

1842, the sum of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Signed Duplicate

Amount

Mrs J. Darnall
Maj. & Capt. Chief of Police

[No. 40.]

Vou. No. *36* Abst. K. Qr. 186*4*

Wm. W. Saunders
Murphy St.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One ~~Sheet~~ 1 Blank Cap Paper
 24 6 Quire Letter Paper
 Two hundred 200 Envelopes
 Two 2 Lead Pencils
 Thirty 30 Steel Pens
 Four 4 Pen Holders
 One 1 Bottle Ink

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *They are needed for the use of the Order Office Dept of Navy Cape Hatteras*

Leapt 5 Blount agree will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of *Benjamin H. Bear* Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Smithville N.C.* the *31* day of *March*

1864, of Capt. J. G. BLOUNT, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, *One Blank Cap Paper*

Five Quire Letter Paper Two Hundred Envelopes
Two Lead Pencils Thirty Steel Pens Four Pen Holders
one Bot Ink.
 in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Benjamin H. Bear
Major of Artillery 10th Regt

[No. 40.]

Von. No. 8 Abst. K. Qr. 1864

Mar. H. J. Sanders
Photodup. Card

Jan. 19th 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

[40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for the work to be done in the
will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By Command of *Chas. G. Blount*
Commanding.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ day of _____

186 _____, of Capt. J. G. BLOUNT, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Proof Received
Wm. H. Blount

[No. 40.]

Von. No. 7 . . . Abst. K. . . . 2³ Qr. 186 //

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

4100 Feet of lumber

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

ance 6100 Com. A. B. 1000 feet of lumber
2000 feet of lumber
 I issue the articles specified in the above requisition.
By order of Brig Gen. Herbert
Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Forty Four* the *11* day of *May*

189*7*, of *Cam* J. G. BLOUNT, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

hundred feet on the

~~all of the~~ above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Wm. B. Hunter
Major 1st Regt. 10th

M 911

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT

Paid the *1* day of *July* 18*62*

John C. ...

... S. C.

From the *1* day of *October* 18*62*

To the *1* day of *October* 18*62*

Pay.....\$ *100*

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ *100*

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *Maj^r H. J. Munter D.A.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay— For myself <i>as Major</i>	<i>1st Dec</i>	<i>1st Jan.</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>32</i>	
For _____ years service,.....									
Forage for _____ horses,.....									
							<i>162.32</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time thereon charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Maj^r E. A. Arslonde P.M.*

Sept 8th 90 and to the *1st* day of *March* 18*62*.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Maj^r E. A. Arslonde*
this *1st* day of *Jan.* 18*62*, the sum of
One Hundred Sixty Three dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$ *162*

Forage.....

Amount..\$ *162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. J. Munter
Maj^r H. J. Munter

VOUCHER No. 205

Paid the 30th day of Sept 1-63
Maj. W. A. Saunders
Comdg Ball Army. Co. S.

From the 31st day of Augt. 1-63

To the 30th day of Sept 1-63

Pay, - - \$ 162.01

Forage, - - - - -

Amount, \$ 162 01

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Majr W. G. Sanders

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT	EXPIRATION	TERM OF SERVING CHARGED	PER MONTH	AMOUNT	REMARKS
	To	Months	Days	Cts	Pcs	Cts
	Aug. 9 th	Sept. 30 th	-	1/2	1/2	-

For myself,

1000-1000

Load ...

162

[illegible]

I, at _____ day of _____
 this _____ day of _____
 being the _____ day of _____

Forage.

Amount, \$ 162.18

Signed (Duplicates)

Wm. E. Sunday
Major-Comd'g
(C. & O. H. H. H.)

No. 33.)

No. *75* ABSTRACT G *2* Q^R. 186 *3*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

Private Horses.

of *May. W. S. Saunders*
in *May* 186 *3*

REQUISITION for Forage for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Major*
Sumner Confederate States Army, at *Charleston*
 for *2* days, commencing the *1st* of *May* 186 *3*
 and ending the *3rd* of *May* 186 *3*

DATE	Number of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH					TOTAL ALLOWANCE		REMARKS
		Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	Pounds Fodder	Pounds Corn	Pounds Oats	Pounds Hay	
<i>May 1st</i>						<i>372</i>		<i>325</i>	
<i>1863</i>	<i>1</i>					<i>10 1/2</i>		<i>420</i>	
	<i>13</i>								
						<i>372</i>		<i>325</i>	
						<i>13 1/2</i>		<i>420</i>	
						<i>372</i>		<i>325</i>	
						<i>13 1/2</i>		<i>420</i>	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Charleston S.C.* the *1st* of *May* 186 *3*
 of *Major Wm. A. Ringle* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
335 pounds of corn,
 pounds of oats,
 pounds of hay,

415 pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

W. J. Sumner
Major
Capt W. J. Sumner

Invoice of Ordnance
& Ordnance stores
turned over to Capt
Sutherland

July 29th, 1863
Saunders

4

t.t

Stores of Ordnance & Ordnance stores turned
over to Capt J. J. Scotland Comdg M. H.
Artillery.

56

Fifty six rounds 1/2 pdr 3. case fired

14

Fourteen rounds 1/2 pdr shot fired

Kinston N. C. }
July 29th 1813 }

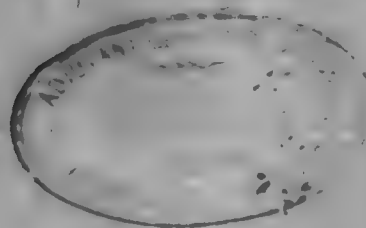
J. J. Scotland Major
Comdg Battalion Artillery

c 1040.

c 1010. A total. 1849-1862

c 1049 -

Asst. Genl. Dept.



~~1849-1862~~
Asst. Genl. Dept.

July 14 1862

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Asst Inspector Genl Office
Smithfield Va Febry 14th 1862

There is required for the use of this Office

- 2 Blank Books
- 150 Envelopes
- 1 Bottle Mucilage
- 10 Quin Kelly Paper
- 1 Bottle Ink Blk
- 1 do do Red

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely
requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

I have no Stationery to carry on the business of the
Office.

Wm J. Manning
1st Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Va. Inf.

APPROVED

MAJOR A. B. COOK

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition

R. E. Colston Brig Genl
Cavalry 1st Brigade

RECEIVED AT Smithfield Va on the 14th day of Febry

1862, of Maj A B Cooke

Quartermaster,

2 Blank Books 150 Envelopes 1 Bottle Mucilage
10 Quin Kelly Paper 1 Bottle Ink Blk 1 Bottle Red Ink

to full of the above requisition.

Wm J. Manning
1st Lt. Col. 1st Regt. Va. Inf.

[No. 32.]

No. _____ Abst. G ¹¹ Qr. 186 ³

May 4th 1863
Company *Laundry*

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For *18* *Days* 186 ³

Issued *18th November* 186 ³

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses,

Comdy Ballat of *Adelphi*.

November 1863 and ending on the

(thru)
5 of *November* 1863 at *Walden* 71, C.

in the service of *Maj. Wm. S. Saunderson* Company

C. S. Army for

18 days, commencing the

18 of

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total number of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Barley.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
<i>Nov 18</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>36</i>	<i>17</i>					<i>432</i>				<i>504</i>	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just: and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Wm. Saunderson
Comd'g

RECEIVED at *Walden* 71, C., the *18* of *November* 1863, of *Capt. Wm. S. Saunderson*

Quartermaster C. S. Army:

432 pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats,

pounds of hay, and

504 pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm. Saunderson
Comd'g

VOUCHER No. 455

Paid the 9 day of August 1882

Mr J Saunders

1st Marine Infantry C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1882

To the 1 day of Aug 1882

Pay, \$ - 8

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

*Mr. J. M. Anderson 1st Lieut
Major's Battery Light Artillery*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
For—	<i>1st July '62</i>	<i>1st Aug 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>100</i>		<i>100</i>		
For myself,									
For year's service, .									
Forage for horses, .									
							<i>100</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account, whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt Packard*

and to the

1st day of July 1862
Capt Anderson

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this 9 day of August 1862 the sum of One hundred ————— Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *100*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *100*

(Signed Duplicate.)

*Mr J M Anderson
1st Lieut Major's Battery
of Light Artillery*

1023

1031 abstg

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR *Two private* Horses, Mules, and Oxen in
 the service of *Sgt. Wm. Samman* at *Camp Fisher*
 for *15* days, commencing the *1st* day of *October* and ending the *15th* day of *October* 186*1*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE for EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
						Corn.	Oats.	Hay or Fodder.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
						Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.
<i>Oct. 1st</i>	<i>2.</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>44</i>			<i>360</i>			<i>420</i>

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

APPROVED,

Cap^t B.C. Manly

Wm. Samman
1st Quarters

RECEIVED AT

Camp Fisher on the *1st* day of *October*
Maj. A.B. Cooke Quartermaster, *ES*
 1st of *army*, *360 lb* Corn; *420 lb* Hay; *420* Fodder.
 in full of the above requisition.

Wm. Samman
1st Quarters

c 1033

1040. Abitj. 18 Apr 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR *Two Private* Horses, Mules, and Oxen in
the service of *St. H. J. Saunders* at *Smithfield Va*
for *11* days, commencing the *1st* day of *January* and ending the *31st* day of *January* 1862

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE for EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
						Corn.	Oats.	Hay or Fodder.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
						Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.
	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>14</i>		<i>774</i>				<i>868</i>

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

APPROVED,

Wm J. Saunders
1st Deputy Quartermaster

RECEIVED AT *Smithfield* on the *—* day *January*
1862, of *Major A. B. Cooke* Quartermaster.
774 lb Corn: Oats: Hay: *868 lb* Fodder.
in full of the above requisition.

Wm J. Saunders
1st Deputy Quartermaster

c 1033

c 1077. Abt. H. W. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR *Two Private* Horses, Mules, and Oxen in
the service of *St. M. J. Sammons* at *Smithfield Va*
for *28* days, commencing the *10th* day of *February* and ending the *28th* day of *February* 186*2*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE for EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					
						Corn.	Oats.	Hay or Fodder.		Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.
						Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (24 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (24 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.
	2	—	—	2	28	12	14			672				784	

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

APPROVED.

Wm J Sammons

RECEIVED AT

Smithfield on the *10th* day of *February*

186*2* of *Major A. B. Cooke*

Quartermaster,

army, *672 lb* Corn; Oats; Hay; *784 lb* Fodder,

in full of the above requisition.

Wm J Sammons

10th Feb - A. B. Cooke

cto 33

cto 97. abtly. 10th 1862

Wm J Sanders

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR *Two Private* Horses, Mules, and Oxen in
 the service of *Lt. A. J. Saunders* at *Smithfield Va*
 for *31* days, commencing the *1st* day of *March* and ending the *31st* day of *March* 186*2*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE for EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				
						Corn.	Oats.	Hay or Fodder.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
						Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.
	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14</i>			<i>744</i>				<i>888</i>

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

APPROVED,

A. J. Saunders
1st Lt. - Regt. A. A. & Imp. Co.

RECEIVED AT *Smithfield* on the *31st* day *March*

186*2*, of *Major A. B. Cooke*

Quartermaster,

army, *744 lb* Corn;

Oats;

Hay: *888 lb* Fodder,

in full of the above requisition.

A. J. Saunders
1st Lt. - Regt. A. A. & Imp. Co.

1024 Dec. 11. 3d 92 16
2 M. Sturtevant over to
Nila; A. A. M. G. G. G. G.
to J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J.
Commanding Officer

St. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J.

St. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J.

St. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J. J.

Recd Richmond this day of A. M. Laws May
+ 2nd the following 2nd Stores (viz)
24 Bushels Corn

Richmond
July 31st 1862

100 1/2 lb. / 100 lb. / 100 lb.
Corn 9 bushels

[No. 40.]

Vou. No. 27. Abst. K. . . . Qr. 1864

Wm. W. Lumsden
Chf. of Army

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

March 31st 1864.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(20) Twenty Three Paper
(for Blank)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

As requested of Army. Major Samuel
Capt. J. G. Blount will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of Brig. Genl. H. B. Lyon

RECEIVED

Smith the *3rd* day of *March* 186*4*
of Capt. J. G. BLOUNT, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Twenty Three Paper
in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Major Samuel
Smith

Saunders, Wm. J.
c 1840

c 187. abh. 1049 1862

ca. 1800

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(Head Quarters 1st Brigade)

Smithfield Aug 11 1862

- 1 Cream Col. Paper
1 Blue Red Ink
4 Blue Red Ink
1 Bot Black Ink
2 Green Envelope Paper
50 Quills
1 Ink Stand
2 Lead Pencils
- 3 Lead Pencils
3 Paper Folders

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for the use of the Asst. Surg. Gen's Office

Wm J. Sammons
Asst. Surg. A.A.A. Genl

APPROVED

By order
Brig Genl R. F. Colston
Wm J. Sammons

MAJOR A. B. COOK

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition.

RECEIVED AT

Smithfield

on the 11 day of

January

1862, of (1) paper, 1 Bot Black Ink

Quartermaster,

1 Cream Col. paper, 1 Bot. Red Ink, 4 lbs. Red Ink, 1 Bot. Black Ink, 2 Green Envelope paper
50 Quills, 1 Ink Stand, 2 Lead pencils, 2 Lead Pencils, 2 Paper Folders.

in full of the above requisition.

Wm J. Sammons
Asst. Surg. A.A.A. Genl

Launders, Wm J
1st army, 22d reg
chrg. Artillery, 1862

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for

Regiment of

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for *Asst. Adjt. Genl. Office at Smithfield*
 Regiment of *1st Brigade Dept of the South* *Company*
 for the month of *January* 1862

for the month of

1862

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT *Smithfield*
1862 of *Ellayn A. B. Cooke* on the *day of January*
army, *six* cords *feet* inches of Wood, and *Quartermaster.*
above requisition. *bushels* pounds of Coal, in full of the

Sp. m. / Minutes
P. L. City. 1881 X Sup. Ind.

no 27. Oct F. 1862

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for *Cdr. Capt. W. H. Brown*

commanded by

for the month of *January* 186*2*

186 Z

STATION	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned Officers, Musicians and Privates.	Laundresses and Servants.	Total.	Monthly allowance to each IN CORDS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					
							WOOD.			COAL.		
							Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
<i>Muskeget</i>												
<i>Ga</i>												
						Each Captain.....						
						Each Subaltern						
						Each of the others.						
							<i>one</i>					
							<i>1</i>					
TOTAL												

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED AT *Milford Pa* on the *6* day of *Jan'y*
1862 of *Major A B Cooke* Quartermaster. *C.S.*
 army, *one* cords *two* feet *three* inches of Wood, and *one* bushels *one* pounds of Coal, in full of the
 above requisition.

M^{re} J. Camm, Jr.
1st District Court & Off.

ct 24. Oct. F. Sept 1861

REQUISITION FOR FUEL, for *Lt. W. J. Saunders* Company, *A. A. Asst General*
 Regiment of *1st Brigade Dept of War* commanded by *Brig. Genl. R. B. Colston*
 for the month of *January* 186*2*

STATION	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, Musicians and Privates.	Laundresses and Servants.	Total.	Monthly allowance to each IN CORDS.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE				
							WOOD.			COAL.	
							Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.
<i>Smithfield</i>						<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>				
<i>Va</i>		<i>1</i>									
						Each Captain.....					
						Each Subaltern.....					
						Each of the others.					
TOTAL						<i>Total</i>	<i>2</i>				

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Wm J Saunders
Brig. Genl. R. B. Colston

RECEIVED AT *Smithfield* on the *2* day of *January*
 186*2* of *Major A. B. Colston* Quartermaster.
 army, *2* cords feet inches of Wood, and bushels pounds of Coal. in full of the
 above requisition.

Wm J Saunders
Brig. Genl. R. B. Colston

[No. 40.]

Vou. No. *34* Abs. K. Qr. 186*4*

Maj A. J. Saunders
March 16th 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(11) One Tent Fly

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *To me*

Capt Jno G. Blunt agrees to issue the articles specified in the above requisition.
 J. Gordon of Burlington, N.H.

RECEIVED at Smithville, Mo. the 9 day of March

1864, of Capt. J. G. BLOUNT, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army,

One Pink Billy

in full of the above requisition.

(Signed Duplicate.)

Wm. J. F. F. F. F.

[No. 40.]

Von No. 32. Abst. K. Or. 1864

Maj. A. J. Saunders
Adj. Gen. & Comd.
March 17th 1864.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

One & a half 1/2 Reams Leaf Paper
 Six 6 Quires Letter Paper
 Two Hundred 200 Envelopes
 Two 2 Lead Pencils
 Eighty 80 Steel Pens
 Eight 8 Pen Holders
 Two 2 Bottles Ink

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *They are needed for the use of the U.S. Army at Fort Smith.*
 "Respectfully with (Cape) attention."
 Capt. J. G. Blount - A.Q.M. will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

By order of Brigadier General *Wm. D. Surryman* Commanding.
 RECEIVED at *Smithville* the *17th* day of *March* 1864.

1864, of Capt. J. G. BLOUNT, Assistant Quartermaster U.S. Army.
 One & a half Reams Leaf Paper, Six Quires Letter Paper,
 Two Hundred Envelopes, Two Lead Pencils, Eighty Steel Pens,
 Eight Pen Holders, and Two Bottles ink
 in full of the above requisition.

(GIVEN DUPLICATE.)

Wm. D. Surryman
Major & Adjutant
U.S. Army

(No. 33.)

No. 143 ABSTRACT G.

1st Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.
Private Horses.

of Lt Col Wm J Saunders

in Feb & March

1863

February 3rd 1863

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

Major J. S. Saunders Confederate States Army, at

for 38

days, commencing the

23^d

of February

1863

and ending the

31st of March

1863

DATE	Number of horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
		Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	Pounds Corn.	Pounds Oats.	Pounds Hay.	Pounds Fodder.	
	2	12			14	888			1036	
TOTAL.....						888			1036	

I Certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Charleston, S. C.

the 23^d of Feb

1863

by Maj. Norman W. Smith

Quartermaster U. S. Army,

888

pounds of corn,

pounds of oats,

1036

pounds of hay,

pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

Wm. L. Chandler,
 Lt. Col. U. S. Army.

[N. 30]

No. 13 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 186

~~Major +~~
~~Requisition for forage~~
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For August 186

Issued August 1 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for.

Private Horses in the service of

C. Antelope Ordwayi in *Antelope*

for 31 days, commencing the 1st of Dec 1891.

and ending the 31 of March 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		No. of horses.	Daily allowance for each horse.							REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Hay.	Straw.	Grass.	Other.	Fodder.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
	Aug 1	Aug 31		6	9	186			279		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at

Smithville

the

of

1000000

186-2, of Capt. J. G. BLONR, Ass't

tent Quartermaster, 16 6 bushels corn.

bushels oats. 2 1/2 pounds hay.

pounds fodder, in full of the above

Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

No. 12 Qr. 186 1

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 12 186 1

Issued 12 186 1

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for 100 Private Horses in the service of Major H. Sanders
Artillery, Minnesota Cavalry for 30 days, commencing the 1st of September
 and ending the 30th of September 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		No. of horses	Daily allowance for each						TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay	Fodder.				
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushele. for 100 lbs.	Pounds.	Bushele. for 100 lbs.	Pounds.	Pounds.			
	Sept 1	Sept 30		6		9		180				270		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the above charged.

RECEIVED at
tant Quartermaster,
Requisition.

Smithville
186 bushels corn,

the *1st* of bushels oats,

September
pounds hay,

11 1/2 1864, of *Capt. J. G. Blount. Assn.*
pounds fodder, in full of the above

(DUPLICATE.)

cto ~~44~~ 25.

cto 20 abstract K

7/11/11 1/2 Lucerne

2nd money, 1st
1st 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2
1st 1/2 1/2 1/2 1/2

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

- ✓ 2 Blank Books,
- ✓ 1 Ream of letter paper
- ✓ 50 Envelopes
- ✓ 1 Inkstand
- ✓ 1 Bottle Ink
- ✓ 1 Do many Papers for return
- ✓ 1 Pencil
- ✓ 2 Pencils
- ✓ 1 Wg pen
- ✓ 1 Bot. Res. Ink

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The Ordnance*

Office has no stationery & the above is required & carry on the business of the Office

*J. M. McClellan
1st Lieut. Art. Ordnance Office*

APPROVED.

MAJOR A. B. COOK.

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the

articles specified in the above requisition.

*A. C. Construction
King's Hill Camp*

RECEIVED AT

Scituate on the *28th* day of *October*

1861, of

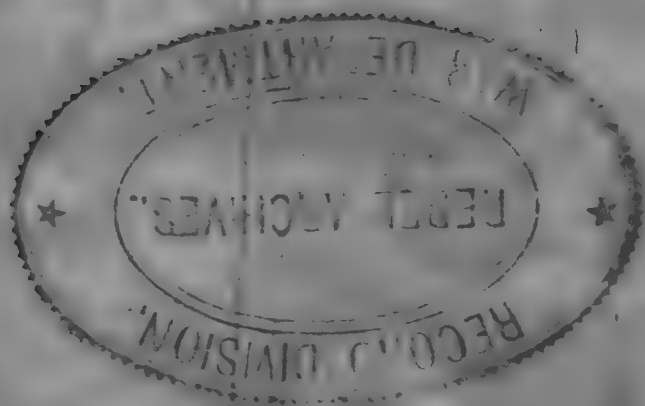
Major A. B. Cook

Quartermaster,

2 Blank Books, 1 Ream letter paper, 50 envelopes, 1 inkstand, 1 Btl. Ink, 1 Wg pen, 1 Bot. Res. Ink, 1 Pencil & Pencils, 1 Do many Papers for return

in full of the above requisition.

*J. M. McClellan
1st Lieut. Art. Ordnance Office*



3-109

GA 10 HCT

The same to a sign
 in the front of
 of going across
 the side of the
 road. C. H. H. H. H.

A 8
L. 1000
96 W. 1

— completed —
 Dist. C. D. No 188. 8400
 Aug. 1890, 8400.

Dec 11 25.00 11.45 3/2

RECORD DIVISION

REBEL ACCOUNTS

WAR DEPARTMENT

10/10/10

[No. 40.]

Vol. No. 15. Abst. K. Qr. 186

Wm. L. Sumner
City of New York
Book is from 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

1867, of Capt. J. G. Blount, Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army.

in full of the above requisition.

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Yours Truly,
Wm. H. Furness

[No. 33.]

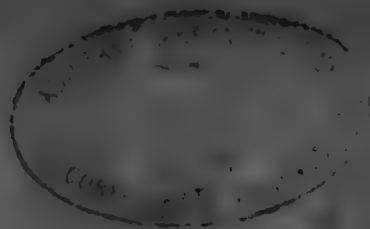
No. 15 Abst. G. 3 Qr. 1863

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 4 Days 1863

Issued 4th July 1863

Wm. J. Saunders
Maj. & Chief of Party



Dublin

REQUISITION *for Frage for*

King Animals

Private Horses in the service of

May' Vanderlin

of July

at Exdadero N.B.

for $\text{Jvec}(4)$

days, commencing the *Levee* (4th)

and ending the Seventh (7th) of Decy

1863.

Mr. J. H. Green. Dec 11/11

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Goldstein No.* the *4th* of *July*
 Assistant Quartermaster *432 Pth* bushels corn, bushels oats,
 full of the above Requisition.

186. 3 of *Capra hircus* 5.04 pounds hay, 5.04 pounds fodder, in

Wm. L. Mumford
Major & U.S. Marshal

Laundries, 1864

Voucher No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 186

C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 186

To the _____ day of _____ 186

Pay, - - - - -

Forage, -

Amount, \$

To: Major J. P. Fennell

5324

and to the _____ day

-186-- the sum of

Dollars,

Amount: \$

H. J. Dwyer

Act. Dr. Wm's office.
London Oct 31st 1863

162nd Regt. Pa. Inf. Maj. W. J. Sanders Comd'g Battalion
Light Artillery
From 1st Oct. 1863 to 31st Oct. 1863
One Hundred & 60 Sixty Two Dollars.
C. J. Devoey
Capt & 2nd Lieut.
for Hire.

Touch 87

Acct 4th 2, 1863

May Wm Samuels

\$950

paid 27th Nov/63-

C. A. A.

Quartermaster's Department,

RALPH, N. C.

101 27

1864

Received of W. W. Lee, Quartermaster U. S. Army, the sum of

One Hundred,

\$9.50

and no more.

W. W. Lee

VOUCHER No. 62

Paid to 21 day of Dec 1864

11 1/2 1000

1000 1000

From the 1 day of Dec 1864

To the 21 day of Dec 1864

Pay 1000

For 1000

1000 1000

The Confederate States of America,

No. 20.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	PERIOD AND EXTENSION		TIME CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
Pay									
For myself	Dec 1	Jan 1	1				4.00		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money of any part thereof for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mastered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I have not performed any other duty than that of a commissary; that I have been a commissary for the number of years stated in the charge; and that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever. The last payment I received was from the Treasury Department on the 1st day of January 1862.

I further certify that I have received of Major JNO. G. BLOUNT, Quartermaster, the sum of \$4.00, being the amount of the above charge.

Pay \$4.00

Forage \$

(Signed Duplicate)

Amount \$

[Handwritten signature]

VOUCHER No. 100

Paid to *James H. ...* 186

for ...

... ..

From *... ..* 186

To the *... ..* 186

Pay. *... ..*

... ..

... ..

... ..

The Confederate States of America,

T. J. ...

ON WHAT ACCOUNT		TERM CHARGE		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
		Months	Days	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay --								
For myself	Sept 1 1864	1		162		162		

I hereby certify that I have during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or other compensation from the Government, nor have I been mustered for the service of the United States Army, and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; which of the time charged for; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate Government for my five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate

J. H. ...

and to the _____ of Major JNO G BLOUNT Quartermaster, this _____ day of _____ 1862

1. The sum of _____ Dollars, being _____ of said account.

Pay - \$ 100.00

Page 2

Amount \$ 4.25 ...

... i pupi ...

392

(Form No. 57.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 27 day of Feb, 18

W. J. Sanders,

Major, Artillery, S. C.

From the 1 day of Feb, 18

To the 28 day of Feb, 18

Pay.....\$ 112

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 112

(Form No. 57.—OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

The Confederate States of America.

To *May 27 / 1863*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay, per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,.....	<i>Feb 9</i>	<i>March 1861</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>-</i>	
For years service,.....		<i>1863</i>							
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>8</i>	<i>162</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *May 27 / 1863*

and to the *27th* day of *February*, 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 27 / 1863* this *16th* day of *March*, 1863, the sum of *One hundred* *Twenty Two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount..\$

(Signed Duplicates.)

17th / 1863
May 27th / 1863

No 35
Wm. J. Sanders
No 30 Abst F

[No. 40.]
SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Army
(4) Four Cordas Wood

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely
requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

*Required
for the use of the Adj. Gen's Office*

APPROVED:

MAJOR A. B. COOK

articles specified in the above requisition.

By Order Col. R. F. Taylor
Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the

RECEIVED AT

1861

of

Smithfield
May A B Cook
Four Cordas Wood

on the

31

day of

December
Quartermaster,

in full of the above requisition.

By Order Col. R. F. Taylor
Quartermaster U. S. Army, will issue the

San Antonio, Tex.

VOUCHER No. *174*

Paid the *30th* day of *June* 18*63*

Major N. J. Sanders,

Major & Chief Clerk, C. S.

From the *31st* day of *May* 18*63*

To the *30th* day of *June* 18*63*

Pay, \$ *162 00*

Forage, -

Amount, \$ *162 00*

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Maj^r H. E. Anderson*

Dr.

IN WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself	<i>May 6th 1862</i>	<i>June 30th 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>-</i>	
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>162</i>	<i>-</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the *11th* day of *May* 1863

I, at the same time acknowledge that I have received this *25th* day of *June* 1863 the sum of

Pay *162*

Forage

Amount *162*

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. E. Anderson
Maj^r H. E. Anderson

Pay Master's Department,
Charleston, S. C. 5th June 1863.

I certify to have this day paid Major W. J. Saunders
Company _____ Regiment _____ Volunteers,
One Hundred & Sixty two Dollars and _____ Cents,
pay due him up to 31st May 1863.

J. A. Debnick
Maj. & Quartermaster.

No 38.

No 23. Abstract I

3rd quarter 1861.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Smithfield Va. Head Quarters 1st Brigade
August 2nd 1861.

Required for the use of the Court Martial ordered to
convene at these Head Quarters by Special Orders no 56.
from Brig. Genl. J. C. Pemberton, the following articles,

23 quires Paper	25 Envelopes
2 Lead Pencils	25 Off. Do
12 Pens	3 pieces Tape
4 Pen holders	1 Bot. Mailbag
1 Bot. Ink	1 Table & cover

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requi-
site for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Approved. *J. J. Sammons*
7th Aug 1861 1st Lieut. Art. *Major Advocate*
S. Pres of the Court.

RECEIVED AT *Smithfield* on the *23rd* day of *August*
Major A. B. Cook - Quartermaster,
1861, of

in full of the above requisition.

J. J. Sammons
1st Lieut. Art. *Major Advocate*

[No. 33.]

No. 12 Abst. G., 12 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 12 186

Issued 12 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for.

Private Horses in the service of.

Chelodactylus

for 31 days, commencing the

and ending the

186

DATE.	PERIOD.		No. of horses	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds	Pounds.	
1891	1	21		6		7		106			277		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at _____ the _____ of _____ 186 _____, of Capt. J. G. BLOUNT, Assistant Quartermaster, _____ bushels corn, _____ bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

ct 33 abt 9.

ct 0116.

3rd Quarter 1861

En September 1861


REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR *2 Private* Horses, Mules and Oxen in
 the service of *vt W. A. Saunders* at *Camp Fisher*
 for *10* days, commencing the *11* day of *Sept* and ending the *20* day of *Sept* 186*1*

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. Animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE for EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			
						Corn.	Oats.	Hay or Fodder		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder
						Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (60 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (60 lbs.)	Pounds.
<i>Sept 11th</i>	<i>2</i>			<i>2</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>16</i>		<i>240</i>	<i>280</i>		

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

Wm. D. Ransom
Major 1st Regt

Wm. D. Ransom
1st Lieut Regt
 on the *11th* day of *Sept*
 Quartermaster, *5th Army*
 Hay; oats Fodder,

RECEIVED AT *Camp Fisher*
1861 of *Major W. B. Cook*
 army. *240* Corn; *280* 
 in full of the above requisition.

Wm. D. Ransom
1st Lieut Regt

Wm J. Saunders

ct033 at st G

ct0,15

3rd Quarter 1867

for September 1867

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
the service of *1st Lt. W. J. Saunders*
for *10* days, commencing the *1st* day of *September*

2 private

Horses, Mules, and Oxen in

at *Camp Fisher*

and ending the *10th* day of *September* 1861.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. Animals.	Number of Days.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.			
						Corn.	Oats.	Hay or Fodder		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.
						Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (50 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (50 lbs.)	Pounds.
	<i>2</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>12</i>		<i>04</i>		<i>240</i>		<i>280</i>	

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and just, that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been drawn for any part of the time above specified.

App'd S. D. Ramsden
Maj. W. J. Saunders

Wm J Saunders
1st Lieut Art

RECEIVED AT *Camp Fisher* on the *2nd* day *September*
1861, of *Wm J B Cooke* Quartermaster.
army. *240 lb* Corn: ~~240 lb~~ *280 lb* Hay; *04* Fodder.
in full of the above requisition.

Wm J Saunders
1st Lieut Art

St. L. W. H. W. L.
Richmond Feb 4, 1865

W. J. Summers
Major Arty. P. C. S.

Rebel Archives
WAR DEPARTMENT

By W. J. Summers

HEADQUARTERS DEPT N. C.

WILMINGTON, Feb 1, 1865.

Respectfully forwarded.
There is no duty in this De-
partment to which this
officer can be assigned

W. J. Summers

Genl.

(710)

Head Quarters
8 Feb 1865

Res forwarded. I know
of no duty to which Major
Summers can be assigned
for 917.

Res. sent to Chief of Ordnance. Is there
any appropriate Ordnance duty to
which this Officer could be assigned?

W. J. Summers
A. 286 A. C. S. S.

On Bureau
Richmond. 27 Feb 65.
Respectfully returned to
A. S. S. S. There is no
duty to which he can
be assigned.

W. J. Summers
Chief of Ordnance

Letters Received
A & I G O,

Major J. F. M. S. G. A.
Huntington, N. Y.

Thos. J. Cooper, Esq.
C. P. M.

General.

I have the honor respectfully to state that under orders from your Office of date Feb. 14/84 I reported to Maj. Gen. G. T. S. G. Whiting for duty, and was assigned by him as Chief of Artillery "Department of Cape Fear River". In this capacity I continued to serve until the fall of Fort Fisher. There being no assignment for me here, I am permitted by the General Commanding to report to you for orders.

I am General

Very respectfully
Yours obt. Servt.

J. F. M. S. G. A.
Major Art. P. A. C. S.

1890.

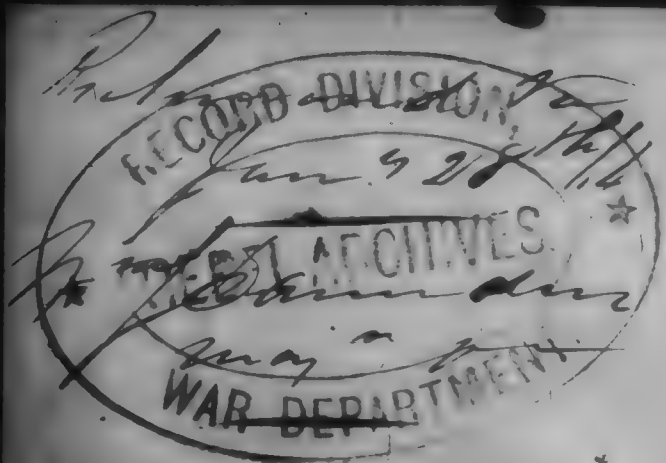


H. D. W. W. W. W.
Jan 26. 1894.

Genl. Cooper
Adj. Genl. General
Richmond
Genl.

I should be
pleased to have my son
of the following army and to stay
with me, if convenient with
the public interest, the will of
pleasure his position.

Very Respectfully
J. H. McIntosh
My friend.



asking to be
 assigned to
 Dep. of Cape Town
 and stating
 reasons of per-
 vious applica-
 tion to be re-
 moved from duty
 in Dept of N. La.
 1st Lieut. Sigs.

action brought out with -
 from the long on to be
 they are not the only
 from the other
 of the same
 Major of the 1st Reg. of Cav.

A & I G O,

Richmond Va Jan 7 28th 1864
Genl S Foster
'a t l Genl'
General

I have the honor very respectfully to state that in consequence of an Order of the Governor of N. Carolina, organizing a Battalion of Light Artillery from the Light Companies of that State, which might be attached to any Regimental or General and which Companies were then in fact, in a Battalion Commanded by myself, in the Division of Genl Pickett, I asked to be relieved from duty in that Department. An election of Capt Colonel was granted by Gov. Vance, which has resulted in promotion of Capt Starr of one of these Companies. I do therefore, respectfully ask that I may be assigned to duty with Maj. Genl. Whiting upon his appli

REBEL ARCHIVE
Munday
WAR DEPT
(2 Encls)

Hon. Dr. Kinston M.C.
 Nov. 27th 1863
 Respy. forw'd.
 Approved
 John S. Kennedy

St. Colcom
Receiv 260
any 2964

Halpa Hapone
Kise 146!

The party forwarded
after G. H. K. R.
Mr. Lunt
Company,
New York City
The book is now
in the hands
of the publisher

Letters Received
— 1816 —

13

Goldsbrough, N. C. 24th Dec. 1864.
Specimen for Dr. W. G.

May 20 C. F. Dickert
A. A. Gen. l.

W. G. N.

I have the honor
very respectfully to ask to be relieved
from duty in the Department of North
Carolina, and ordered to duty by
letter by the A. & S. General, Richmond
for assignment to duty.

Very respectfully
Yours etc. Dec 24

Wm. M. Menden
Major 9th C. S. A.

Bureau of Artillery
Charleston November 19th 1862

Brig^d Genl Thomas Jordan
Chief of Staff & A. A. General

Genl:

I have the honor very respectfully to apply for an order to draw my pay as Captain whilst acting Asst to Chief of Artillery of this Department. Such an order becomes necessary upon the following statement of Facts.

Upon resigning my former Commission of date, May 16th 1861 which I held under the State of North Carolina, upon the 13th Day of August 1862, - I applied to be recommissioned on the 23rd Sept^r ensuing - And was announced on that day to this Dept as Captain and Asst to the Chief of Artillery. The Commission of Captain did not issue, but that of Major in P. A. & S. bearing date November 11th 1862. At the same time I was informed at the Adj^t Genl's Office in Richmond, that my back pay whilst acting as Captain was due

Charleston DIVISION March 27/3

RECORDS ARCHIVES
J. J. Saunders
May 3 1869

Appln for 7 days
dunbough

Wm J. Chief of Div.
Charleston March 24. 1869
Approved & respectfully
J. J. Saunders
C. W. Saunders

March 27
88. 11. 69
file

Office Chief of City
- Charleston March 24th / 10.

Cot. A. S. Gonzalez
Chief of City & Ordn.

Cot.

I have the honor
to respectfully to ask for
a few days leave of absence - not
exceeding a week - to attend
to a matter of private import.

I am Cot.

Very resp. ly Yrs. H. De
W. S. Sarnaden
Major of 1st Regt. of Art.

8,249.
John C. of City
Charleston May 23/18

★ REBEL ARCHIVES.
H. Sumner
WAR DEPARTMENT
of the

Order for fifteen
days leave to pro-
ceed to Richmond.

W. C. Sumner
Art & Co.
Charleston May 23/18

Approved for ten days
and unpaid leave

Col. J. M. Smith
W. C. Sumner
May 23/18

(4/11/18)

Copy of Chief of Acty. 1871.
Charleston May 23^d 1871.

Brig. Gen. J. Thor Jordan
Chief of Staff &

General:

I have the honor
very respectfully to ask for
the next day's letter of advance
to proceed to Richmond on
business of urgent private
importance.

I have the honor to be

Very respectfully

A. J. Danmeyer

May 23^d 1871

Chief of Staff &

St. d. 21 Feb 63

DIVISION

REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

11th Regt. Inf. (Col. 11)
1st Div.
I received on 3/12
the report of Capt
Wm. J. Palmer
Col. 11th Regt. Inf.

Acting Chief of Military & Civil
(Antietam, Md. Dec 30th 1862)
Brig. Genl. Thomas Jordan!
Chief of Staff

General!
I have the honor most
respectfully to apply for a leave of
absence to be absent, to transact the
business of importance.

Respectfully,
Yours, Obedt Servt
Wm. H. Sullivan
Squad Chief (Chief of the 1st)

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

W. J. Saunders
Major

Appears on a

Field Return

of the Department of South Carolina, Georgia and
Florida.

Return dated

Dec. 30, 1862

Staff Officers:

Rank

Asst. to Chief Arty

Department or corps

Post or station

Officers attached:

Post

Remarks:

R. H. Taylor

Saunders, William J.
Major, Co.

Reg't *Arty*
68A.

(Confederate.)

/ Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Ho-p'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

W J Saunders
Arly Reg
C. B. A.
D. B. A.

Arly Reg

Raleigh N.C.

June 26. 65.

United States of America.

I, Maria W. Henderson, Settling Agent, Col. A.
of the County of Richmond State of South Carolina

do solemnly swear, in presence of Almighty God, that I will henceforth faithfully support, protect, and defend the Constitution of the United States, and the Union of the States thereunder; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all acts of Congress passed during the existing rebellion with reference to slaves, so long and so far as not repealed, modified, or held void by Congress, or by decision of the Supreme Court; and that I will, in like manner, abide by and faithfully support all Proclamations of the President made during the existing rebellion having reference to slaves, so long and so far as not modified or held void by decision of the Supreme Court: So HELP ME GOD.

Subscribed and sworn to before me, at Raleigh, N. C. this Twentieth day of June A. D. 1865

Peter C. Becker

The above named has Fair complexion, Light hair, and Blue eyes, is 5 feet 11 inches high, and Thirty years, and by profession a Planter

Saunders, Walton

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

John Samuels
Asst. Surg. *2d.*

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Assistant Surgeons of the Vol.
Forces of Virginia appointed by the Governor
and Council."

Residence *Essex Co.*

Date *May 16*, 1861.

Assignment *Surgey's Platoon*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 21

(CONFEDERATE.)

Walton Saunders
Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State:

Va

To whom report

Genl T. H. Holmes

Date of appointment

July 1, 1861.

Date of confirmation

April 4, 1863.

To take rank

, 186

Date of acceptance

Aug 14, 1861.

Delivered

Genl T. H. Holmes

Secretary of War

L. P. St.

Remarks:

Sept 9, 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 308

C. B. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

C. H. G.

Wilton Saunders
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

Sa Saunders
of Medical Officers on duty

in

General Hospital No. 25,

at

Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Sept. 18, 1862

Remarks: *Commissioned*

July 1, 1861.

Ordered to the Hospital

July 26, 1862.

Book mark:

W. Saunders

Copyist

Confederate.)

S

Walton Sanders
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated Hd. Qrs. Charlotte, - , April 30, 1865.

Paroled at Charlotte, - , May 3, 1865.

Enlisted:

When

. 186

Where

By whom

Period

Last paid:

By whom

To what time

. 186

Present or absent

Remarks: *On duty Charlotte Hos-
pital and Purchasing Dept.*

Number of roll.

99

(639c)

T. H. Weaver

Copyist.

Confederate.

Appears on a

Report

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with
the terms of a Military Convention entered into
on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General
Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate
Army, and Major General W. F. Sherman, Com-
manding United States Army in North Carolina.

Report dated - *25th*
Paroled at Charlotte, N. C., May 3, 1865.

Remarks:

Number of vol:

103

(634)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

William H. Anderson
U. S. Army

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *July 1*, 1862.

Disposition *Discharged No. 25*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Shelton

U. S. Army

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office.

Richmond, Va

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks:

1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 141, page

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

x Milton Saunders
A. S.

Appears on a Register of
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed July 1, 1862.
Post Genl. H. on 7/6/62.
Remarks: I Feb. 21 Trans. to
25 Mar 3

also registered in
Register as M. Saunders.

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143. page

(636)

1758

Joseph M. Molineux
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

21

Dr. J. M. Hunter
Ch. Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks:

1864

July
Dec 25

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page 1

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

C. S. G.

Walter Saunders
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty

in

General Hospital No. 25,

at

Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Dec. 22, 1862.

Remarks: Ordered to this
hospital on the 23rd day of
July 1862. by C. S. Gallard
Medical Director and absent
at last return on sick
leave by his permission.

Book mark:

W. J. Saunders
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

S.

Walton Saunders
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,
for the month of Dec, 1862

Post or station Richmond, Va.

With what troops serving General
Hospital, No. 25

Remarks: Reported sick
Dec. 31/62

Book mark:

an. Arkz

(55)

2002

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

W. Sanders
Asst Surg

Appears on a Numerical Morning Report of
Sick and Wounded in

General Hospital No. 21,

Richmond, Va.,

for

July 13

1861

Remarks

Relieved from
duty at this Hospital

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 331, page 8

(226)

J. B. Hyatt

Copyst.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Miller
Miller
Appears on a Register of
See Samuel
Medical Director's Office.
Richmond, Va.

Appointed

Disposition

Remarks:

, 1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 141, page

Saunders, Walton

Asst. Surg.

On duty at 1. 40th Hsp. - Charleston S.C.
to report to Comd. of Conscrip. Columbia S.C.

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Wm. H. Cummings
Surgeon

Write nothing below this line

VOUCHER No. 529

Paid the 2 day of sept 1862

Walter Sannan

Apt Surge C. S.

From the 31 day of July 1862

To the 31 day of aug 1862

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Walton Saunders Asst. Surg. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	July 31st/62	Aug 31st/62	1		110		110		
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							8		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Maj. ———— Ambler.

and to the

day of

18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

Maj. J. W. Ambler

this 2 day of Sept

1862 the sum of

one hundred and ten dollars

in Dollars

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - 8

Forage, - -

Amount, 8

(Signed Duplicate.)

Walton Saunders

Asst. Surg.

N. S. Crowell M. 930

Med. Director

Gen Hospital

CORD DIVISION,

Charleston, S. C.

October 10, 1863 ARCHIVES.

DEPARTMENT.

Suggesting that Asst. Surg. Walter
Saunders be assigned to duty in, at
Ga. Hospital, Charleston S. C. to report
to the Surgeon in charge in that
Asst. Surg. W^m Hagill be assigned
to the 3rd Ga. Hospital, Augusta
Ga. to report to the Surgeon in charge

N. S. Crowell

File

at Lt. Col. 408 Fla

Oct 10, 1863

Office Med. Director of Hospitals
Charleston S. C. Oct 10. 1863.

Sir,

Assistant Surgeon Walter Saunders having reported to this Office for assignment to duty, pursuant to Special Orders No. 233. Adjt. & Inspector General's Office, Richmond October 1st 1863, I respectfully suggest that he be assigned to the 1st Georgia Hospital, Charleston, S. C. and ordered to report without delay to the Surgeon in charge.

Assistant Surgeon W^m Hoagill having reported pursuant to Special Orders No. 199 H^q. 2^d Dept S. C. Va. Fla, Charleston, S. C. October 1st 1863, I respectfully recommend that he be assigned to the 3rd Georgia Hospital, Augusta, Ga. and ordered to report without delay to the Surgeon in charge.

I have the honor to remain, Sir

Very respectfully,

Your Obedt Svt

H. C. Simms,

Med. Director

Gen. Hospitals

Brig. Gen. Thomas Jordan

Chief of Staff

Charleston,

S. C.

Samuels, Walter

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 233/2

Oct. 1 , 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Walton Saunders,

A. S.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in 2nd Div. Ala.
Hospital at Richmond, Va.

List dated , 1863

Remarks:

BE SORE

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

Walter Saunders,

Asst. Surgn.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in General
Hospital at ~~Fort~~

List dated

Jan. 1

1863

Remarks:

Ordered to this Hospital on 23 day
of July 1862 by Medical Director
E. A. Gaillard, now absent on sick
leave by his permission.

LESON

Copy let.

Baunders, W

Asst Surg

Subject: assigned 1st Ga Hosp

Title of record: S.C.No. 207-2

Det SC-Ga-FL-B'gard
Date: Oct 11, 63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

W. Jaunders

Apt. Surg. P. A. C. S. on duty 2nd.
Divn. Ala. Hosp. Richmond, Va.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6564.....page.....2.....

Sept. 28 1863.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE)

Walton Saunders

Asst. Surgn., P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 1st qr.

1863.

Date of issue

Mar. 4

1863

Signature

Remarks:

740

Roll No.

3taer

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

W. Sanders
Asst Surg

Appears in a Numerical Morning Report of
Sick and Wounded in

General Hospital No. 21,
Richmond, Va.,

April 6-1863.

for

Remarks:

Sick
April 10. 1863. Reported
for duty.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 121, page 62763

L. J. Barton, Captain

(CONFEDERATE.)

C.S.A.

W. Sanders

Asst Surgeon C.S.A.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty

in

General Hospital No. 21,

(Maryland Hospital,
Gwathmey Hospital,)

at

Richmond, Va.

Report dated

July 1 186*3*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Q*

W. Sanders

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty

in
at

Chimborazo Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Va.,

during the month ending Feb 21, 1863

Remarks:

Reported for duty
Feb 20 63 Date off
duty

Book mark:

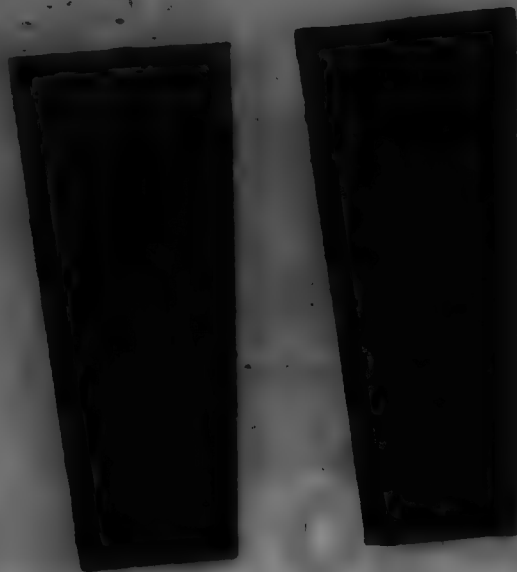
Copyist

(654)

222

(654)

CORRECTION



Preceding image has been
REPEATED
to assure legibility or
correct a possible error

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. S. Sanders
Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers on duty
in
at Chimborazo Hospital No. 4,
Richmond, Va.,
during the month ending Feb 28, 1863

Remarks: Reported for duty
Feb 26 63 Date off
Commission July 1, 1864

Book mark:

(254)

252

Kennan
Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

C. S. A.

W. Sanders
Asst Surgeon C. S. A.

Appears on a

Report

of Medical Officers and Hospital Stewards on duty
Gen. S. A. M. M.

in

General Hospital No. 21,

(Maryland Hospital,
Gwathmey Hospital,)

at

Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Aug 1, 186*3*

Remarks:

*Relieved from duty
at this hospital.*

Book mark:

A. S. Andrews

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

Walton Saunders
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Richmond Va

With what troops serving

Gen

Hospital no 25

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. E. Till

(CONFEDERATE.)



The following is a
list of names

Appears on a Register of

See 3rd

Medical Director's Office,

Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

... from
... to ...
... report
to ...
Charged ...
...

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Remarks:

Relieved from duty
at 9:30 P.M. 21st Nov
to duty as Chaplain
Chaplain 3rd Va. Inf.
Regiment.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 362, page 2

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

William Saunders
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers on duty

in

Alabama Hospital

(also known as 1st Div. Ala. Hosp'l
and as 3d Alabama Hospital),

at

Richmond, Va.,

for the month of

July

, 1863.

Remarks:

Assigned to duty in
Q. Div July 12

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Hullon, Surgeon
Asst. Surgeon

Appears on a

Report

of the closure

of 2d Div. Alabama Hospital
(also known as 2d Alabama Hospital),
at Richmond, Va.

Report dated

Oct. 1, 1863.

Remarks:

*No. 1 required any longer
in this hospital.*

Book mark:

(254)

A. O. M. M. M.

H. S. Brownell

Med. Director, Gen. Hospitals

Charleston S. C. Feb 24/64

Recommending that Asst. Surgeon William
Saunders be appointed a Member of the
Med. Board in this City for the Examination
of Asst. Surgeons

Order

Inc
a copy

SC 35



Superior Medical Society of the District
Washington D.C. Feb. 1881

Sir

I have the honor to recommend that Asst. Surgeon Walter S. Searles
be appointed a Member of the Medical Board in this City for the Examination
of Hospital Stewards in the place of Surgeon S. B. Perkins recently assigned
to duty in Columbia D.C.

I have the honor to remain
Very Respectfully
Yrs. H. W.

W. H. Searles
M.D. Director
Gen. Hospital

Brig. Gen. Carl Gordon
Chief of Staff
Washington

No. 49

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 14 day of May 1864

W. S. S. S.

Asst Surgeon S. C.

From the 1 day of Decr 1863

To the 31 day of Decr 1863

Pay.....\$ 110

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 110.00

The Confederate States of America,

To A. Pigeon W. Hammond

[illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Sept 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Wm. C. Caldwell this 4 day of January 1864, the sum of One Hundred & dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....8

Forage.....

Amount. \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

W. Saunders.
A. Pungen in d. g. 1846.

Saunders, Walter

Asst. Surgn.

Relieved

A. & I. G.O.

S.O. 291/12

Dec 8, 1864

Sannders, W.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assigned - Member of
Medical Board.

Title of record: S. O. 35/2

Det. S. C.--Ga.--Fla.--Jeanregard

Date: Feb. 5, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Asst. Surg. W. Saunders.



1st Ga. Hospital Charleston
S.C. Jan. 8th 1864

3221
2

Weekly account-current of
Hospital fund expended in
the week ending Jan. 7th 1864

Wm. H. H. 10th 1864

Account Current of the Hospital fund expended for the week
commencing Jan. 1st and ending Jan. 7th 1864

Asst. Surgeon W. Saunders in charge of 1st Co Hospital
Charleston So. Co. in account with Confederate States
1864

Jan. 1.	To Balance on hand by last account current	19	18
" 4	" amount transferred by commissary for the purchase of supplies for sick and wounded	300	00
"	" amount transferred by Genl. Beauregard, Special order No 2, 1864 to Virginia Hospital fund.	250	00
"	3 ^d W. C. " "	250	00
"	Wayside Hospital " "	250	00
"	Soldiers Relief " "	250	00
		1319	18

C ^d Purchased			
Jan. 1	Br 53 quarts Milk @ 60 c	04	30
" 2	" 240 loaves Bread " 40 c	96	00
" 3	" 125 loaves " 25 c	32	00
" 3	" M. J. Tharil Hospital Steward Marketing	272	50
	Total Purchased		435 30
	Balance on hand		885 88

1st Co Hospital Charleston So. Co.
January 8th 1864

W. Saunders
Asst. Surgeon in charge

Ap. Surgeon in command

1st Va. Hospital character
S. O. C. Feb. 12th 1864



Statement of Hospital funds
for Month of January 1864

W. B. Wood Feb 15 1864

Statement of the Hospital fund at the T^h Georgia
Hospital Charleston S.C. for the Month of January 1861

95

To Balance from Hospital last month	164	85
358 Patients being maintained - 200		
at 75¢ per patient	268	75
127 Patients for attendants at 75¢	95	16
	260	40

Cash		
1705 " Doct 25¢	42	40
2727 " " 14¢	38	29
2467 " " 5¢	123	37
177 " " 20¢	35	30
30 " " 4¢	120	00
50 " " 20¢	140	00
" " " 2.10	11	10
264 " " 5¢	13	65
697 " " 47¢	32	17
	1154	90

Transfers
Amount transferred by Comptroller
to Medical Officer in charge for the purchase
of supplies for the maintenance of comfort
of the sick and wounded 1000
What time was transferred
Balance from this month

800 00

1494 90

510 00

Charleston S.C.
17th 1861

W. S. ...
Surgeon in Charge

(No. 21.)

No. 266 ABSTRACT B / QR, 146 /

11. 2000. 12. 12.

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

\$165 00 100

Part 2 of 2 186

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To W. Pannone. A. Pignon. R. A. C. P. Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at Charleston S.C. from
the 1 of January 1864 to the 31 of January
1864 inclusive, 3 rooms at 1.5 dollars each, per month, 1.5.

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
For myself,.....	3		
For my servant,...			
Being.....	3		
			at \$40.00 per cord. 120 "

\$168

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to A. Pignon W. Pannone during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

E. R. Proctor
Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Charleston S.C. by Order of Genl. Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

RECEIVED at Charleston S.C.
of Capt. Proctor, U.S. Army.
in full of the above account.

W. Pannone A. Pignon R. A. C. P.
the 29 of February 1864
Quartermaster, C. S.

Dollars and — Cents,

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. Pannone
A. Pignon R. A. C. P.

Saunders, Walton

A.S.

Subject: Assignment.

Special Order Number 93/8

Apr. 21 , 1864.

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

J. W. Pegram. A. D. G.

Richmond. Aug. 18. 1863.

~~Ex O 212~~

Order, granting leave
of absence to Capt.
Sey. Walton Saunders.



U. S. D. O. Rec'd Aug 19/1863.

EXTRACT.

Head Quarters Department of Henrico,

RICHMOND,

August 18th 1863

SPECIAL ORDERS.)

No. 224.)

A leave of absence upon Surgeon's Certificate
is granted to the following named officers in
duty in this Department,

Act Surgeon, Walter Saunders P.A.C. & Alabama
Hospital, for thirty (30) days.

By order of Brig. Gen. JOHN H. WINDER, Comd'g Dept.

Wm. Harrison.)
Medical Director.)

A. A. General.

VOUCHER No.

575

Paid the 2 day of August 1862

Y. Henry H. Garrison

C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 1 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 880.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Walton Saunders Asst. Surg. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY—									
For myself, - - - - -	Jan. 1st 1861	Aug. 1st 1862	8		110.		880.		
For year's service, - - -									
Forage for horses, - - -									
							880		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. W. R. Johnson, Asst. Quartermaster

1st Battalion Va. Cav. and to the 1st day of Dec. 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Major J. W. Smith this 2nd day of August 1862, the sum of eight hundred and eighty Dollars.

being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

Walton Saunders.

Asst. Surg.

No.

415

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the

2 day of

Feb

18

64

Advt Surge

W. J. J. J. J.

S. C.

From the

1 day of

May

18

64

To the

31 day of

May

18

64

Pay.....8

Forage.....

Amount.....110

Thomson Thompson

Voucher No. 2

Paid the day of 18

C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount...\$

The Confederate States of America,

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....									
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____ day of _____ 18__ and to the _____

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ 18__, the sum of _____ day of _____ this _____

Pay.....\$ _____
Forage.....\$ _____
Amount...\$ _____

(Signed Duplicates.)

Walton Armory
Arch. Ling 2003

No. 22. 24th H. 4. Oct 1861

Assist^t Surgeon
of San Antonio P. A. C. S.
Station

Requisition for Fuel

For October 1861

Chief for servants and
military S. H. G. B.

Fort Lowry.
Oct 1st 1861.

Sir:

There are required for the month of October,
three and one sixth cords of wood for
Asst Surg. McPannock, and Servant.

Respectfully
Your Obedt Servt.

P. A. Sandy.

Walton Sammons.

Asst. Surg. A.C.S.

Asst. Sur. Master ALCO

Received Oct. 21st 1861 of P. A. Sandy 3 cords and one sixth of wood for
Asst. Surg. McPannock and one sixth cord of wood in full of
the above requisition
Walton Sammons.
Asst. Surg. A.C.S.

44 No. 40 H. F.
+ C. 1001

1st Surgeon H. Turner

Penitence For Fuel

20 December 1861

San Diego
Calif

Handwritten: *Handwritten*

Requisition for fuel for Asst. Surg. W. Saunders stationed at
Camp Lewis for the month of December 1861

	Wood	Brick	Stone
For masonry	3		
For service	1/6		
Slab	3/4		

I certify on honor that the above requisition is correct and full, and
that I have not drawn full for any part of the time above charged.
Received Dec. 10. 1861 of ~~Wm. H. W.~~ ^{Wm. H. W.} for Dr. Quinlan's Recd. 5th copy
of word in full of the above requisition.
Wm. H. W.

Application.

Watson Sanders

Christ. Purgon & Co.

Saunders Watten
Voucher No.

Paid the day of 18

C. S.

From the day of 18

To the day of 18

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount ...\$

The Confederate States of America,

To *Mallon Saunders*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For Myself.....	<i>June 30 1861</i>	<i>August 31 1861</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
<i>Asst Surgeon</i>									
For year's service...									
Forage for horses...									
							<i>\$ 220 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *the*

and to the *1* day of *18*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *P. H. Surry Esq. Major 15 Regt 7th Division* this *20* day of *September* 18*61*, the sum of *Two hundred and twenty dollars*

100 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*\$ 220 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Forage.....

Amount...*\$ 220 00*

Mallon Saunders
Asst Surgeon R. L. Co.

391

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 3 day of March 1884

M. Saunders

West Surgen & Co.

From the 1 day of July 18 99

To the 29 day of July 1884

Pay.....\$ 7.00

Forage

Amount 110

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.)

To Mr. [illegible] Dr

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

J. J. 77
1862

and to the 11th day of January 1962

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of

I, at the same time, acknowledge to have received of Wm. A. Smith
3 day of 11th month of 1864 the sum of Three hundred

_____ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Amonn!... 8

(Signed Duplicate.)

10. *Amniotus* sp.

Th. Anderson 21/2/20

1st. Grounds & c.

(No. 21.)

No. *462* ABSTRACT B *1* Qr, 186*4*

W. Saunders. Apt Surg

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL.

\$165 ^{*00*}
100

Paid *3* of *March* 186*4*

(No. 21.)

Confederate States of America,

To W. R. Ransom & Co. Dr.

Date.

DOLLARS CENTS

For commutation of quarters at

the 1st of February

1862

to the 31st of

March

1862 inclusive,

rooms at

dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

	Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	
For myself,.....	3	x	x	
For my.....servant,...	x	x	x	
Being,.....	3	x	x	at \$40.00 per cord.

120

\$16.50

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to W. R. Ransom & Co. during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

S. R. Proctor

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Fort Mifflin by Order of Genl. Beauregard during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. R. Ransom & Co.

the 31st of March 1862

Quartermaster, C. S.

RECEIVED, at Fort Mifflin

of Capt. Rich. S. Proctor

Army, one hundred & sixty five Dollars and Cents,

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

W. R. Ransom & Co.

at Fort Mifflin

the 31st of March 1862

[No. 40.]

No. *75* ABSTRACT K. *14* Qr. 1903

Arthur W. Saunders

P
SPECIAL REQUISITION

(No. 40.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

1st Gen. Genl Hospital
6 Coffins

I certify that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *None more on hand*

Issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at *Charleston* the *10th* of *November* 186*5* of *Brig Gen A. Pennington*
Quartermaster, C. S. Army,

6 Coffins
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

in full of the above requisition.

W. Saunders
Asst. Surg. in chg.

W. Saunders

Quartermaster C. S. Army, will
Asst. Surg. in chg.
Commanding.

(No. 21.)

No. 11

ABSTRACT B

Qr, 1864

W. Sumner A's Surge

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

\$440 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid

of

Jan

1864

HEAD QUARTERS,
Department of South Carolina, Ga. & Fla.
Charleston, S. C. Oct. 11th 1863.

Special Orders, }

No. 207 }

The following assignments of Medical officers are made to take effect at once.
Asst. Surgn. W. Saunders to 1st Ca. Hosp. H.
Charleston S. C. to report without delay to
Surgn. in Charge.

By command of General BEAUREGARD.

Asst. Surgn. W. Saunders
Thos M. D. H.

Wm. M. D. H.
Assistant Adjutant General.

Confederate States of America,

To *A. P. Union* U. S. *Dr.*

Date

DOLLARS CTS

For commutation of quarters at *Leharleston SC* from
 the *11* of *Oct. 1863* to the *31* of *December*
1863 inclusive, *3* rooms at *15* dollars each, per month, *120*

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords. Feet. Inches.

For myself,.....

For my servant,...

Being,.....

at *\$16.00* per cord.

I Certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to *W. Saunders* during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Richard B. ...

Quartermaster.

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Fort Mifflin Charleston SC* by *Command Genl Beauregard* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, tent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

*W. Saunders**A. P. Union in charge*the *11* of *January* *1864*

Quartermaster, C. S.

Dollars and

Cents,

RECEIVED, at

*Leharleston SC*of *Capt Richard B. ...*Army, *For immediate*

in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

*W. Saunders**A. P. Union in charge*

VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 1st day of March 1862

For 10^m fundus

C. S.

From the 31st day of Oct. 1861

To the 31st day of Dec. 1861

Pay, - - \$ 220.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 220.

✓

The Confederate States of America,

To _____ Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—		Jan 24			110		220		
For myself,		Nov 31							
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							\$ 220		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____ day of _____ 1861.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of _____ this _____ day of _____ 1861, the sum of _____ Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ 220

(Signed Duplicates.)

[Handwritten signatures and notes]

[No. 21.]

No. 497 Abstract B, 4 Qr. 186

W. Saunders Atty

COMMUTATION OF QUARTERS AND FUEL

Dollars 175 ⁵⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 6th of Oct 1863

[No. 21.]

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To

W. Sammons Dr. King

DATE

DOLLARS CTS.

For commutation of quarters at Richmond Va from the 1 of Aug 1863, to the 30 of Sept 1863, inclusive, 2 rooms, at 20 dollars each per month, 120

For commutation of fuel for the same period—

Cords.	Feet.	Inches.
3		
4		
3		
11		

For myself, Aug

Being

at \$

1.25 per cord,

I certify that there have been no quarters in this hospital, furnished by the Government, that could have been assigned to Asst Surgeon W. Sammons.

Paul Henry Butler Surgeon in Charge

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above station, which could be assigned to Asst. Surg. W. Sammons during the above period; and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

J. B. Bonnell
Capt. & Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Richmond Va by ord. of Surgeon General during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel, by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

W. Sammons
Asst. Surg. Major

RECEIVED at Richmond Va the 6 of Octob. 1863
of Capt. J. B. Bonnell
the sum of One Hundred & Seventy five (175)
and fifty Cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,
Dollars

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

W. Sammons
Asst. Surg. Major

Saunders, Wm. E.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. *Surg.*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
Wm E. Saunders
Surgeon *P. H. Lee*

Appears on a

See Saunders

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *Surgeon General* *left*

Date of appointment *June 1*, 1864.

Date of confirmation *June 1*, 1864.

To take rank *Novem 18*, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Richmond*

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War *J. H. Sedden*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page *184*

Q. T. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. I. 11 Cav Texas.

W. E. Saunders
Asst. Surg. 11 Regt Texas Cav

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:



Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 36, page 197

W. L. Ray
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 1

W. E. Saunders
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of the Medical Officers serving in the District of
West Louisiana, Trans-Mississippi Department,

for the month of

Nov.

, 1863.

Post or station

In the field

With what troops serving

Goulds Battery

Remarks

Absent 12 days during
month (cause illness)

H. H. Taylor

Copyist

Alexander, Wm E.

104

11 Dec 27 N 18 1862

1.

REQUISITION

Regiment, 11th Texas Cavalry

Station, Camp near Brownsville

Period, One month

From May 1st 1862

To " 31st "

W. H. Saunders
Acting Surgeon C. S. Army.

Approved V

J. J. Guernsey

Surgeon & Med Sec

Army of the West

12
1862

REQUISITION FOR MEDICAL AND HOSPITAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE.

STATION: *Camp near Memphis*

PERIOD: *One Month*

From *May 1st*

to *May 31st 1863*

Regiment, *11th Co., Col.*; Colonel, *W. B. George*

Surgeon, *W. B. Saunders*

COMMAND: Officers, *48*; Enlisted Men, *836* All others entitled to Medicines, *13*; Total, *899*

ARTICLES.				ARTICLES.			
	On hand.	Wanted.			On hand.	Wanted.	
MEDICINES							
Acidi nitrici.	X ✓ lb			Pilul: cathart. comp: (U. S.).	X ✓ doz		4
" sulphuric aromatic	X ✓ lb			" opil (U. S.).	X ✓ doz		4
" tartaric.	X ✓ lb			Plumbi acetatis.	X ✓ lb		1
Alcoholis.	X ✓ bott.			Potassae bitartratis.	X ✓ lb		1
Aluminis.	X ✓ lb			" chloratis.	X ✓ lb		1
Ammoniae carbonatis.	X ✓ oz			" nitricis.	X ✓ lb		1
Antimonii et potass. tartaratis.	X ✓ oz			Potassae iodidi.	X ✓ oz		1
Argentii nitricis chlorid.	X ✓ oz			Pulveris acaciae.	X ✓ lb		2
Campheorae.	X ✓ lb			" capsici.	X ✓ lb		2
Cerati rosae.	X ✓ lb			" ferri per sulphatis.	X ✓ oz		4
" simplicis.	X ✓ lb			" ipecacuanhae.	X ✓ lb		2
Chloroformi.	X ✓ lb			" " et opil.	X ✓ oz		2
Copulbi.	X ✓ lb			" hui.	X ✓ lb		4
Crescenti.	X ✓ lb			" opil.	X ✓ lb		4
Cupri sulphatis.	X ✓ lb			" thei.	X ✓ lb		1
Emplastri adhaesivi.	X ✓ lb			" sinapis nigra.	X ✓ lb		4
" catenae.	X ✓ lb			Quinine sulphatis.	X ✓ lb		6
" recti yodidi.	X ✓ lb			Sacchari.	X ✓ lb		13
Extract. colocynthidis comp.	X ✓ oz			Saponis.	X ✓ lb		3
" glycyrrhizae.	X ✓ oz			Soda bicarbonatis.	X ✓ lb		4
Hydragryi chlorid.	X ✓ lb			Spiritus ammoniac aromatic.	X ✓ oz		1
" " "	X ✓ lb			" aetheris nitrici.	X ✓ lb		1
Iodini.	X ✓ lb			" vini radici.	X ✓ bott.		1
Lapideis ammoniacis.	X ✓ lb			Syrupi scillae.	X ✓ lb		2
" potass. arsenici.	X ✓ lb			Extractum colchici. cumis.	X ✓ lb		2
Magnesia sulphatis.	X ✓ lb			" columbin.	X ✓ lb		1
Massa pil. hydragryi.	X ✓ oz			" ferri chlorid.	X ✓ lb		1
Morphiae sulphatis.	X ✓ lb			" opil.	X ✓ oz		8
Olei menthae pipertae.	X ✓ oz			Unguenti hydragryi.	X ✓ lb		2
" olivae.	X ✓ bott.			" " nitrat.	X ✓ lb		1
" ricini.	X ✓ bott.			Zinci acetatis.	X ✓ oz		1
" teraquilinae.	X ✓ bott.			" sulphatis.	X ✓ oz		1

* I ask more than the supply table allows, because I have found the ~~amount~~ *insufficient* in consequence of the number of *Medicinal Discharge*.
W. B. Saunders Acting Surgeon.

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.	ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
INSTRUMENTS.				Nutmegs.			
Amputating.	no.		1	Ten.	lb.		
Ball forceps.	no.		6	Whiskey, bottles of.	doz.		
Hemostat, gum elastic, 1 to 12.	no.			BEDDING			
" metallic (assorted).	no.		6	Bed sacks.	no.		
Catheters, gum elastic (2 to 10).	no.		3	Blankets, woolen.	no.		
" silver (3, 6, 10).	no.		1	Gutta percha cloth.	yds.		
" rubber.	no.		6	Musquito bars.	no.		
Cupping glasses or tins.	no.			Pillow ticks.	no.		
Lancets, spring.	no.		4	FURNITURE, DRESSINGS, &c			
" thumb.	no.		12	Bandages, roller (assorted).	doz.		
Needles, surgeon's (with cases).	no.		1	" suspensory (assorted).	no.		
Probes.	no.			Blind's boards, 18 in. by 4 in.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Corks, assorted.	doz.		
Probes.	no.			Cork screws.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Cotton batting.	lb.		
Probes.	no.			" wadding.	lb.		
Probes.	no.			Flannel, red.	yds.		
Probes.	no.			Hatchets.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Hinges (4 inches by 1, in wood).	no.		
Probes.	no.			Ink, 2 oz. bottles.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Knapknives, hospital.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Lanterns.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Lint.	lb.		
Probes.	no.			Litters and stretchers.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Measures, graduated.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Medicine chests.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Medicine cups and glasses.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Meas. chests.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Mills, coffee.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Mortars and pestles, wood.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Muslin.	yds.		
Probes.	no.			Needles, sewing (assorted, in a case).	no.		
Probes.	no.			Oiled silk or gutta percha tissue, or India rubber tissue.	yds.		
Probes.	no.			Pans, bed, powder.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Paper envelopes.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Paper, wrapping.	quires		
Probes.	no.			" writing.	quires		
Probes.	no.			Pencils, hair.	no.		
Probes.	no.			" lead (Faber's, No. 2).	no.		
Probes.	no.			Pens, steel.	doz.		
Probes.	no.			Pill boxes, wood.	papers.		
Probes.	no.			" tin.	no.		
Probes.	no.			Pins, assorted.	papers		
Probes.	no.			Rasps.	no.		
BOOKS.				HOSPITAL STORES.			
Anatomy, Surgical.	cop.			Arrow root.	lb.		
Medical Practice.	cop.			Candles (sperm).	lb.		
Regulations for Med. Dept.	cop.			Farina.	lb.		
Surgery, Operative.	cop.			Ginger (fluid extract).	lb.		
Thompson's Conspectus.	cop.						
Blank.	no.						

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.	ARTICLES.		On hand.	Wanted.
				ADDITIONAL ARTICLES			
Razor strops.	no.	1					
Scales and weights, apothecary.	sets	1					
Seissors.	no.	1					
Sheep skins, dressed.	no.	2					
Silk, surgeon's.	oz.	1					
Spatulas.	no.	1					
Sponge.	lb.	1					
Tape.	pieces.	2					
Thread, linen.	oz.	1					
Tiles.	no.	1					
Towels.	no.	10					
Twine.	lb.	4					
Wads, assorted.	no.	2					
Wafers (4 oz. boxes).	no.						
Wax, sealing.	sticks						
HOSPITAL FURNITURE							
Basins, wash, tin.	no.						
Boxes for pepper and salt.	no.						
Bowls.	no.						
Buckets, tin.	no.						
Candlesticks, tin.	no.						
Cups, tin.	no.						
Dippers and ladles.	no.						
Graters.	no.						
Gridirons.	no.						
Kettles, tea.	no.						
Knives and forks.	no.						
Locks and keys.	no.						
Mugs.	no.						
Pans, frying.	no.						
" sauce.	no.						
Pitchers.	no.						
Plates and dishes, tin.	no.						
Pots, chamber and chair.	no.						
" coffee and tea, tin.	no.						
" iron.	no.						
Skillets, with covers.	no.						
Spoons.	no.						
Trays, tin.	no.						
Tumblers, tin.	no.						

Date: Apr 22/02

W. E. Anderson
Surg. Major, Surgeon U. S. Army.

N. B.—Requisitions will exhibit the quantity of each article "on hand," whether more be wanted or not. They will be transmitted in duplicate, and by different mails.

H. E. ...

Long

2nd ...

Ask

No. 156

I, the undersigned. Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Residence Clarks Mills Texas

Done at Wichita Texas
this 12 day of July 1865.

H. E. Saunders Surgeon Major
1st E. Cav. 2nd Reg
of Arkansas

Approved

William H. Thomas Major C. S. A.
Daniel Dyer Capt U. S. A.

Commissioners.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen. U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES. ETC.,

ISSUED

To Surgeon *W. E. Lammeter*
11th Lofac Cavalry,
Memphis

By Surgeon *Rich. Pottle*
C. I. Army.

Jackson Miss
MEMPHIS, TENN. *April 28th*
1862.

Voucher No. *410*

RECEIPT OF MEDICINES, INSTRUMENTS

Issued to *Serg. W. E. Sanders. 11th Texas Cavalry. Memphis*

[illegible]

[DUPLICATE]

June 11th 1861

of Certainty that the above Receipt is correct

1843 2-

Medical Purveyor, C. S. A.

W. E. Sanders

Surgeon.

Saunders, Wm. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
Wm T. Saunders
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *2nd Conf. Batt*

Date of appointment *Oct 14*, 186*2*

Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 186*3*

To take rank *Augt 20*, 186*2*

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered *Genl. Bragg*

Secretary of War *A. H. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 335

B. Duncan

(226)

8707

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

2 Battn C. SA.

Wm. T. Saunders
Lieut. Surg. 2 Confed Battn Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Pro-
visional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 98, page 216

W. M. Johnson

Copyist.

Saussey, R.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

St. A. A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 1
R. Saussey^x
Lt. A. A. Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Yclg A. 2 M.
W. D. 1606 - la 1864

*Added by Conf Archives
Division.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 472

R. B. Duncan

Copy

Saure, Henry

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers

Book Mark

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Henry Lawrence
Asst Surg Med Dept.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *La*

To whom report *2 La Regt.*

Date of appointment *Apr 27*, 1861

Date of confirmation, 1861

To take rank, 1861

Date of acceptance *May 28*, 1861

Delivered *Hon Mr Benjamin*

Secretary of War *L. P. N.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *305*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

2

La

Henry Sauve
Asst Surg & Regt La

Appears on a Register of

Seminary Hospital,
Williamsburg, Va.

Complaint *Febris Typhoides*

Admitted *Sept 28*, 1861

Returned to duty 186

Deserted 186

Discharged from service 186

Sent to Genl Hospital 186

Furloughed *Nov 12*, 1861

Died 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 267, page 12

J. B. Hyatt
Capt.

(CONFEDERATE.)

ST 2 La

H. Daur
Asst Surg 2 Regt La

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of York's Command, Hays' and Stafford's Brigades, commanded by Col. Wm. R. Peck.

Report dated *Camp Stafford Din*
widder Co Dec 29, 1864.

Date of muster of organization into service. } , 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Wounded Battle*
Winchester Sept 19, 1864.
Since furloughed

Date , 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 42; inclosure 20.

A. S. Henderson

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. L. 1862
25 June
2 July 1862
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Furloughs and Leaves of
Absence."

When received *Rich 5, 1862*

Date of paper *Rich 5, 1862*

Where from *Richmond*

Where sent *Richmond*

Remarks: *Very Sick*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 145, page 12

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in
at

General Hospital,
Charlottesville, Va.,

for the week ending

Sept 30, 1864.

Captain

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Transferred

Furloughed

Deserted

Died

Discharged from Wayside Hosp'l

Remarks

Sept 26, 1864.

, 1864.

, 1864.

, 1864.

, 1864.

, 1864.

, 1864.

, 1864.

, 1864.

, 1864.

Book mark:

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. S. ...
A. S. ...

Appears on a

Report of Sick and Wounded

in
at

General Hospital,
Charlottesville, Va.,

for the week ending

Oct 7, 186*4*

Captain

Disease

Admitted

Returned to duty

Transferred

Furloughed

Deserted

Died

Discharged from Wayside Hosp'l

Remarks

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

, 186

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Roster*

of Officers in the 2d Louisiana Brigade.

Roster dated

not dated 186

Remarks:

1 - absent

*From copy made in the M. S. office, War Department, in May 1862, of an original record borrowed from the Secretary of Va. Military Records, Richmond, Va. M. S. 1000260.

Book mark:

(640)

41001

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

D. I. 2
Admiral
Appears on an

Inspection Report

of York's Command, commanded by Lt. Col. Zable,
14th La. Reg't.

Report dated

Oct. 31, 1864

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

}, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

W. H. H. H.

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 33: inclosure 19.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 2 La.

Henry C. Sauer
Asst. Surg. & Asst. La.

Appears on a Weekly Report of Sick and
Wounded in

General Hospital No. 3,
Lynchburg, Va.,

for the week ending *Oct. 5*, 186*4*.

Remarks: *Admitted*
U.S. right foot.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 724, page 47

(CONFEDERATE.)

La.

S. E.
Henry Lawrence
Asst. Surg. & Capt. La. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion , 186

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 82, page 661

L. H. Taylor

La.

L. Sauer
Asst. Surg. } Co. 2nd Regt.
Godous Div.

on a Register of
C. S. A. General Hospital,
Charlottesville, Virginia.

U.S. Light foot

Primary

Secondary

Admitted

Returned to duty

Deserted

Deserted -----
Discharged from service -----

Transferred

Furloughed

Died

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 213, page 462

~~copy~~

(CONFEDERATE.)

La

2

H. Sauer

Asst Surg 2 Regt

La

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of York's Command, Hays' and Stafford's Brigades,
commanded by Col. Eugene Waggoner, 10th
Louisiana Reg't.

Report dated *Camp Stafford Va*
Feb. 27, 186*5*.

Date of muster of organi- } , 186
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority *Wounded*

On leave of Surgical
certificate

Date

Sept. 19, 1865

Remarks.

Inspection Report P. No. 62; inclosure 14.

A. J. [Signature]

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

H. Hume.
Asst Surg. 2 La Regt

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of York's Command, Gordon's Division, Army of
Valley District, commanded by Col. Wm. R.
Peck.

Report dated *near New Market*
Va *Nov 29*, 1864.

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

Term of service

, 186

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Sept 19, 1864.

Remarks *Wounded at Battle of*
Winchester Patient Genl Hosp.
No 3 - Lynchburg. Va.

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 39.

(254)

W. Hume
Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 2 La

H. Saville
Asst Surg 2 Regt La

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of York's Command, Hays' and Stafford's, Bri-
gades, commanded by Col. Wm. R. Peck.

Report dated *Camp near Peters-*
burg, Va Jan'y 28, 1865.

Date of muster of organ- } , 186
ization into service }

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

10 1864

Certificate

Wounded & left
On Surgeons
leave

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 51; inclosure 21.

C. T. Payer

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

52 La
H. Lane
active 2 feet 2a

Appears on a

Morning Report

of **Louisiana Hospital,**
at **Richmond, Va.,**

for *Dec 9*, 186*4*

Admitted	, 186 .
Retired	, 186 .
Returned to duty ..	, 186 .
Discharged	, 186 .
Deserted	, 186 .
Died	, 186 .
When furloughed <i>See</i>	, 186 .
Time <i>20</i> <i>at</i>	
When transferred	, 186 .
Where	
Remarks:	

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE)

S. L. ...
H. Laure
Asst Surgeon 2 Regt Ia

Appears on a

Morning Report

of Louisiana Hospital,
at Richmond, Va.,

for *Nov 28*, 186*4*

Admitted	<i>Nov 28</i>	, 186
Retired		, 186
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Died		, 186
When furloughed		, 186
Time		
When transferred		, 186
Where		
Remarks:		

Book mark:

W. H. ...
(554)

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

E. A. ...

H. E. ...
Asst Surg & ...

Appears on a

Morning Report

of **Louisiana Hospital,**
at **Richmond, Va.,**

for *Jan 5*, 186*5*.

Admitted	<i>Jan 5</i>	, 186
Retired		, 186
Returned to duty		, 186
Discharged		, 186
Deserted		, 186
Died		, 186
When furloughed		, 186
Time		
When transferred		, 186
Where		
Remarks:		

Book mark:

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Morning Report

of
at
for

Louisiana Hospital,
Richmond, Va.,

Jan 20, 1865.

Admitted	, 186
Retired	, 186
Returned to duty	, 186
Discharged	, 186
Deserted	, 186
Died	, 186
When furloughed	, 186
Time	, 186
When transferred	, 186

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Sanri, H.
Asst. Surg.
~~2nd Lt.~~ Inf.
2nd Gen.

Subject: leave of absence

Title of record:

35
SO#35/11

Dept. & Army- No. Va. - Lee

Date: Feb. 6, 1864

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE.)

La.

L
Henry
Asst Surg. 2 Regt La Inf

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 96, page 79

W L Ray
Chaplain

VOUCHER NO. *727*

Paid the *25* day of *Nov* 18*64*

Mr. Lawrence

Asst. Surgeon U.S.A.

From the *1* day of *Sept* 18*64*

To the *25* day of *Oct* 18*64*

Pay. \$ *220*

Forage

Amount, \$ *220*

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of, and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day

186

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA.

To Asst. Surg. H. Sauer 2^d Lt. 2^d Regt.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	Sept. 1 st	Oct. 31 st	2		100		220		
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
\$220									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged: that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

31st day of

August 1864

at

Major J. M. Lewis 2^d Lt. 2^d Regt. A.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this 2^d day of November 1864, the sum of being the amount in full of said account.

Capt. J. J. Barndollar A. L. M.

two hundred & twenty dollars

Pay, \$

Forage,

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicates.)

H. Sauer

Asst. Surg. 2^d Lt. 2^d Regt.

Sauve Henry

Dist Surgeon, 2nd Div. Indian

Lawrence Henry

La

DE

Surgeon

1740

~~See personal papers of~~

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(630)



*Certificate for [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible]*

Encl 832

Mar 31 '64

Letters Received

Booked [illegible]

Ferguson Hosp. March - 26th

Surgeon Genl.

Sir -

I herewith enclose
a certificate of disability for ex-
tension of leave of absence - for
thirty days (30) from the 1st Inst.
Most Respect -

Yours Obedt. Servt

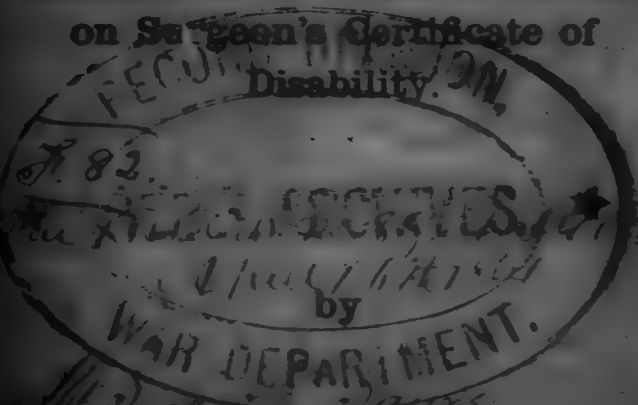
H. S. Lawrence

Asst. Surg. Col. 4th

Lynchburg, Va.

5832.

Application for leave of absence
on Surgeon's Certificate of
Disability.



(The Encl.)

Co. 2nd Reg't.

Sur. Surg. Off.
Functing to
March 18/64
Recd. from H.
H. H. H.

H. H. H.
Sur. Surg.
H. C. March 18/64.
Res. returned: this
Medical officer will
forward this certificate
to this office, a com-
-panded by letter
H. H. H. H. H. H.
H. H. H. H. H. H.

M. H. O.

March 15/64
Referred to the
General.

Mr. H. H. H.
H. H. H.
of transmission.

H. H. H.
Sur. Surg.
C. S. A.

H. H. H. March 30/64
Referred to the C.
& I. H. H. recommending
extension.

H. H. H.
Sur. Surg.
— C. S. A.

Letters H. H. H.

H. H. H.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Apt. Surgeon of Company *2nd* Regiment,

Brigade, having applied for a certificate on which to ground an application for leave of absence, I do hereby certify that I have carefully examined this officer, and find that he is unfit for duty,

in consequence of *Cancer*

(Here consult Directions on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations)

on the 11th of May 1864 at Albany, New York

from the effects of which he has suffered *since*

I further declare my belief that he will not be able to resume his duties in a less period than *thirty days*

(Here consult Directions on Form 17, Medical Department Regulations, and paragraph 171, General Regulations)

I certify that the above is a true and correct copy of the original certificate of the Surgeon General, and that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.

Station: *Albany*
Date: *11th May 1864*

Sir:

On the above medical certificate of my disability for duty, I respectfully request leave of absence for *thirty (30)* days, to go to *Albany*

(Here give the address in full.)

H. L. Linn
Albany, N.Y.

Savage, H. G.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Chaplain.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Back Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

2

Miss

A. G. Savage
Chaplain U. S. A.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Mississippi

To whom report

2 Miss. Regt.

Date of appointment

March 16, 1864

Date of confirmation

186

To take rank

Feb'y 19, 1864

Date of acceptance

186

Delivered

Army N. Va.

Subsequent disposition

Secretary of War

J. A. Seddon

Remarks

Dropped Jan'y 12, 1865
S. C. 4.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 93, page 262

O. T. Taylor

(936)

5790

Copyist.

S (CONFEDERATE.)

H. S. Savage
Chaplain

Appears on a.

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank , 186

Date of acceptance , 186

Delivered , 186

Secretary of War

Remarks *Dropped Jan 12*
65. D.O. 5 July 8, 65
P. 6.

x Added by Confederate
Archives Division.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 384

(285)

C. B. Darnan

577

Copyist

CONFEDERATE

Miss.

Appears on

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment Feb 19, 1864.
Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion } Dropped
Jan 12, 1865

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 81, page 600

M. C. Leonard

Copyist.

Miss.

2
M
H. G. & 1 ar age
Chaplain 2 Regt. Miss Inf
Appears on a
Training Rec
Register

Register

Register
containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks *Dropped S. C. 9, 63-*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page 96

(003)

W. H. Ballinger

Copy

Savage, H. G.
Chapl.
2 Regt. Miss. Vols.

Subject: Dropped

Special Order Number 9/11

Jan 12 , 1865

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Savage. H. G.

Chaplain 2 Miss. 2f

Application for the appointment
of the H. S. Garage
of Miss, as Captain of
of 2nd Miss Regiment.
Rev. Mr W. F. Johnson
deceased.

Received of
Jesse Smith
1000's Genl
H. H. H. H. H. H.
Feb 14. 1864

Respt. General
Lafayette
as
M. White
Rev. Gen.
July 18/101

1890

1200000
 1000000

This forwarded to the
 Hon. Secy of the
 War Dept. by
 Mr. Taylor

Fisher submitted to the
 acts of War.
 'Borden's A. & G.

a. 100
 10/29/54

X E. A. Pauling
 Director

By order

I am full

5- March by Asw



Ad Quarter 2nd Miss Regt
February 12th 1864

Sir,

A vacancy having occurred in the Chaplaincy of
this Regiment, by the death of Rev M. H. Pierson,
late Chaplain of the 2nd Miss Regiment, who died
of disease of the bowels in Mississippi on the 27th day
of January last. I respectfully recommend Rev
H. G. Savage, a Minister of the Methodist Church, Miss.
who is an excellent gentleman for the position.

Believing that the good of the Regiment,
and the interest of the service will be promoted
thereby, I respectfully request that Rev H. G. Savage
be appointed Chaplain of the 2nd Miss Regiment, and
be authorized to receive his salary.

He is a citizen of Fishburne County,
State of Mississippi.

I am, Sir, very

Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

G. H. Smith.

Capt 2nd Miss Regt

Genl. S. C. Foster.

Adj. General.

Memphis, Tenn.

Savage, Jefferson R.

Staff

[Confederate.]

Adj.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

C. K. 13 Ala. Inf.
Pot. 1st Lt. + Asgt.

Savage, Lott W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Took Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
Ala
Lott W Savage
Surg
Appears on a

Register
of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *11th Regt.*

Date of appointment *Nov 18*, 1862.

Date of confirmation *Apr 4*, 1863.

To take rank *Sept 15*, 1862.

Date of acceptance *May 12*, 1863.

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *Bts*

Remarks: *Resigned April 25, 1863.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 278

(006)

R B Duncan

577

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Lott W. Savage
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *19 Ala Regt.*

Date of appointment *Octo 14*, 1862.

Date of confirmation , 186 .

To take rank *Septem 15*, 1862.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Genl B. Bragg.*

Secretary of War *E. H. R.*

Remarks: *Should be sur-
geon see 278. 41*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 336

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

17

Ala

Kott W. Savage
Surgeon 17 Alabols

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Tennessee,

containing copies of Orders, Circulars and Letters
received and sent.

Remarks:

Apr 25 1863
Resignation has
been accepted by
The President to
take effect today

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 748, page 51

J. B. Hyatt

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

19

Ala.

Lott M. Savage
Asst. Surg. 19 Regt. Ala Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *7*

W. Allen

(636)

5734

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 1

12

Surgeon
Doctor

Appears in an Order and Letter Book of
Post Hospital,
Fort Morgan, Ala.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6. File No. 5. page 1

(635)

S. J. ...

Lt. W. Savage

Surgeon 1st Ala. Inf.

See personal papers of

Wm. H. Anderson

Surgeon Co. E. 19 Reg't Ala. Inf.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.
(539)

Savage, Lott N. H.

Co. I. 19th Ala.

Physician

Rec. P. P. 51

A. J. Hoard,

Med. Dir.

L.R. 7.31, Western Dept.

Derrin, Daniel
E. 29. Tenn.
MUSTER ROLL

Academy Hospital.
At Chattanooga, Tenn.
Roll no. 2.

Date June 2, 1863

(CONFEDERATE)

S

S. 7 Savage

Surgeon

Appears on a

REPORT
of Staff Officers in Polk's Corps.
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated Shelbyville
March 10

1863

Division

Brigade

Leas

Whether commissioned or not
Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Remarks 19th Ala Regt

Box 49

No. 24

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

?
Sol W. Savage

Dea's Brigade

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, Withers' Division,
Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated. Shelbyville, Tenn.
March 4, 1863.

Department Surgeon

Whether commissioned or not
Commissioned

By whose authority

Remarks 19th Ala. Regt.

Box 51

No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

145
45 19" also by
Shelbyville Tenn.
6th 1863

G. W. Savage
19" also by

Resignation
T. O. No 101 1863
April 25 1863

respectfully forwarded
under the peculiar
circumstances of the case
most earnestly recom-

ended -
W. E. McSpadden
Camp 19th Albany

to keep forward
W. E. Deas
Brigade

recommended
V. B. Gilchrist
in San'y
Washington
Apr 18/63

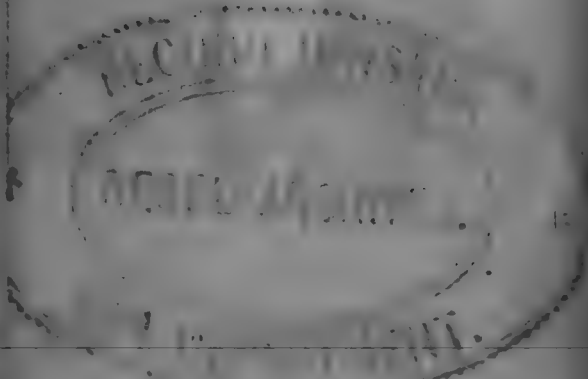
Accepted
Approved & recommended
Mr. Savage is a very
young man with no
medical experience
& I think the service
would be benefited
by the acceptance of
his resignation & the
appointment of some
one of more experience
Lieut. Henry
Whitman
Western Div.

Acceptance of resignation
recommended highly for
Mr. Whitman
W. E. Deas

Approved & recommended
This officer is not
efficient
Dr. C. C. Canineph
My son
2nd Corp

Approved
B. F. Cheatham
My son
Parks Creek

No. 456



Recd at Hd qrs Dept 12th
April 12th 1863

Hd June 19th Ala Regt, Shick, in Tenn?
April 1863.

Adjutant Genl, A. Cooper,
Richmond Va,

Sir I have the
honor herewith to tender my resignation as
Surgeon of the 19th Ala Regt.

I certify, that I am not indebted to the
Confederate States - that I have no government
property in my possession, (except the Hospital
Stores belonging to the Regt.) which will be turned
over to the proper authority - that I have not been
absent without leave. - And that there are
no charges against me which can affect my pay.

I am very respectfully

Yours Obedient

Got. W. Savage, Surgeon
19th Ala Regt.

Savage, Thos. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

S (CONFEDERATE.)

Thos F Savage
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ala*

To whom report *Surg Genl by letter*

Date of appointment *Sept 2*, 1863

Date of confirmation *Jan 30*, 1864

To take rank *Aug 31*, 1862

Date of acceptance *Dec 10*, 1863

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *Resigned Augt.*
1, 64 S.O. 180.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 354

(636)

R B Duncan

877

Copy 104

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. B. Savage
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving in

District of the Gulf,
during the month of *Jan*

, 1863

Post or station *Halls Mills*
With what troops serving *Boyle's Batal*
Partisan Rangers

Remarks: *Situate in Mobile*
Co. 12 miles from the
city.

Book mark:

an Yards

(001)

2043

Copyist.

No. 4.

Voucher No. 567.

Paid the 31 day of Aug. 1864

Five B. Savage

Asst. Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec. 1863

To the 31 day of Jan. 1864

Pay \$ 220.

Forage

Amount..... \$ 220.

Farnow & Bennett, Print. & Binders.

The Confederate States of America.

To *Mo. B. Savage apt Surg csa*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay —

For myself.....

*1st Dec 31st January
1863 1864*

2

110

220 00

For your services.....

Forage for horses.....

\$220 00

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and correct; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from —

30th Capt A McVoy A G M
day of *November* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A McVoy A G M*
this *21st* day of *January* 1864 the sum of *Two hundred*
and Twenty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account

Pay.....\$

Forage.....

Amount *\$220 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

*Mo. B. Savage
apt Surg csa*

Voucher No. 555

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1863

This is for
Post Office - C. S.

From the 30 day of June 1863

To the 31 day of Nov 1863

Pay \$ 500.

Forage

Amount \$ 500.-

The Confederate States of America,

To *Thos B Savary appt Surg CSA*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>30th June</i>	<i>31 Nov</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>550</i>	<i>—</i>	
	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>550</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt a McVay a g. m.* and to the
30th June day of *June* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt a McVay a g. m.*
 this *30th* day of *November* 1863 the sum of *five hundred*
and fifty dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....0

Forage.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

Amount *550⁰⁰*

Thos B Savary
appt Surg CSA

Voucher No. 1326

Paid the 24 day of Feb. 1863

Thos B Savage
Apt. Surgeon C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb. 1863

To the 15 day of Feb. 1863

Pay \$ 55.00

Forage

Amount \$ 55.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Dr. W. P. Savage Asst Surgeon*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1 July</i>	<i>15 July</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>55</i>		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>55</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Capt. A. W. Taylor A. G. M.
23 day of *August* 186*3*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. W. Taylor A. G. M.*
 this *20* day of *July* 186*3* the sum of *Twenty five*
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *55*

Forage.....

Amount... *55*

[Signed Duplicates.]

W. P. Savage
Asst Surgeon U. S. A.

Voucher No. 940

Paid the 6 day of June 1863

Asst Surg N B Savage

C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay 110

Forage

Amount 110

The Confederate States of America,

To Thos B Savage Capt 125th Regt Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1st May 63	31st Aug 63	1	4	110	00	110	00	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							3110	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just, that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

..... day of 1863.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.....
 this..... day of 1863. the sum of.....
 dollars being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... 110 00
 Forage.....
 Amount..... 110 00

[Signed Duplicates.]
 Approved.
 C. S. Emerson
 Col 125th Regt.

Thos B Savage
 1st Sgt Co. 125th Regt.

[No. 33.]

No. 4... ABSTRACT G... 186...

Requisition for Forage.

/ Private Horses.

Yst. Surge. M. B. Savage

In... 186...

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for *one* Private Horses in the service of *Apt Surgeon Thos B. Savage, U. S. Army,*
 at *Fort Stonewall*, for *31* days, commencing the *1st* of *July*
 and ending the *31st* of *July* 186*3*

DATE	PERIOD		No. of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn. Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Corn. Pounds.	Oats Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Feeder. Pounds.	
<i>Fort Stonewall 1863</i>											
<i>July 1st to July 31st</i>			<i>12</i>				<i>372</i>				

372

Total,.....

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Thos B. Savage apt Surgeon

3. Lt. Wm. McCarty

Received at *Fort Stonewall* the *3rd* of *July* 186*3*

A. Assistant Quartermaster U. S. Army. *Three hundred thirty two* pounds corn.....
 pounds hay..... pounds of feed, in full of the above Requisition

Thos B. Savage apt Surgeon U. S. A.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

✓
Sawrie H. S.

Govane Brigade

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant 1st Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1 44322556

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK:

See also

2 ask Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. W. Laurie

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ark*

To whom report *12 Ark Regt.*

Date of appointment *Sept 14, 1863.*

Date of confirmation *Jan'y 13, 1864.*

To take rank *Aug. 19, 1863.*

Date of acceptance *Oct 12, 1863.*

Delivered *Genl. Johnston*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks: *adgt. - ranks*
1 Lt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 457

O. B. ...

(CONFEDERATE)

W S Sawrie

1st & A A I G Govan's Brigade

Appears on a

ROSTER

of Staff Officers, serving with Corps,
Divisions and Brigades, in Cheatham's
Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Roster dated Near Nashville Tenn
Dec 10, 1864.

Date of commission July 17 1863
Date of assignment Sept 27 1864
By whose authority Genl Govan

Remarks:

Box 55
No. 3

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

W. S. Sawrie
Lt. a. a. s. g.

Appears on a

List

of Staff and acting Staff Officers serving with the
Army of Tennessee.

List dated *In the field*
Nov. 20., 1864

Staff *Brig. Gen. Govan* *Chapman* *3*

Date of appointment

Aug. 19., 1863

Date of assignment

Oct. 18., 1864

Authority of assignment

Gen. Govan

Remarks

Inspection Report H, No. 25, inclosure 1.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

W S Sawpie

Lieut

Appears on a

LIST

of Inspectors serving with the Army
of Tennessee.

List dated

Dec 7

, 1864.

Corps

Division

Cleburne's

Where serving

Govan's Brigade

Authority of assignment

Gen Govan

Date of assignment

Oct 8

, 1864.

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 4

Simpson

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.
(Govan's Brigade.)

Govan's Brigade of Infantry.

Appears on a

Muster Roll

of Officers and Men paroled in accordance with the terms of a Military Convention entered into on the 26th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding Confederate Army, and Major General W. T. Sherman, Commanding United States Army in North Carolina.

Roll dated near Jamestown, N. C., April 28, 1865.

Paroled at Greensboro, N. C., May 1, 1865.

Date of Commission or Regimental Appointment, 1865.

Station

Present or absent

Remarks:

Number of roll:

746

(689c)

Copyied.

~~3~~ 3
Sawrie, W. G.
Capt. ~~W. G.~~
Govan's brig.

leave of absence 30 days

Spec. Or. #17
Hq. Army Tenn
Tupelo, Miss
Jan 22/65

812
Sawrie, Wm.S.,
1st Lt. & Adj.,
Lt. & A.A.A.G.; 1st Lt. &
Actg. A.A.I.G., A.I.G.

Govan's (Col.D.C.) Comd. Liddell's
Brig.

Sept. 14, 1863. Apptd. 1st Lt. & Adj. 2d Ark. Inf., to rank Aug. 19, 1863 (Report, A.O)

Govan's (Col. D.C.) Comd.
Sep. 18-20, 1863. Lt. & A.A.A.G. mentioned by Col. D.C. Govan, comdg. Liddell's Brig. as
of his staff. (Vol. 30-2, p. 261)

Sept. & Oct., 1863. F.A.S. Rolls 2d Ark. Inf., report him A.A.A.G., Liddell's Brig.
(Report, A.O)

Oct. 5, 1863. Addressed as A.A.A.G. Liddell's Brig. (Vol. 30-2, p. 266.)

Dec. 2, 1863. Addressed as Lt. & A.A.A.G. to Col. Govan comdg. Liddell's Brig.
(Vol. 31-2, p. pp. 764-768)

Memo.- Liddell relieved from A.T. Dec. 2, 1863

April 2, 1864. Signature to G.O., Hdqrs. 5th & 13th Ark Vols, Col. Govan comdg.-as
A.A.A.G. (P-673, A.G.O)

Aug. 31 & Sept. 1, 1864. Lt. & Adj. 2d Ark. Inf. mentioned by Col. F.V. Green comdg.
Govan's Brig. [Gen. Nathan was captured during this action] as of the Brig. Staff.
(Vol. 38-3, p. 741)

Nov. 20, 1864. Insp. Rpt. H28 shows him 1st Lt. 2d Ark. & A.A.I.G. (acting) Govan's Brig.

Dec. 7, 1864. Insp. Rpt. J54 shows him Lieut. & Insp. Govan's Brig.

Dec. 10, 1864. Insp. Rpt. J54 shows him 1st Lt. & A.A.I.G. Govan's Brig.

Jan. 19, 1865. Signs as Lt. & A.A.A.G. (P.P.) Peter Snyder

April 26, 1865. Paroled as 1st Lt. & A.I.G. Govan's Brig. (N.C. Parole)

Prepared by Examined by

29
No. 29 Abstract R. First Qr. 1864

W. S. Laurie Adp

SPECIAL REQUESTION.

March 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION. (For Commissioned Staff & Band)

For 4 One Regt Band
2 Do - Shirts
1 Do Pair Trowsers

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances: needed for use of the Non Commissioned Staff and Bands
H. S. Sawick.
Asst.

Captain C. P. Quinn Quartermaster

Quartermaster Confederate

E. Hayfield

States Army, will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Received at Ft. Henry Georgia the 3rd of March 1864
as Captain C. P. Quinn Quartermaster Confederate States Army
4 Do Pair Pants 2nd Do Shirts 1 Do Pair Trowsers
H. S. Sawick
Asst.

(For Comm. Staff & Bands)					
Wagon & Wood.					
C. G. Richards.					
Thos. H. Harvey					
J. B. Manner					
J. B. Manner a adjt					
J. B. Manner "					
J. B. Manner "					
W. F. Givettly 2. M. King					

H. Co. 2nd Aero Regt.

Crickett, August 10th 1902.

Sir,

I have the honor to ack. and
recommend that Mr. J. D. Darnie be assigned to
Regt. Co. assigned to date, and. Commisgion
Agent, as this Regt. Vice Mr. H. Button
resigned on 1st date with from date of
assignment to date.

I am, Sir, Very Respectfully
Yours, etc. etc.

L. L. Evans.

Co. Comm. 2nd Aero Regt.

S. Cooper.

Adj. Insp. Genl.

Sawyer, W. S.

(No. 40.)

Lt + a a a m

Voucher No.

Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Captain J. S. Davis, Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, will issue the Articles specified in the above Requisition.

1864 of Captain J. S. Davis, A. Q. M. S. A.

Received at

in full of the above requisition.
(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

Sawtell, Isaac Y.

SEVEN & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See Also.....

Sawtell, Isaac Y. ✓
Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 230/39

Oct 2 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Sawtell, Isaac Y.
Hospital Steward

Subject: S. O. # 230 revoked 18.2

Special Order Number 84/19

Apr. 7, 186 3

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

✓
Sawyer Jerome H.
Ord. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Come and clk

CARD NUMBERS.

1	46550107	18
2	46582711	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(Confederate.)

15.

Ernest H. Sawyer
Chief Clerk, Gen. Dept. Richmond

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

Where captured

Salisbury, N. C.

When captured

April 22, 1865.

To what point forwarded

Summit, Ky.

April 29, 1865

Remarks:

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 4; page 228
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

C. H. Egan

Copy

(Confederate.)

6

Ord. Dept

Jerome H. Sawyer
Lieutenant & Chief Clerk Ord. Dept
Richmond

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

at Nashville, Tenn., captured by forces under
Maj. Gen. Thomas, commanding Dept. of the
Cumberland, and forwarded to Capt. C. B.
Pratt, Commissary of Prisoners, Louisville, Ky.,
April 29, 1865.

Roll dated Headquarters Dept. of the Cumberland,
Office Provost Marshal General, Nashville,
Tenn., April 29, 1865.

Where captured Salisbury N.C.
When captured April 12, 1865.

Remarks:

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumberland,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 466; sheet 13

W. W. Hall

(0000)

Copy

Sawyer, J. H.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Acting V. S. A.

See 

PERSONAL PAPERS OF

Colquhoun, J. H.

Col. 1st Reg. Inf.

April 13, 1861

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

(382)

This card must not be taken from the files.

6660

Sawyer Sam T.
A. M. Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *N.C.*

Sam T Sawyer
Maj Comd Dept
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

N.C.

To whom report

Genl R.C. Gatlin

Date of appointment

Sept 17, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 13, 1861

To take rank

, 1861

Date of acceptance

Sept 19, 1861

Delivered

Richmond

Secretary of War

J.P.B. actg.

Remarks:

Dropped Aug 2,
62 S.O. 179.02

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No 86, page 213

B.Duncan

(226)

578

Copyist.

Write nothing above this line.

Samuel J. Sawyer

Major & Chief Comay
District of the Albemarle

Sept. 20, 1861.

Assigned as above
(See 15-Sept. of M.C. - Gattin.)

Smyer, S. T.

Maj. & C.S.

Subject: Leave

Special Order Number 170/14

July 23 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Sayer, S. T.

Maj.

With Gen Gatlin

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 179/12

Aug 2 , 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

13 /
S. A. Sanner

Major Commissary Department

Appears on a

REPORT
of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Oct. 31, 1862.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office March 1, 1863.

Post or Station

Remarks:

Shepherd

Copyist.

Sawyer, Samuel F.
Maj.

Subject: Assigned to duty in
Albemarle Co.

Title of record: Sep. O. No. 40/4

Dept. of H.C. ~~S. V.~~

Gatlin

Date: Sep. 30/61

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Maj. S. T. Sawyer



Confederate States of America,
SUBSISTENCE DEPARTMENT.

Richmond 27th Feb. 62

Sir

I have this day referred to the Secretary of War, in your favor, for twenty five thousand dollars. The U. S. Treasurer will inform you when the amount is subject to your order.

Very respectfully

L. B. North

613

Maj. J. B. Brown

Richmond Va.

Waleigh, March 28th 1863

Sir

Should no further applicant be presented, I avail myself of the occasion to submit my claims for the situation of Commissioner for this State under the recent Imprisonment Law.

Simple testimonials in respect to my character and position, from the highest sources in Virginia & North Carolina, were filed in the War Office in the month of June or July ¹⁸⁶², to which I respectfully invite your attention.

I am somewhat too advanced in life to engage in the more arduous duties of the field, but my health and energies are as vigorous now as they were when I had the honor of a personal acquaintance with you.

I have some knowledge and experience in the valuation of articles of subsistence, having served as Major Commissary in the Richmond district of North Carolina, until finally driven from it by the enemy.

Should the President think proper to confer the office upon me I pledge myself to administer its duties with entire fidelity & zeal.

I have the honor to be very respectfully yours

Wm. T. Sawyer

Hon. Jas. L. Sedden
Secy of War
Richm. D.

Saml. T. Sawyer

A.O. 201
Sawyer, Samuel T.
(10-22-22) CMB

November 1, 1922.

Mr. Anna Wald,
Clark, Joint Committee on Printing,
c/o United States Senate Post Office,
Washington, D.C.

Dear Sir:

I have your letter of October 20, 1922, in which you request the record of the service of Samuel Fredwell Sawyer, a former Representative in Congress, in the Confederate Army.

Confederate records in this office show that Samuel T. Sawyer, known and known as Samuel Fredwell Sawyer, served in the Commissary Department of the Confederate Army as a commissary of subsistence with the rank of major.

He was appointed from North Carolina as major and commissary of subsistence, C.S.A., September 17, 1861, and ordered to report to Brigadier General Richard S. Catlin, was assigned September 30, 1861, to duty as chief commissary of subsistence, District of the Albemarle, Department of North Carolina, and was apparently on that duty at Elizabeth City, North Carolina, December 20, 1861. He is shown to have been dropped August 4, 1862, for failure to execute a bond. On March 20, 1863, at Raleigh, he applied to the Confederate Secretary of War, Richmond, for appointment to the office of Commissary for the State of North Carolina under the then recent Improvement Law. Nothing is found to show what action was taken on the application, and no later record of him has been found.

The papers received with your letter are herewith returned.

Very truly yours,

Major General,
The Adjutant General.
By

3 Incls.

Sawyer, Samuel T.

Compared
with

Sawyer, Samuel T.,
Major & C.S.,
Major & Chf. C.S.

Gatlin's (R.S.) Comd.

Gatlin's (R.S.) Comd.

Sept. 17, 1861. Apptd. from N.C. as Major & C.S.; to report to R.S. Gatlin. (Report, A.O)
Sept. 30, 1861. Asg'd. Major & Chf. Com. of Sub. (Dist.) Dept. of N.C., Dist. of the
Albermarle. (S.O. 45.)
Dec. 30, 1861. Mentioned as Major & C.S. stationed at Elizabeth City, N.C. by order Gen.
Gatlin. (Vol. 9, p. 125)
Feb. 7, 1862. Addressed as Major & A.C.S. (F.P.)
July 23, 1862. Major & C.S., leave of absence for 30 days. (S.O. 170(14), A.G.O)
Aug. 2, 1862. Major, C.S., dropped for failure to execute bond. (S.O. 179(12), A.G.O)
Sept. 8, 1862. Capt. Com. Dept. as shown on list of those failing to render Accts. for
1st qtr. 1862. (G-50 9, Bk. 5, Q.M.G.O)
March 28, 1862. Signs without rank & applies for appmt. as Commissioner and says: "having
served as Major & Com. in the Albermarle Dist. of N.C. until finally driven from
it by the enemy". (F.P.)

Memo.- Nothing further found.

Paroled---1865 at---

-----as-----

Prepared by *CH* Examined by *ju*

Sanctus S. T.
Record Current
for St. Ignace 1861

Map.

J. J. Lawrence

A. C. S.

1860	1861			
October	3. 086 90	October	By Treasury Warrant No. 1343 + 1060	20,000.00
Disbursements This month			Dated October 10 th 1861	
	6 948 47	December	Am't deposited to my credit in	25,000.00
	6 791 47		Commercial Bank of New York	
	6 824 84			
	9 622 44			
	9 728 24			
	9 622 44			
	24 753 84			
	24 648 39			
	24 753 84			
Balance due Confederate States	45,000.00			45,000.00

I certify that the above is a true statement of all money received and expended by me on acc of Subscription &c
per cent Quarter ending 31st Decr 1864. & the balance due is in Bank.

J. T. Sawyer
Mayor & A. C. S.

Sawyer, Wm. T.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

<i>A. Surg.</i>	<i>Surgeon</i>
CARD NUMBERS.	
1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S *Ala*

Wm T Sawyer
Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Ala

To whom report

Gen Pemberton

Date of appointment

June 12, 1863.

Date of confirmation

Jan 30, 1864.

To take rank

Feby 10, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Aug 31, 1863.

Delivered

Surg Genl

Secretary of War

J. D. S.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 283

(286)

P. J. Duncan

Copyist

577

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Wm T. Sawyer
Asst Surg.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States A

State *Ala*

To whom report *Surg. Genl.*

Date of appointment *Sept 26*, 1862

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862

To take rank *May 29*, 1862

Date of acceptance *July 11*, 1863

Delivered *Surg Genl*

Secretary of War *E. W. R.*

Remarks: *Promoted Sur-*
geon July 10, 1863.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 334

R. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. J. L. Langer
Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers serving

in

Hospitals

of

Army of Tennessee,

during the month of *Feb*, 186*5*.

Post *Insurance*

Hospital *General*

Remarks: *See Special Order No 1*
51 Br. Art. Va. Mass & La. based
under jurisdiction of Major Dir
P. B. Scott

Book mark:

(621)

Ham

Copyright.

Dawyer. Wm T

Ala

T. Feb 10 1883

Thomson & Co.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE Q. M. G. O.

Ch 5, V. 112, 1864

17-7 - C.

Sawyer. W. T

CH. 9. VOL. 89. PAGE

No. 829

Paid _____ of _____ 186

Dollars _____ 100

No. _____ Abst. B. _____ Or., 186

[No. 22.]

Page 2
(A. G. O. D. V.)
Sawyer, W. T.

1st Mo
Furloughs from Jackson
Miss. Dec 20/82

SEE PERSONAL PAPERS OF
JOHN ESTELL,
32, MISS. INFT.

Write nothing above this line.

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. T. Sawyer

Surge. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL
for clothing,
for 2nd. Qr.

Date of issue Mar. 25, 1864

Signature, 1864

Remarks:

Roll No. 1

1616

WILLIAM
Convict.

(CONFEDERATE.)

J. I. Sawyer

Surg. P.A.C.S.

Appears on a
RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing.

for 2nd Qr. 186 4

Date of issue May 2 186 4

Signature

Remarks:

151

Roll No.

O'NEILL

Cowist.

Sawyer., Wm. L.
Surg.

Subject: report to Brig.Gen.Pillow

Title of record: L.R. # 2573

Dept. Ala. Miss & E. La.

Date: Dec. 23, 1863

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Voucher No. 5.....

Paid the 3d day of January 1863

Am. T. Sawyer,

Assistant Surgeon C.S.A.

From the 12th day of November 1862

To the 31st day of December 1862

Pay \$ 179.66.

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 179.66.

The Confederate States of America,

To *Asst. Surgeon H. J. Sawyer, P.A.C.S.*

D.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS	CENTS.	DOLLARS	CENTS.	
Pay—									
For myself	<i>Nov. 12. 1862.</i>	<i>Dec. 31. 1862.</i>	<i>1.</i>	<i>19.</i>	<i>110.</i>	<i>00.</i>	<i>179.</i>	<i>66.</i>	<i>Stationed at General Hospital, Marion, Miss.</i>
For year's service									
Forage for horses									
							<i>8</i>	<i>179. 66.</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt. Alexander McCoy, A.D.C.* and to the
amount day of *November* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Becker, Assistant Quartermaster*
 this *third* day of *January* 1863, the sum of *one hundred & seventy*
nine ^{*00*} dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicates.]

H. J. Sawyer
Asst Surgeon P.A.C.S.

RECORD DIVISION.

RESEARCH ARCHIVES.

INTELLIGENCE DEPARTMENT.

Handwritten signature

POLK PAPERS

1st Lieut. James Smith, A.C.
No. 2 Co. 2nd Regt. Ill.

Sir

I have the request to let S.O.
N^o 1 - 1st Regt. Ill. 23 Dec. 1863.
Delivered Surgeon W. J. Sawyer from
duty in 1st Regt. Ill. Hospital &
and may now be reported to 1st Regt. Ill.
Regt., he received.

Very respectfully
Yours obedt. Servt.

W. B. Scott

Med. Director

Lt. Col. Geo. W. Joel.
A. A. Co.

M^o. Co. New Orleans, Ala
M. D. C. 14 April 64

Sir I have to request that
Surgeon Wm. J. Sawyer be
ordered to report to Surgeon
O. W. Anderson in charge Wards
hospital, Tuscaloosa, Ala. for
duty.

Very Respt

Yours obedt Servt

J. B. Keaton

Major

Lt. Col. J. M. Jack
a. a. g.

April 14 1864

2
50th Regt



POLK PAPERS

My dear Miss

I have just received
your letter of the 22nd inst.
and am glad to hear
from you. I am well and
hope this finds you the same.

I am, dear Miss,

Very truly yours,

Wm. Lloyd Garrison

W 10

No. 21.—Voucher to Abstract B.

W. J. Sawyer
Asst Surgeon
\$ 135.38

W 15-1862

As in \$
24 2/10

THE CONFEDERATE STATES:

To *W. T. Sawyer or Asst Surgeon D.*

DATE

DOLLARS. CENTS

For commutation of quarters at *Oklahoma* from the *22* of *June* 186*2* to the *1st* of *November* 186*2* inclusive.....

For *3* men at *22* cents each, per month.....

114 38

For commutation of fuel for the same period

For myself *5 1/4* cords.....feet.....inches, at *40* cents per cord.....

21 00

For my servant.....cords.....feet.....inches at.....dollars per cord.....

I certify, on oath, that there were no quarters owned or hired by me at the above station which could be assigned to..... *Asst Surg W T Sawyer*..... during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

\$ 135 38

I certify, on oath, that the above amount is correct and just, that I have been regularly stationed at *Oklahoma*..... *Engineer J. Howard*..... during the above period charged for..... that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by the public for services rendered or money in loan thereof.

Received of *Muradion Mip*..... *Fiftieth* of *November* 186*2*..... *W. T. Sawyer* *Asst S. G. S.*
Quartermaster Confederate States Army *one hundred and thirty eight* dollars and *thirty eight* cents, in full of the above amount.

SIGNED IN DUPLICATE

W. T. Sawyer *Asst S. G. S.*

NOTE.—This receipt should be countersigned by the Quartermaster and the Station Agent, and the amount paid to the person to whom it is issued.

1
02
Ct 25 1112
Ct 25 1112
B. 3 9-1863
Dr. Dr. K. Langew

4311

Paid 8 Aug 1863



The Confederate States.

To *N. T. Sanger Surgeon Dr.*

Date	For commutation of quarters at <i>Prairie Bluff</i> from the <i>First</i> of	Dollars.	Cents.
<i>May</i>	1863, to the <i>31st</i> of <i>May</i> 1863, inclusive. <i>one month</i>		
	For <i>4</i> rooms, at <i>9</i> dollars each month.	<i>36</i>	<i>00</i>
	For commutation for fuel for the same period: <i>one cord</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>00</i>
	<i>.....</i> cords, <i>.....</i> feet, <i>.....</i> inches, at <i>7</i> dollars per cord.		

I certify, on honor, that there was no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *N. T. Sanger Surgeon* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

L. C. Parker Surgeon in Charge
Capt. Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just, and that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Prairie Bluff* by *Medical Director* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel, by nor received a commutation in money in lieu thereof

N. T. Sanger Surgeon P.M.

Received at *Lacon Bluff* the *8* of *August* 1863, of *Capt. Wm. Lucas*
 Quartermaster Confederate States Army *Henry Thayer* drafts and *.....* in full of the above account
 (DUPLICATE)

Good *N. T. Sanger Surgeon*
P.A.C.S.

W. E. Sawyer, Surgeon

Montgomery, Ala.

27 Feb'y 1864

(Will leave off absence)
for 30 days

M. D. O. Montgomery, Ala.

24 February 1864

Approved: The services of this surgeon
can be spared without injury to
the service.

P. B. Scott, M.D. Dir.

by Geo. W. Howard

Asst. Surgeon



POLK PAPERS

Montgomery, Alabama
27 July 1864.

Sir,

I have the honor to ask for thirty days
leave of absence to enable me to go to Richmond,
Va. on important private business.

Very respectfully

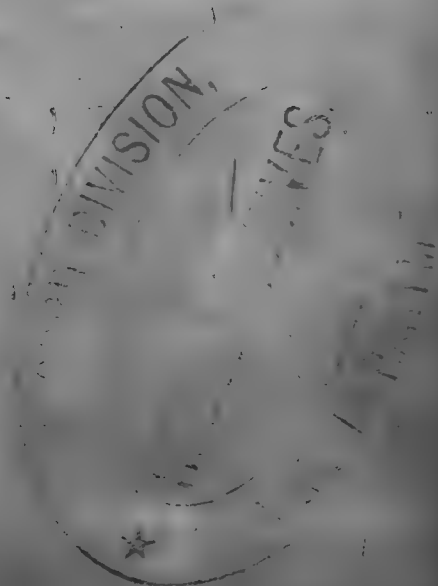
Your obedt. Svt

W. J. Sawyer
P. A. C. S.

Lt. Col. Thos. M. Jack.
A. A. A.

5

H. T. Sander
Burg. P. A. C. S.



App'd
J. W. Mandell
Att. D.

PS

226

Malton Square Green Court
October 21st

General D. W. Randall
Medical Director,

Sir,

My health is
still bad from an attack of Dysentery
complicated ^{with} remittent fever, from
which I am still suffering. I do
not think I could discharge any
duties in less than 20 days, and
I would respectfully request an
extension of my furlough for that
period.

Very respectfully,
Yours, Obedt. Servt.,
W. S. Sawyer Junr.
P. A. C. S.

✓
Saxon Charles S
Ord Dept

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44193283	18
2	46593795	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

See also

(Confederate.)

Residence

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Confederate Army, surrendered in compliance with the terms of a Military Convention made on April 26, 1865, at Bennett's House, near Durham's Station, N. C., between General J. E. Johnston, of the Confederate Armies, and Major General W. T. Sherman, U. S. A., and approved by Lieut. Gen. U. S. Grant, U. S. A.

Roll dated

Paroled at Augusta, Ga., May 18, 1865.

Where surrendered

When surrendered

Remarks:

Number of roll:

(6396)

Copyrd.

(Confederate.)

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to before Chas. D Coleman, Capt and Asst. Provost Marshal General, Dept. of the Cumberland, at Nashville, Tenn., at the dates set opposite the respective names, 1865.

Place of residence *Casco, Ia*

Complexion *Fair*; hair *light*

Eyes *Blue*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

Where surrendered *Augusta, Ga.*

When surrendered *May 17*, 1865

June 21, 1865

Remarks:

Indorsement of ~~the~~ "Roll of Rebel Deserters who have taken the Oath of Allegiance at Nashville, Tenn. from 24th to 28th June, 1865, and were allowed to return to their homes."

Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Dept. of the Cumb'd,
Nashville, Tenn.; Roll No. 592.

Saxon, R. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

R. C. Saxon
Adjt.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Geo

To whom report

55 Geo Regt.

Date of appointment

Oct 4, 1862

Date of confirmation

Oct 4, 1862

To take rank

June 12, 1862

Date of acceptance

Feb 10, 1863

Delivered

Genl Bragg

Secretary of War

Genl Bragg

Remarks:

With rank of

1 Lieut.

Resigned April 8

1863

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 398

R. B. Duncan

(226)

SW

Copyist.

5.121 amsel
March 23rd 1863

C. R. Taylor,
Supt. of the
Carrier of the

Hd Quarters 55th Cal Regt
March 23rd 1863

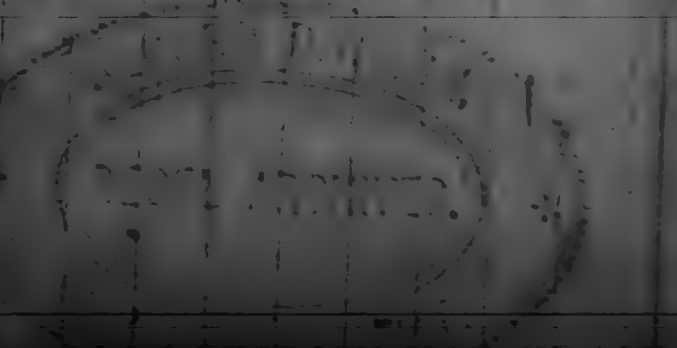
Approved & respectfully
Noting the fact of rec. & noting
that the resignation is accepted
he desires to change his
official relations

Attest
Capt. C. R. Taylor
Hd Quarters 55th Cal Regt
a. a. h. April 3rd 1863

H. D. Cumberland
Approved. Asst. Surg. Gen.
Position is certainly a
most uncomfortable &
disagreeable one - & I
would recommend that
his resignation be promptly
accepted.
Wm. R. Wallace
April 6th 1863

L. S. Donelson

Approved & respectfully
Noting the fact of rec. & noting
that the resignation is accepted
he desires to change his
official relations
Attest
Capt. C. R. Taylor
Hd Quarters 55th Cal Regt
a. a. h. April 3rd 1863



1. *My dear mother*
 2. *I have just received your letter*
 3. *and am very glad to hear from you*
 4. *and all the family*
 5. *I am well and hope these few lines*
 6. *will find you the same*
 7. *I am, dear mother, your affectionate son*
 8. *John Smith*
 9. *10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20.*

I have just received your letter of the 14th inst. and am
 glad to hear that you are well. I am well and hope
 this letter will find you the same. I am very
 affectionately yours, as ever, your friend,
 Wm. Lloyd Garrison.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side.]

3437-2

Sayers, Edward B.
Gen. Polk's Staff.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE.)

Captain & Chief Engineer
CARD NUMBERS.

146536567	20
45773100	21
842803	22
801665	23
883243	24
46259583	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

Edward R. Bayler
Capt Chief Eng Corps

Name appears as signature to an

Oath of Allegiance

to the United States, subscribed and sworn to at
Johnson's Island, Ohio, June 12, 1865.

Place of residence

St Louis, Mo

Age

34

Complexion

Flawed

hair

Light

Eyes

Blue

height

6 ft

in.

Where captured

Chickamauga

When captured

Sept. 19

1863

Remarks:

Indorsement shows: "Roll of Prisoners of War released at
Johnson's Island, June 12, 1865, as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.,
June 6, '65."

Number of roll

100; sheet

W. J. Williamson

(Confederate.)

L. D. Sanders
Capt. Chas. End. 1st Reg. Staff

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War,

Department of the Cumberland.

When captured

Feb 19, 1863

Where captured

Near Chocomauga Ga

By whom captured

When paroled

186

To what point forwarded

Smithville Ky

Feb 1, 1863

Remarks:

For Exchange

Dept. of the Cumberland, Reg. No. 1; page *186*
(Hd. Qrs. Prov. Mar. General, Nashville, Tenn.)

L. Murdoch
Capt.

(Confederate)

Capt. G. B. Lewis
Chf. Ing. Staff

Captain, Co. Chf. Ing. Staff

Appears on a Register of

Prisoners of War

received at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

Where captured Chicomanga, Ga.

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

Discharged:

Terms Johnson's Isle

When Oct 5, 1863.

Remarks:

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 2; page 325

(100)

J. H. Leonard

Approved

(Confederate.)

3 Gen Polk's Staff

E B Sayers

Capt. Chf. Eng. Gen Polk's Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

received at Louisville, Ky., Military Prison from
Oct. 1 to 10, 1863.

Roll dated 11th Oct 1863

, 186

Where captured near Chickamauga

When captured Sept 19, 1863

Remarks:

Number of roll

28; sheet 1 Y. G. Burton

Copies

(Confederate.)

Appears on a roll of

Prisoners of War
at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky.

When received *Oct 1*, 1863.
Where captured *Chicamauga Ga.*
When captured *Oct 20*, 1863.
When discharged *Oct 5*, 1863.
Remarks, charges, &c. *Thurs. - Land.*

Louisville, Ky., Register No. 4; page 148

Leg. attn

(Confederate.)

S

E. B. Sayers
Capt. Chf. Engr Polk's Staff

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

forwarded to Johnson's Island from Louisville
Military Prison, Oct. 5, 1863.

Roll dated Headquarters District of Kentucky,
Louisville, Oct. 5, 1863.

Where captured Near Chicamauga

When captured Sept 19, 1863.

Remarks:

Number of roll:

393

(639)

J. M. Weaver

Capt. Genl.

(Confederate.)

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War
at Depot Prisoners of War, near Sandusky, Ohio.

Where captured *Michigan*

When captured *Sept 1862*

Joined *Oct 1862*

Where from *Massachusetts*

Remarks: *Wounded at Antietam
Sept 17, 1862*

Johnson's Island, Ohio, Register No. 2; page *37*

J. Johnson

Copied

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

Edward B. Lavers
Capt. Corps of Engineers.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Mo.*

To whom report *Engineer Bureau*

Date of appointment *Oct. 4, 1862.*

Date of confirmation *Oct. 4, 1862.*

To take rank *Aug. 18, 1862.*

Date of acceptance *Nov. 14, 1862.*

Delivered *Engineer Bureau*

Secretary of War *G. W. R.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 33

Geo. S. Preston

Write nothing above this line.

E. B. Sawyer

Captain & Chief Engineer
Staff of Lt. Gen. Polk

Nov 2 1863

Relieved from duty in Staff of
Gen. & will report to Lt. Gen. Polk
at Meridian Miss.

(S.O. 44. Staff of Gen. (Brazz))

(CONFEDERATE)

S

E B Sayers

Captain Chf of Engr Corps

Appears on a tri-monthly
RETURN

of Polk's Corps of the Army of
Tennessee, commanded by Lieut. Gen.
L. Polk.

Return dated Shelbyville

June 20, 1863.

Post or Station Shelbyville

Remarks: Present

Box 49

No. 19 and 20

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

E B Sayers

Capt Engineers

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Folk's Corps,
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated

Shelbyville

March 10

1863

Division

Brigade

Whether commissioned or not
Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 24

Simpson

Copyist.

Sayers, E. B.

Capt.

Prov. Engrs.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 226/18

Sept 27 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Sayers, Edward B.

Capt.

Prov. Engrs.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 263/21

Nov 10 . 186 2

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Sayres, E.B

Capt

Chf Engr.

Subject: will report

Title of record: spec. ord 44/1
Dept & Army of Tenn-Brady

Date: Nov 2/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

Sayres, E.B.

Capt.

Engr. Ops.

Subject: Rpt. to Lt. Genl. Polk

S.O. 21/2
Title of record:

Dept & Army of Tenn---Brass

Date: Dec. 11, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(Mo.)

JUNE - 1964 *Grinner*
A.I.G.C. 381 E-1964

JULY - 1864 " A.G.O. 445-1-16

A.I.G.O. - 12

SEPT. - 1884 4
A. J. G. O. 618

Oct 1964
A.I.G.O. 707

No. 1
A. I. G. C. 750. 1. 1000

DEF. 7 AIG.C

A. J. G. Y. 1914

ALG.O. 90 1. 1965

885
A. I. G. O. G.

Johnson L.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

~~See Ch. 1. Vol. 57 6.3~~
~~1867 - 1868~~

Chapter 1.

~~209 B 1864-1865~~
~~1127-1128 - 1129 - 1130~~

CONFIDENTIAL -

Write nothing above this line.

* Edward B. Dayer

Captain & Chief Engineer
Parker Corps, A.I.

April 18. 1883.

Signature

(S.O. 102 - Army of Tenn. Regt.)

Bayers Edward B

N^o 6

Capt Eng

Command of Artillery

Presented by Capt B

John B. B. Chief of Artillery

to Capt C. B. Bayers

Am

March 1866

Johnston's (A.S.) Comd
Polk's (L.) Comd.

Sayers, Edward B.,
Actg. Capt. of Engrs.
Capt. & Engr. & Chf. Engr.

Johnston's (A.S.) Comd.

Oct. -- 1861. "I joined his staff. (Gen. A.S. Johnston's) an Actg. appointment".
(F.P. Aug. 9, 1862.)
Feb. 9, 1862. Signs requisitions for Ord. stores as Engr. in charge of Forts (P.P.)
Aug. 9, 1862. At Hdqrs. A.T. signs as Actg. Capt. of Engrs. in requesting an appmt. as
Capt. of Engrs. and says: "Gen. A.S. Johnson promised last Oct. when I joined his
staff at Bowling Green x x x to give me an Actg. appointment which I now occupy"
(F.P.)

[Gen. J. was killed April 1862]

Aug. 29, 1862. Recommended for appmt. as Capt. or Lieut. in Engr. Corps by members of
Congress. (P.P.)

Sept. 27, 1862. Capt. Fro. Engrs. under instructions from Engr. Bureau. Will report to
Gen. B. Bragg comdg. Dept. No. 2. (S.O. 226(18), A.G.O.)

Oct. 6, 1862. Apptd. from No. as Capt. Engr. Corps to be sent (Aug. 18, 1862) Report, A.O.)

Nov. 10, 1862. Capt. Fro. Engrs. to proceed to Decatur, Ala. (S.O. 263(21) A.G.O.)
Polk's (L.) Comd.

Dec. 11, 1862. Capt. Engrs. to report to Lt. Gen. Polk at once (S.O. 21, A.T.)

Dec. 28, - Jan. 4, 1863. Mentioned by Gen. Polk as Capt. Engrs. of his staff. (Vol. 20-1, p. 692)

Feb. 11, 1863. At Tallahomah, signs as Capt. & Chf. Engr. Polk's Corps, A.T. (P.P.)

March 20- [Aug. 20] 1863. Returns show him Capt. Engr. Polk's Hdqrs., A.T.
Remarks: No return bet. Dec. 20, 1862 - Feb. 2, 1863.

Sept. 3-20, 1863. Mentioned as Capt. Chf. Engr. Polk's Corps by Col. Wm. Grosse, comdg
3d Brig. who also says: "He surrendered to me in person x x x was one of the Camp J
Jackson prisoners" (Vol. 30-1, p. 782.)

Nov. 2, 1863. Capt. Chf. Engr. staff of Gen. Polk relieved from duty in Dept. of Tenn
and ordered to report to Gen. Polk. (S.O. 44-Dept. Tenn.)

Nov. 2, 1863- Feb. 4, 1864. Nothing found.

Feb. 4, 1864. Capt. Engrs. as shown in Auditors Acct. (P.P.)
Mao.- Nothing found.

Prepared by [Signature] - Examined by [Signature]

Paroled --- 1865 --- at ---

.....

Box # 8
at L.
4th go. 1812

Edward B. Lays

Thrift

No. 38.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for *Two* Private Horses in the service of *Ed. J. Jones Capt. Eng. C. S. Army.* at *Dec 1* of *Dec* and ending the *21* of *Dec* 186*2*

PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOW- ANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
DATE.	From—		To—	CORN	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.		FODDER.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (32 lbs.)		Pounds.
1882	Dec 1	1 st	21	2	12	14	9			588	
TOTAL.....						9				588	

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Edward D. Jones. Capt. Eng. C. S. Army.

Received at

the *1* of *Dec* 186*2* at *Dec 1* of *Dec* 186*2*

C. S. Army, *Chine* —bushels— Corn,

Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Edward D. Jones. Capt. Eng. C. S. Army.

Voucher # 6

abs. G.

4 Sep 1882

Edward B. Sayre

Thrift

No. 88.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for *Two* Private Horses in the service of *E. B. Hayes Capt.* *Regts.* C. S. Army, at *for*
Thirty-one days, commencing the *1st* of *October* and ending the *31st* of *Octy* 1862

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOW- ANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
	From—	To—		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels, (48 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels, (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1862 Oct 1	1	31	2	12	14	13	16	:	:	868	:	

TOTAL..... *13 16 . . 868*

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Edmund B. Hayes. Capt. Regts.

Received at
 C. S. Army, *Thirteen* *16/56* bushels Corn,
 Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

the *1st* of *October* 1862, of *J. M. Thompson* *Asst. Quartermaster*
Eight hundred forty eight pounds Hay. *32* bushels Oats.

Edmund B. Hayes.
Capt. Regts.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Sayers, E.B.

Capt

Subject: Actg Chf Polks Corps Ltwing

Title of record: Return-Misc

Engr Dept

Date: Feb/68

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

Staff
S. ...
Capt. ...

...

...

RECEIVED
JAN 24 1860
MENT

GEN. POLK'S PARTY

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT OF THE CUMBERLAND,

1813.

67

08

1

Voucher No. 17

Paid the... 2^d July 1863

Edw. B. Sayers

Capt. Eng. Corp.

C. S.

From the... 1st day of December 1862

To the... 31st day of January 1863

Pay..... \$ 280.00

Forage.....

Amount..... \$ 280.00

[Signature]

[Signature]

The Confederate States of America,

To

Captain Edw. B. Lupton Eng. Corps

OF WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE PAY PER MONTH.				AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>Dec 1st 1862</i>	<i>Jan 31st 1863</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>140</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>280.00</i>		
							<i>280.00</i>		
For myself									
For									
Forage									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. L.*

Wm. H. H. H. and to the *30th* day of *November* 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major R. G. Higgin* this *Second* day of *Feb* 186*3* the sum of *Two Hundred & Eighty* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

(Signed Duplicate)

Pay \$ *280.00*
 Forage
 Amount \$ *280.00*

Edw. B. Lupton
Captain Engineer Corps
P. A. C. S.

NO. 82.

ABSTRACT G, 1863

Requisition for Forage.

PUBLIC HORSES,

COMPANY *10th Mass*

FOR *26 days* *July 1863*

ISSUED *13d July 1863*

Saggon Thinner

No. 82.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of

Rock Corp for *26* days, commencing the *1st* of *July* 186*3* and ending on the *31st* of *July* 186*3* at *Chattanooga*

Date of Requisition.	Number of Horses.	Number of Mules.	Number of Oxen.	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.	Number of Rations.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.				TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Oats.	Pounds of Hay.	Pounds of Fodder.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fod'r.	
<i>July 6</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>45</i>	<i>26</i>	<i>1170</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>	<i>1170</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>0</i>	
RECEIVED.....															
ON HAND, TO BE DEDUCTED.....															
TO BE SUPPLIED.....											<i>26852</i>	<i>16360</i>			

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which Forage is required, and that Forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED AT *Chattanooga* on the *15th* of *July* 186*3* at *Chattanooga*

Am't Quartermaster C. S. Army *1170* pounds of Corn, *4* pounds of Oats,

14 pounds of Hay, *0* pounds of Fodder, and *0* in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Edward B. Taylor.
Capt, & Chief Eng'r T. C. A. S.

Voucher # 2
A. B. G.
4/9/1872

Edward B. Tapers

Staff

No. 33.—(VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.)

Requisition for Forage for

Two

Private Horses in the service of *Edw. B. Sayre Capt. Regt. C. S. Army.* at

for

Thirty

days, commencing the

1st of *Novr*

and ending the *30th* of *Novr*

1862

DATE	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
	From—	To—		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.					Bushels. (56 lbs.)	
1862 Nov 1	1	30	2	12	14	12	48	"	"	84	"	

TOTAL..... *12 48 " " 84 "*

I Certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Edw. B. Sayre. Capt. Regt. C. S. Army.

Received at

the *1st* of *Novr*

1862

W. H. Thompson

Adj. Genl. C. S. Army.

C. S. Army. *Twelve* *48* bushels Corn,

32 bushels Oats, *Eighty* *four* pounds Hay.

pounds

Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

Edw. B. Sayre.
Capt. Regt. C. S. Army.

(Signed Duplicates.)

Sayers. E. B.

Capt.

No.

Inf. Infantry Corps

238 ✓

Write nothing above this line.

* Edward B. Sayers

Captain & Chief Engineer
Postal Corps, A. I.

April 18, 1863

Signature

(SO. 102-Armory of Tenn. Brass)

Sayers. E B.

(Mo.)

CARTER. I. J. D. E. L. L. L. L.

JUNE - 1864 Prisoner

A.I.G.O. E-1864.

JULY - 1864 "

A.I.G.O. - 1864.

AUG - 1864 "

A.I.G.O. - 1864.

SEPT. - 1864 "

A.I.G.O. 618

OCT. - 1864 "

A.I.G.O. 700 - 1864.

NOV. - 1864 "

A.I.G.O. 1864.

DEC. - 1864 "

A.I.G.O. - 1864.

JAN. - 1865 "

A.I.G.O. - 1865.

FEB. - 1865 "

A.I.G.O. - 1865.

MARCH - 1865

A.I.G.O. G.

Johnson, L. v.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

~~See Ch. 1. Vol. 1. 6. 3~~

~~467 - 1863~~

~~Chapter 1.~~

~~959 - 1864 - Vol. 65~~

~~1127 - 1864 - " "~~

1

66 449
67 5878

Richmond Nov 10 62

Chf Eng Bureau

SECOND DIVISION

Requesting issue of order

★ REBEL ARCHIVES

WAR DEPARTMENT

1100 10.263.44120
Nov 10. 1872

Letters Received

Recd A. L. G. Nov 10 62

Confederate States of America,
WAR DEPARTMENT,

ENGINEER BUREAU.

Richmond, Va., 10th Nov^r 1862

Genl. S. Cooper
Camp 2. x Insps Genl. & S. &.

Sir,

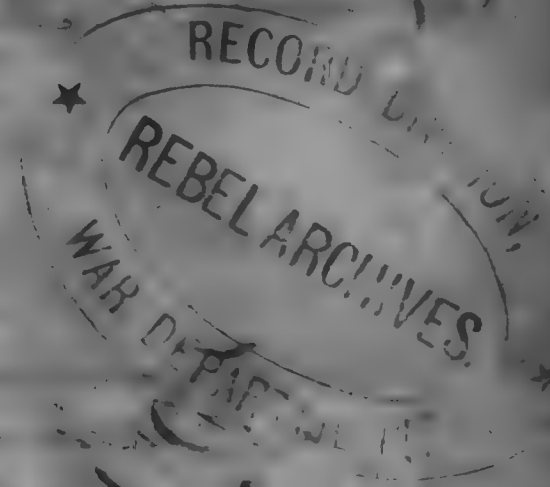
I respectfully request that Capt. V. Edwards,
B. Sayre of the 1st Regt. & Corps be ordered to
attend to location Alabama to examine the
location and then visit Montgomery - the Memphis
and Charleston R. R. and report as suitable
contract for rebuilding that

Very respectfully, your obt. servt.

L. G. Hickman

Col. & Chf. Engr.

N^o 2254.
E. P. Sayers.
April 1st 1864.



No. 2254

Treasury Department, C. S.,

SECOND AUDITORS OFFICE,

February 4th 1864

I Certify, That I have examined and adjusted the account of

Engineers at Shelbyville Tennessee during the 2nd Quarter 1863 and find he is chargeable as follows.

For the
Engineer
Service

1863

July 28th

To Balance on Lett. No. 1411
of J. H. Freeman for Engineers
for this sum rec^d of him at Tullahoma &
Shelbyville Tennessee as per acct. in
Account Current

28920

178920

207840

Also find he is entitled to credit as follows
By General account money advanced
for this amt. disbursed by him at Shelbyville
Tennessee during the 2nd Quarter 1863 as per
abstract and Vouchers here with
Balance due to him

96172

For this amt. disbursed by him at Shelbyville
Tennessee during the 2nd Quarter 1863 as per
abstract and Vouchers herewith
Balance due Confederate States

461.79
461.79

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision
of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

Wm. I. Taylor

Auditor.

To Louis C. Craig Esq.,
Comptroller of the Treasury,

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this 1st

day of

April

1864.

Louis C. Craig
Comptroller.

CRAM

N^o 1410

Capt. E. B. Rogers

July 28th 1863

Corps Engineers, Shelby Co. Tenn

S.,

TOBACCO OFFICE,

35th

1863

of

Shelby, Tenn., for

work during

at follows

RECEIVED

ed for the decision

Inditor:

W. B. R. R.

day of

September

N^o 1410

Capt E. B. Fagers

July 28th 1863

Corps Engineers, Shelby Co. Tenn

RECEIVED
JUL 29 1863
ENGINEERS

John A. Fagers

No. 1111

Treasury Department, C. S.,

SECOND AUDITOR'S OFFICE,

July 25th 1863

I Certify. That I have examined and adjusted the account of

C. B. Sayers, Capt. corps of Engineers, at Shelbyville, Tenn., for dis-
bursements on account of the Engineer Department during the 1st
Quarter 1863, and find that he is chargeable as follows.

For the
Engineer
Service

To S. H. Priestman, Capt. corps of Engineers.

For this amount recd. from do per acct in account current. 425 00

\$ 425 00

And I also find that he is entitled to credit as follows.

By General account money advanced.

For this amount disbursed by him at Shelbyville

Tenn. on account of Engineer Department during 1st Quarter

\$ 125 00

1863 by S. H. Priestman, Capt. corps of Engineers

For this amount disbursed by him at Shelbyville
 Tenn: on account of Engineer Department during 1st Quarter
 1863. for abstract and vouchers herewith

\$ 185 85

Balance due C. S.

\$ 387 40

as appears from the Statement and Vouchers herewith transmitted for the decision
 of the Comptroller of the Treasury thereon.

W. H. D. Taylor

Auditor.

To Lewis Cuyler Esq.,
 Comptroller of the Treasury, }

COMPTROLLER'S OFFICE.

I admit and certify the above balance this 28th

July

1863.

day of

Lewis Cuyler
 Comptroller.

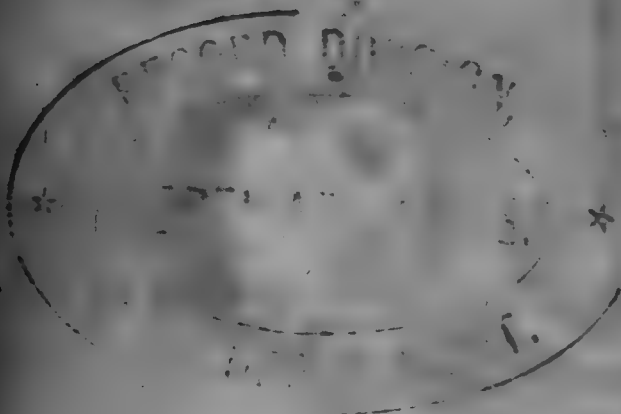
Tullahoma Tenn

Voucher N. 30

Capt E. B. Sayre
Chief Eng. Polk's Cpl

\$495.05

✓



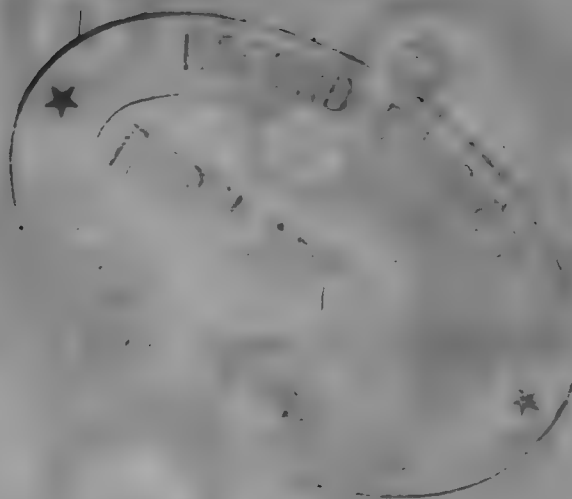
Received at Tallahoma Tenn the 11th of March
1863 of Capt Sth Peckman Chief Eng & A 5
Four hundred and seventy five dollars and
five cents of Engineer funds, which I certify
is requisite for expenses incident to the Engineer
Department of St Leon & Palms Camp.

Edmund B. Taylor.
Capt & Chief Engineer
Tolles Camp Co. S.

Tallahassee Tenn.
Voucher No. 16

E. B. Sayers
March 4th 1863

Instrument & office material
\$24.95
N



1861

Mr. A. L. Brown, 573. - 1891.

For further information go to Bureau de l'urbanisme

light 2:00 pencils, each 40
" 3:20

no tick ivory scale 2.50

me 50, put 100, line 5-60

new checks of Indian Lake

Indian Revolution

Have pushed in faces 10. 12

1. 35. 15

The little man came,

Chubbville. Tenn. March 4. 1863.

卷之六

any for the use of the engine is fine.

1868

Capt & Family - (other books in c.)

Received of J. A. Lamm & Co. cash on account \$100.00

of the sum of twenty four dollars and twenty

you wish, in full payment of above account

16-42

signed in duplicate.

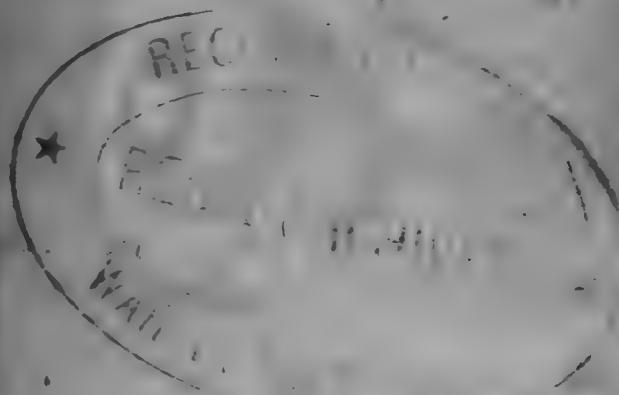
Major J. F. Gilmer
Corps of Engineers
Engineer Service, Westm Dept.

Voucher No. 3.

February 21st 1862

Edward B. Sayer, Asst. Engr.

Professional Service... \$100



THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To *Edward B. Taylor* Dr.

DATE - PURCHASE

APPLICATION

DOLLARS.

CTS.

1862
Jan'y 31st

For Service as Assistant
Engineer, from 1st January
to 31st January 1862.

Payed one month at \$100. a month

100 —

\$ 100 —

I Certify, that the above account is correct and just; and that the *Service was performed*
~~articles will be accounted for on my~~
~~Property Return for the quarter ending on the~~ day of *1862*.

J. D. Gilman
Major of Engineers

Received at *Memphis* the *21st* day of *February* 1862, of
Major J. D. Gilman, Engineer Corps C. S. Army,
the sum of *One Hundred* Dollars,
and _____ Cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

\$100 —

Edward B. Taylor
Ass't Eng'r

No. 12.

Vol. No. 3 Abst. A. 4 *d* Qr. 1862

E. J. Simpson

Dollars

50
11 of *Cts*

1862

No. 12.

Date of purchase.

W. E. Sawyer

		Dollars.	Cts.
1882			
Oct	4	2	00
	9	45	00
		65	00

I certify that the above account is correct and

155-2

Received at *Myantecle* by the *11* day of *October*
of *1862*
the sum of *Six* _____
and *00* _____
Quartermaster C. S. Army

and fifty _____ cents in full of the above account
(Signed in duplicate.)

Dollars

Dollars

Edward F. Sayre

* Sayers. Edward B.

Capt & Chief Eng.

Polka Corp. A. I.

See Cowles Co.

Dappers Thimble

1.4. Blacksville

Jan'y. 29. 1862

Edw. B. Jaynes.

Engr.
Military Works to the

Quarters.

~~W. H. Adams.~~

Chief Clerk

Report on fortifications



Rec'd (copy) Feb'y. 4. 1862

Official business.

Clarksville. January 29th 1862.

Engine Department

Colonel William A. Quarles.

Commandant of Fort,

Sir

In obedience to your orders, I have
the honor to report to you the progress of the several works under
my direction at this City. Fort Clark. The water batteries
at the mouth of Red River, & commanding Texas Landing.
has been finished for some time, & is ready for the guns.
One 42 pdr is on the ground, complete, with the exception
of the iron bolts & screws for the foundations. and will be
mounted as soon as the weather will admit of solid
work being done. The Magazine is in use. complete, but
I propose to strengthen it by placing more earth around
& on top, so as to make it proof against large shells, &c.

Fort Lewis. (the Fort on Hill at Providence, Conn.
commanding the approaches from Hopkewille & Linwood
Landing) will require two fine days work to complete
the inside work. The Magazine, a double one, each
compartment being 10 feet square & 8 feet high. is ready
for use. tho' the whole of the earth work is not com-
pleted around & on top of it. The quarters for the men
are rapidly advancing. about 40 of the Soldiers work

every day. & now that the Lumber has arrived. They will be very rapidly completed.

Two 24 pr guns. and one 12 pr Howitzer are in position on the West bastion. The three 6 prs inside the Fort can be mounted if necessary on the curtain between the N.E. & N.W. bastions. Was this the banquet hall will have to be widened about 15 feet.

The cisterns to supply water in case of siege are not commenced, materials for their construction are being here, but after the quarters for the soldiers are finished they will be commenced.

The approaches to the Fort from the Turnpike & also from Red River are not commenced, but can be finished in a very short time after the inside work is completed.

The indentured work on the Hill north of Fort Lewis, & distant about 400 or 500 yards, and commanding the approaches from the open fields on the side of the Hopkinsville road. is laid out. The trees cut down. & the line of works cleared out. This work can be completed in a few fine days. it being only intended for infantry as an advance work. The works will be of such a character that they cannot be used by the enemy to any advantage, & will defend at point which is about 25 feet higher than the inside ground at Fort Lewis.

Fort Terry. The Fort commanding the Russellville
Railroad bridge. Turnpike bridge & Fort. will require
one week of good weather to complete it. The inside work
of the Magazine is finished also a good portion of the
earth work around it. Two days would complete the
inside work. The lumber for the Quarters for the Troops is
being hauled out to the Fort & the houses will be com-
menced immediately. One 42 pr. is at the Fort &
will be mounted as soon as possible on the angle
commanding the points above mentioned.
The Black Hands (about 300) are well taken
care of & properly housed & fed. They can be all
worked to advantage.

Remain, Sir,
Your obedient Servant,
Edward B. Taylor.
Engineer in Charge of Forts.

P. S. The number of Black Hands at present in this City
are as many as can be worked to advantage on the Earth
works. The Soldiers can be employed on the Barracks.
Obediently yours
Edward B. Taylor

The within services were actually performed
and the wages for services are just and
reasonable - May: V. K. Stevenson, Quartermaster
will please pay the amount

L. J. [illegible]
May: & Chf Engineer
Western Department

No. 22.

No. 108 Abstract B 4 Qr. 1861

Adm and [illegible] wages

Dollars 54 00

Paid 26 of 1861

Geo. Webb

RECORDED

ELABORATE

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Edward B. Sargent Dr.

186 /

DOLLARS. CTS.

Nov 1st Jan. I have an excellent
place in the County
of Hampshire at Basingstoke
County and (Chesham)
Basingstoke
From 15th October to 1st November
equal $\frac{1}{2}$ a month (at 50 to the 50 —

— ۷۵ —

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated; and that they were necessary for the public service.

Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at *Hartsville* the *26* day of *Nov* 186*7*
 of *Major J. K. Stevenson* Quartermaster C. S. Army,
 the sum of *Five* dollars
 and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

(Signed in duplicate.)

count.
Edward P. Taylor

Engineer's services

Voucher No. 11

Capt E B. Sayers

Chief Eng R L Co

May 1st 1863

Engineer funds \$1000.00



Received at Tullahoma Tenn The 1st of May
1863 of Capt S. W. Prentiss Chief Eng'r
A. T. One thousand dollars Engineer funds
which I certify is requisite for the public service
(Expenses incident to Engineer Dept of Lt Genl
Polks Army Corps.)

Edmund B. Jaynes
Capt, & Chief Engineer
Polks Corps. A. T.

(Signed or duplicate)

Feb 8th 1863.

Tulaloma Terr

Gen. Wm. Brewster
A. A. S.

Requesting Officer be sent
to repair road between
Shelbyville & Columbia.

Order given Capt & B.
Payroll to execute above
Feb 10th 1863 at Shelbyville



GEN. FOLK & PAPER.

Head Quarters Army of Tenn
Tullahoma. Feby. 8th 1863.

General.
The General. Commanding de-
sires you will send a sufficient force in-
der a proper officer to have the Road be-
tween Shelbyville & Columbia put in
proper condition He regards it as
highly important.

I am General
Very respectfully
Your Obedt Servt
George W. Brent
Adj. Genl.

Lieut. Genl. Palmer
Shelbyville

Shelbyville May 25/64

E. J. Dapers
Capt. Engineering

Repairing detail of
train hundred men

GEN FOR FILE

Head Quarters 1st Regt. 1st
Surrey Regt. & 1st
(Virginia Regt. 1863)

Head Quarters 1st Regt. 1st
Surrey Regt. & 1st

Head Quarters 1st Regt. 1st
Surrey Regt. & 1st

Major

I have the honor to request
a detail of 100 men, as I have just received
information that I wish to complete as rapidly as
possible, the shipping on our right flank.
The men to report to Lt. Col. Mitchell on the far side
road, this evening if possible. There will be 100 men,
when the embarkments on the side. Six days value
of clothing, utensils, tents, and 100 Commissioned officers
for each 500 men.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant

Edward B. Taylor.

Capt. & Chief Eng. 1st Regt. 1st
Surrey Regt. & 1st

Chattanooga
July 24th 1864

E. M. Baynes
Cing

Request change in
details to work on
Certifications



CEN. FOLK PAPERS

Head Quarter Engineer Department
Folke Corps. A. Term
Chattanooga. July 24th
1863.

Major Geo. M. Park

A. i. B. i.

Major.

Captain Preston the Chief Eng^r
of the Term Army having assigned a portion of
the construction of the defenses of Chattanooga
to the Engineers of Folke Corps. I have the honor to
request you will make the following changes in
the details ordered from this Corps for garrison duty
in Fortifications

A detail of One Thousand men, to report in
Regiments with field & Company Officers. Five
days rations. One cooked. The men to report
at the Ferry Landing Saturday morning (25th inst)
at 8 o'clock A.M. to Captain Morris Engineer
Corps.

This detail will be in place of that ordered
to report every morning to Capt. Wampler at the
Depot. but will not interfere with the one
(two men) reporting to Capt. Steele.

Very respectfully, Major,
Your obedient servant
Edward B. Tarpers
Capt. U.S.A.

Received at *Clarksville* 186.....
of **G. W. Cunningham**, Assistant Quartermaster at Nashville, the
Army Supplies named below as per Transfer of Dec 9th 1861

NO. OR QUANTITY.

ARTICLES.

COST.

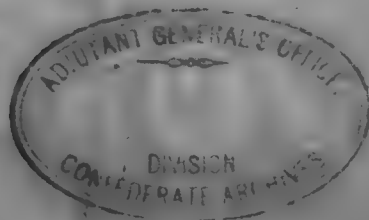
20 Wheelbarrows

Edward B. Lusk.
Engineer in Charge.

Yench 242 ^{abstract} M.

E. B. Sayce
Eng.

4 Quarter 1861



G. H. Mearns
up M

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1861
Dec. 7.

20 Family, Great Barrons.

To be forwarded without
delay to Mr E. B. Rogers
at Clarksville, Tenn.

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

in constructing defenses as possible. Tenn:

will issue the articles specified in the above requisition

J. F. Galt
Maj. & Chf. Engineer Commanding.
Mustin Deft Assistant Quartermaster.

Received at

the

of

186

of

in full of the

requisition.

Voucher No. 262

Pay to the order of _____

William W. Rogers

Cash

From the _____ \$ 100.00

the _____ day of _____ 1902

Pay _____ \$ 375.00

For _____

Amount _____ \$ 475.00

The Confederate States of America

Capt. Edward B. Sayers

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	To—	Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		REMARKS.
		Mos.	Days.	Dolls.	Cts.	
PAY—	18 th Aug. 31 st Oct					
For myself.....	1862	2	14	140.00	343.20	
For year's service.					343.20	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were warranted for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally received the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from the Treasury of the Confederate States, and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *John H. Smith* Paymaster, this *19th* day of *Nov.* 1862, the sum of *140.00* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
Forage.....
Amount.....

Edward B. Sayers.
Capt. E. B. Sayers.
[Signed Duplicate.] *O. A. C. S.*

Voucher No. 21

Paid the 15th April 1863

Edward B. Sayce

Capt. Engineer C. S.

From the 1st day of Feb. 1863

To the 31st day of March 1863

Pay.....\$ 280.00

Forage..... — —

Amount.....\$ 280.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Edward B. Sayles. Capt. Engineers *R.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dolls	Cts	Dolls.	Cts	
PAY—	1 st Feby	31 st March	2	-	140	-	280.	00	
For myself—									
For ...									
Forage for ...									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in the service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year's service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major

R. D. Higgins and to the 31st day of January 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Thos. Henderson & Co. 140 dollars, being the amount in full of said account. 14th day of April 1863

Pay \$ 280.00

Forage ———

Amount \$ 280.00

Edward B. Sayles
Capt, & Chief Eng. Polk's Corps
a. Tamm.

Voucher No. 55

Paid 8 June 1863

Edw. B. Sayers

Capt. Engineer

C. S. A.

From 1st April 1863 to 31st May 1863

Pay \$ 280.⁰⁰

Fare

Amount, \$ 280.⁰⁰

The Confederate States of America,

To *Edmund B. Taylor. Capt. Eng. Corps. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From--	To--	Months.	Days.	Doll's.	Cts.	Doll's.	Cts.	
PAY--	<i>1st April</i>	<i>31st May</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>140</i>		<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.....									
For.....year's service..									
Forage for.....horses..									
							<i>280</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>\$</i>		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Major R. G. Higgins A. 2nd, and to the *31st* day of *March* 186*3*.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Major R. G. Higgins* *Quartermaster, 11th*
8th day of *June* 186*3*, the sum of *Two Hundred & Eighty* dollars, being the amount
 in full of the above account.

Pay *280.00*
 To _____ years' service, _____
 Forage _____
 Amount *280.00*

(SIGNED DUPLICATE.)

Edmund B. Taylor
Capt. & Chief Engineer
Polk's Corps. in. Tenn

\$ 10 22 59
E. B. Sayers
Capt Engineer
Humble Jenkins
Engineer Service
Drs Quarter 1863
Balance due Co.
To the Engineer Service

\$ 11 66 100

Eng

Don

Kidney

4

Plated Feb 4th 1864
Returned

Sayers, E. B.
Capt Eng

Dr. C. B. Sayers (Capt Engineer In asc with the Confederate States of America

For the
Engineer
Service

For the
Engineer
Service

1863
July 28th To Balance on Lett N^o 1410.
J. H. Drifman Corps Engineers
For this sum rec^d of him at Fullahoma
and Shelbyville as per ackgt in
Account Current \$1500.00
Amount in amt \$289 20

1863
289 20

1789 20
\$ 2078 40

By General acct. Money advanced
For this amt. disbursed by him at
Shelbyville Tennessee during the 2nd Quarter
1863 as per abstracts & vouchers herewith
Balance due Confederate States

961 79
1116 61
\$ 2078 40

Balance due Confederate States 1116 61

Comptroller's Office
April 1st 1864
E. H. Skinner

Treasury Department U. S.
Second Auditor's Office
February 4th 1864

Attest by
J. W. Gardner,
Accountant

1863. Nov
May 9th

Invoice of One & 1/2
Penny links.

Turned over by
May R. M. Mason

To
Capt E. B. Sagers.

Turned to Abstract

FORM NO. 27—Voucher to Abstract E

List of Quartermaster's Stores, &c., delivered by *May & W. Mason* to
to Capt *E. J. Gay*, at *Greenville* on the *9th* day of
May 1863.

NUMBER OR QUANTITY.	ARTICLES.	Cost When New.	Condition When Deliv'd.	REMARKS.
1/2	Green Turky Linen			

I certify that I have this day delivered to Capt. J. M. Lee, Co. A, 1st Regt. Ala. Cavalry Confederate States Army, the articles specified in the foregoing list.

Wm. H. J. Quartermaster.

INVOICE OF ENGINEER PROPERTY

Turned over to *Capt S H Ripston*

by *Capt E B Sawyer Esq.*

May 8th 1863.

Voucher No 7

to at. track "D"

✓

INVOICE of Engineer Property turned over at... *Tallahassee*...
this... *14*... day of... *May*... 1863, by
... *Capt E B Sayre*...
Engineers, to... *Capt S W Proffman*...
... *Eng. A. T.*

1. One set Small Tackle Block, (2)
1. One Coil Manila Rope (295 ft)
2. Two coils of Rope - (560 ft)

DUPLICATES

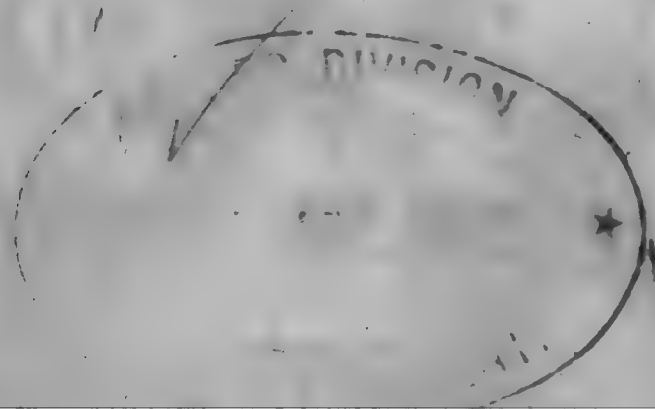
Edward B. Sayre
Capt. & Chief Engineer
U.S. Coast & Geodetic Survey

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 6

May 25th 1863

E. D. Sojourn
Army Regulations
200 ✓



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

E. B. Sayers

Dr.

DATE

May 20th

DOLLARS CTS.

*No Cash Paid following Statement for CC
Engineer Department*

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Edmund B. Sayers

Capt. & Chief Eng. of Gen. Lee

RECEIVED at

Sperryville

on the

of

May

1863 of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Edmund B. Sayers

Shelbyville Tenn
ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No.

5

March 30 1863

E B Sayre

Sundries

\$18.00

[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To *E B Sayers*

Dr.

DATE.	DOLLARS.	CTS.
<i>Jan 22/63</i>	<i>To Cash paid W. G. Corbin for 1 doz & 1 doz <i>any</i> <i>doz</i> <i>doz</i></i>	<i>3 00</i>
<i>Feb 1st</i>	<i>" Cash paid N. C. R. R. Co for freight on Nails & iron</i>	<i>10 00</i>
<i>March 1st</i>	<i>" Cash paid for Postage Stamps</i>	<i>5 00</i>

18 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Eighteen dollars

Edward B. Sayers

Capt. & Chief Eng. - P. C.

RECEIVED AT

Shilohville Tenn

the *30th* of *March* 186*3* of

Capt E B. Sayers Chief Eng. P. C. Co's - Eighteen

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Edward B. Sayers

INVOICE OF ENGINEER PROPERTY

Turned over to _____

by _____

186 .

INVOICE of Engineer Property turned over at *Chickamauga Tenn.*
this *21st* day of *November* 1863, by
William B. Saper Capt. of Engineers
Engineers, to *Capt. J. H. Gurney of Engineers*
Hindus Co. Army of Tenn.

1 Case & Trunk Trigon
3 Three Miles
1 Box Set of Plaines Compass
1 Case Trigon Cover
2 Box Tent
2 Box Maps
1 Box Map Box
1 Box Army Regulations
1 Box Copy of Mahan and Plate
1 Box Office Book
1 Box Truck Drawing Paper.

DUPLICATES

Walter H. Morris
Kearney & Co.
for Capt. E. B. Saper Esq.

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 1

April 5 1863

E B Sayre
Postage & Stamps
\$10.00 ✓



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

Alfred I. Taylor

Dr.

DATE

1863

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

April 1 To Cash paid for Postage Stamps

10 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

10 00
Gen. Duncan

Alfred I. Taylor

Capt. & Chief Eng. - P. G. A. T.

RECEIVED at

Shelbyville Tenn the 5th of April

1863 of

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Gen

Alfred I. Taylor

ENGINEER SERVICE.

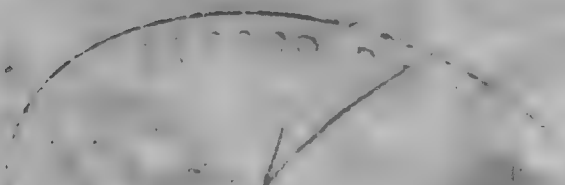
Voucher No.

May 25th 186*3*

W. B. Taylor

Per Saddle

\$5.00



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

C. J. Sayre Dr.

DATE

May 3

DOLLARS.

CTS.

*May 3rd 46 Cash Paid C. J. Sayre of S. A.
for Salary (Wagon Passes)*

5 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Edward B. Sayre

Capt. & Chief Eng. U.S.A.

RECEIVED at

St. Louis, Mo.

of

1863 of

C. J. Sayre's Capt & Chief Eng. U.S.A.

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

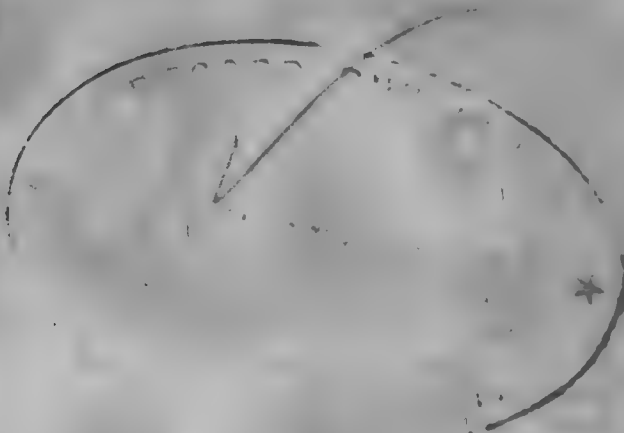
Edward B. Sayre.

ENGINEER SERVICE.

Voucher No. 9.

May 30th 1863.

C. J. Sayers
Cloth for Mfg. Trainers
\$10.00



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE.

To

B. Sayer

Dr.

DOLLARS. CTS.

1863

*May 30th 60 Cash Paid for Colliery Mounting
Tracings*

10 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Ten Dollars.

*Edmond B. Sayer
Capt. & Chief Engr. - R.E. T.*

RECEIVED at

Shelbyville Tenn

of May 1863

Edmond B. Sayer's Capt & Chief Engr R.E. T. Tenn

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Edmond B. Sayer

ENGINEER SERVICE.

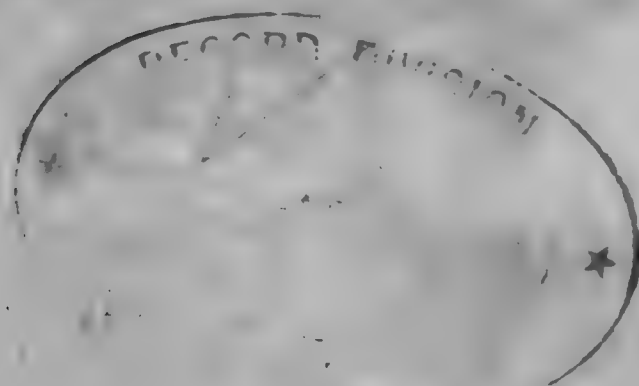
Voucher No. 3

May 27/1886 3

E. J. Taylor

Postage Stamps

710.00



[DUPLICATE.]

The Confederate States,

APPROPRIATION FOR ENGINEER SERVICE

To

Dr.

R. Taylor

DOLLARS

CENTS

1863

*May 27th To Cash Paid for Postage
Stamps*

1000

I certify that the above account is correct and just, amounting to

Arnold B. Taylor

Capt. & Chief Eng. R.C. & Co. Contr. at

RECEIVED BY

Shelbyville Tenn

of *May*

1863 of

C. I. Taylor Chief Eng. R.C. & Co. Contr. at

Dollars and

Cents, in full of the above account.

Arnold B. Taylor

Chas. W. Hill Temp.
Capt. E. J. Rogers
has paid me for
malaria & two Dollars
for 1/12 ²² 100 Extra Labor

Geo D Martin
Deputy Wm

February 16th 1862

S/S
Huntsville, Ala.

March 15 - 1862.

Edward B. Sayers

to

Genl. Hardee.

Relating to funds expended
on fortification at Clark
ville - &c -

INT

of communication
Edward B. Sayers
paid on fort at
Clarkville

Respectfully
Main Gilmer
Chief Engineer.

W. H. Adams
Major Genl.

Tusculum, Ala.

March 23 1862.

Huntsville, Ala. March 15th 1862
The Confederate States of America D-
to Edward B. Sayers.
Engineer in charge of Forts at Clarksville

Feb 1862

Cash paid Negroes for extra time, working on

Fortifications at Clarksville - \$102.00

D^o paid for 50 axe handles at \$25 each 12.50

\$114.50

I certify on honor that I paid the above money for the C. S.
Service. That it was necessary for the completion of the Forts
at Clarksville. & that the same has not been repaid
me.

Edward B. Sayers.
Engineer in charge of Forts.

General W. J. Gardner. C. S. A.
Sir

Enclosed am presenting the above account for
your review. I paid the above sums out of my own funds, to assist
in carrying the Fortifications on as much as possible. Captain
George D. Martin the Quartermaster at Clarksville not having
any funds to pay for this service. As the Engineer Office is
in charge of the Forts I thought it my duty to assist in carrying
on the works as fast as possible. & I found that by paying,
as we promised, the black hands for the Sunday work, the
Forts were completed quicker. I paid that money with
the promise from Capt Martin that I should be repaid.

Captain Martin is not to be found now, & I have to
trust to your justice to get the money I paid for our cause
I remain, General,

Huntsville, Ala.
March 15th 1862.

Your obedient Servant
Edward B. Sayers
late Engineer in charge of Clarksville Forts.

12, 13, 14 & 15

Feb. 9. 1862

Feb. Term.

Three Months command the approaches
from Quantico. viz. The Turnpike bridge. The Ford,
& the Railroad Bridge & fence work.

★ Fuel fires, or slow matches required, as there are
many here.
Communication also required for all guns, in, land.
About 200 feet of hemp rope. Two inches in diam.

3 dozen lanterns, for use at night, & for the magazines.
3 or 4 dozen water buckets, in case of fire, &c.

Remain, Sir,
Your obedient servant,
Edw. M. D. Rogers.
Captain in charge of Fort

Approved
John B. Floyd
Brig. Genl. U.S.A.
8th May 1862

Edward B. Rogers
Comptroller
Requisition for Ordnance
& stores

Clarkeville Feb 9/62

1105

Chicksville. Feby 1st 1862

General Floyd. U. S. A.
Commanding forces at Chicksville.
Sir.

In obedience to your orders
I have to make the following requisition for the arming
the different forts, & the completion of the guns at present
here in an imperfect state

Fort Lewis.

One carriage chassis. fourth block complete, for
a 42 prr gun, (sea coast) weighing 8,465 lbs.

on Hill on
Promontory

There is also a necessity for two large rifled guns
for the front commanding the river as far as Linwood
Landing, a distance of $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles. Also Five How-
itzers for the command of the land approaches
from Hopkinstown.

Fort Clark.

mouth of the
River

The frame, wheels, & forks, for a prr 42. sea coast
gun chassis, same size as the above gun.

Three large guns also required to complete the
armament of the water battery. range about
one mile, & about 8 feet above water level.

W. L. ...

Capt. E. B. Chivers

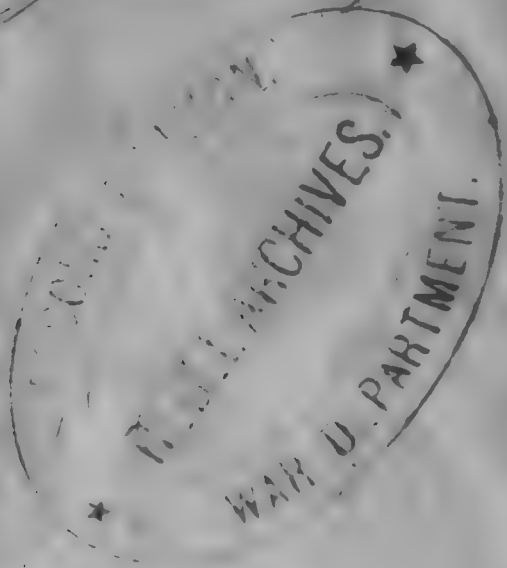
...

...

Application for

commission in

Engineer Corps.



Head Quarters Engineer Corps
Tennessee Army.
Chattanooga. Tenn.
August 9th 1862.

Colonel G. G. Vest
M. C. from Missouri
Dear Sir

I have a very great favor
to ask of you, it is, will you use your influence
with the Secretary of War to get me a Commission
as Captain of Engineers in the Provisional Army?
General A. S. Johnson promised me last October
when I joined his Staff at Bowling Green, that
I should get one. & gave me an acting appointment
which position I now occupy.

I have been regularly brought up as an
Engineer, served five years under some of the
best Engineers in Ireland and England. have
been ten years engineering in the U. States. for the
last six years I have been attached Engineer
to the City of St. Louis. & the Engineer to the Engineer
Corps of the State of Mo. I have out all the Camps
in Mo. up to Camp Jackson. but all my wish
was to be at that Camp. & have been actively
engaged in the U. States service since that time.
The Warlike Government offered me the ap-
pointment as Captain in the regular Engineer Corps
of the U. S. if I would join them. but I refused
them offer.

General Clarke & Colonel Cook know
me, and I hope will endorse your application
in my behalf if you will kindly ask for it.

appointment.

I want to be able to say after the war is over
that I served during the whole war, as Captain
of Engineers.

I built all the fortifications at Clarksville
Tenn. & was there up to the taking of Fort Donelson.
I have been with the Army up to the Battle
of Shiloh, was sent there up to Fort Pillow, & only
left that fort when the army left.

I am an Irishman by birth. But
have been ten years in this country, and I believe
I am as good a Southern man as any in the
C. States.

If you will kindly grant this favor I shall
ever be obliged to you.

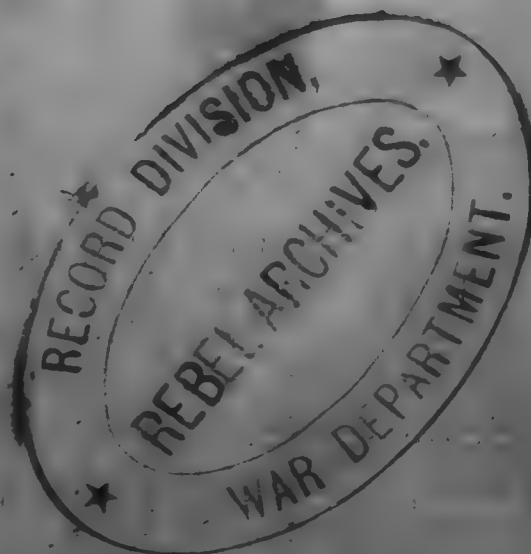
I remain, Sir,
Your obedient servant,

Edward B. Sayers.

Acting Capt Engineer Corps
U. S. Army.

1153496

G. G. Vest & others
Ho. of Representatives
Aug. 29/62



Recommend Capt.
Edward B. Sayers of
Mo. for a Captaincy
or Lieutenancy in
Engineer Corps.

Respectfully returned

Chf. of Engineers

→ Appointed Captain
of Engineers on Col. Gilman's
Recommendation Ad. W. R.
acting Chf. Engr. 1st.

Shepherd

2 Rec^d Aug. 30/62
Ans^d Sept 3/62

8: 20

11 2 1

Office of Representatives
August 29th 1862

To The Hon. The Secretary of War

From Capt. Edward B. Sagers of Missouri asking that he
be appointed Captain in the Engineer Corps of the Provisional
Army. The facts in regard to his service and qualifications
as stated by Capt. J. J. Allen to be true. He is a very valuable
officer, and his appointment would, I am certain, be a
proper one. He is very energetic and ambitious and has always
shown his loyalty to the South. If he cannot receive the
appointment of Captain in the Engineer Corps I would ask
his appointment to a Lieutenantcy in that Corps. Please make
answer to this application.

Very Respectfully
G. G. Vest

The undersigned Member of Congress from Missouri
wishes in recommending Capt. Sagers for an appointment as
Captain in the Engineer Corps of the Provisional Army.

W. H. Boice
J. H. Conner
W. M. Cooke

mechanics, and as they will get all the advantage by having a first class company of Pioneers attached to their respective divisions, the instructions they will give to the different Colonels of Regts must be positive.

The men to report to me, at Mine Head Quarter as soon as possible so that the organization may be completed at once.

I enclose two copies of "Genl. Order 66 & 60," for Genl. Chatham & Vickers, so that they can see what is ordered to be done.

Very respectfully, Major.

Your obedient servant,

Edward B. Taylor.

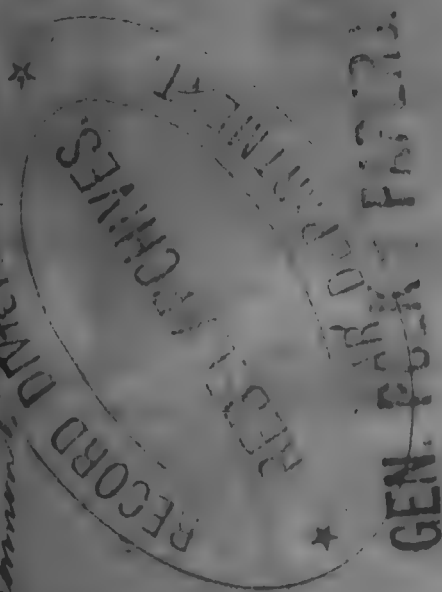
Capt. & Chief Eng^r

Potter Cochr. & Co. Tenn

Chattanooga
July 12th 1863

E. B. Taylor
Capt. Eng^r

Being details from
Pioneers to make up
companies of Pioneers
in accordance with
G.O. No. 66. A. G. O.
Richmond, Va.



July 17th 1863

Head Quarters Engineer Department
Polk Capt. A. Tamm
Chattanooga July 16th
1863.

Major Thos. M. Jack

A. A. Genl. Polk Capt.

Major

General Polk directs me to request you
will communicate with General Cheatham & others
regarding this with detail about 45 or 50 of the best
mechanics in this division to fill up the Company
now being formed under General Order N: 66. A. & S.

Genl. Office Richmond. Va. dated May 22nd 1863.

The mechanics required will be in about the
following proportions

2 or 3 Bridge builders

2 or 3 Blacksmiths

2 Tailors & 2 Shoemakers

4 Wheelwrights

2 Good buglers, &c

The balance of 45, good carpenters, &c.

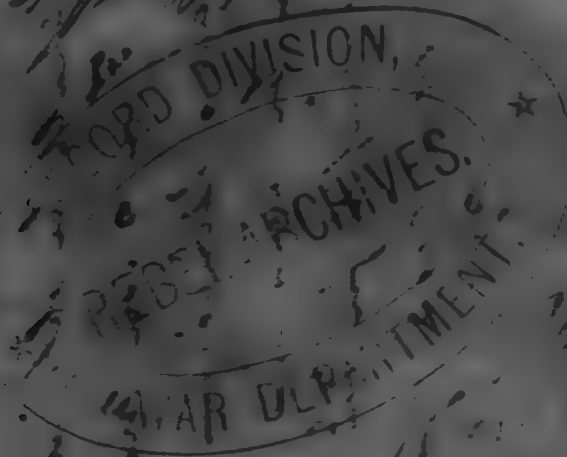
The Shoemakers who left out in within detail as we
have two from his division with Company.

The General will direct that the men chosen
be good character, able bodies. & first class

Head Mr Engineer Corps
Chattanooga, July 21. 1863

C. B. Sayres
Capt. Eng. P. C.

Asking for detail of
fire mechanics for
Company Supply & Ammunition.



GEN. P. C. PAPERS

Recd & issued to
Bryant M. May July 22/63

Head Quarter Engineer Dept.
Polk Co. A. Term
Chattanooga July 21st

Major Tho. M. Jack
A. A. Term

Major

I shall be obliged if you will
order a detail of Five more mechanics from
Maj. Gen. Chesham's Division while the
vacancies made by sending back men in
the old Company unfit for the new organization
being respectfully, Major;

Your obedient Servant.

Edward B. Taylor.

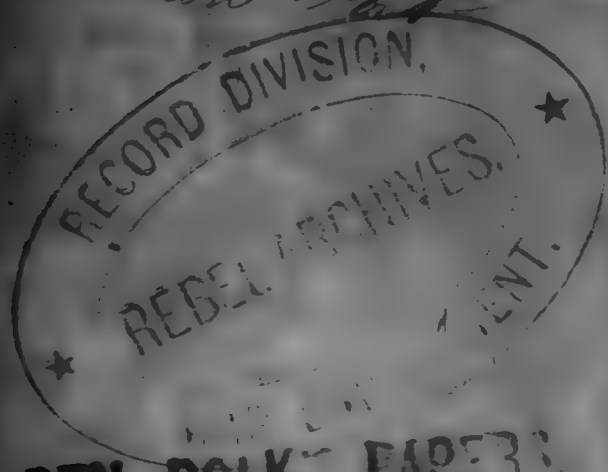
Capt. & Chief Engineer.

Polk Co. A. Term

Chattanooga Tenn
July 28th 1863

E. S. Dyer
Capt. Egan.

Applies for a de-
tail of 500 men
to work on proposed
Bastion No. 2



GEN. POLK PAPERS

A. G. C.

Recd. July 28th 63

Head Quarters Engineer Department
Polks Corps. A. Term
Chattanooga. July 28th
1863.

Major Tho: M. Jack
A. A. Genl.

Major

Will you please order a detail
of Five Hundred men, with Field and Company
officers. Four days rations, & the necessary camp
equipment. The detail to report to Lieut R. L. Cobb
at the Camp of Wilkins Co. of Engineer Troops on
the Georgia State Road about $\frac{3}{4}$ of a mile
South of the Depot.

These men are required to work on the
"Bastion Fort" proposed to be built in the Corner
Field near the Engineer Camp. & will be under
the orders of Lieut Cobb during working hours.
The men report tomorrow, the 29th inst.
as early as practicable.

I remain, Major,

Very respectfully,

Your obedient Servant.

Edward B. Taylor.

Capt. & Chief Engineer.

Polks Corps. A. Term

Miscany Reg.

Mar. 20 1863

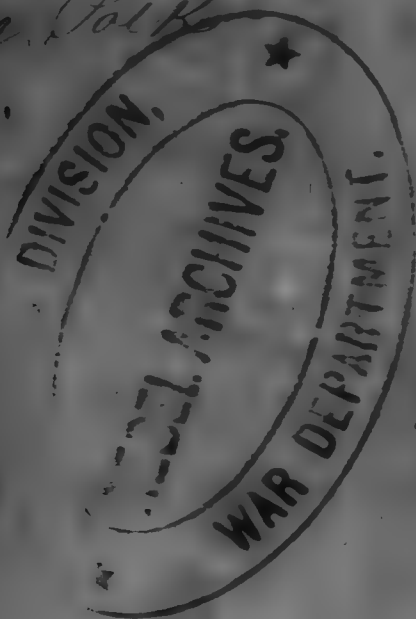
Special Order

No 444

Ordering Capt E. B.

Bayers to report to Lt.

Paul Polk



"Extract"

Head Quarters 1st. Tenn
Mississippi Ridge.
Nov 2d 1863

Special Orders
No 441.

The following named officers,
of the Staff of Lt. Genl. Polk, are relieved from
duty in this Dept. and will report to Lt. Genl.
Polk, at Meridian Miss.

Capt. E. R. Sayres (Chief Engineer.)

By Command of
Lieut. Bragg
George W. Breen
(A. A. G.)

Capt. E. R. Sayres
Chief Engineer
Thos. Maj. Genl. Beaumont
Quincy. Miss

Wm. #2

Ab. B

12 Apr 1862

paid Oct 1862

1500

E. R. Sayers



The Confederate States

To E. B. Sayre Dr

5.00

1862 To shoeing horses

Recd Oct 1862 of Geo. M. Witherspoon Capt
+ as m Five Dollars in full of above
acct

E. B. Sayre

I certify on honor that the above account
is correct and just, that the services were
rendered as stated, and that they were necessary
for the public service

Geo. M. Witherspoon
Capt & as m

101

Invoice of 2 M. Stas

Turned over by Mr.

R. M. Mason to Capt.

F. B. Sawyer. Capt.

January 1863

Voucher

Abstract K.

..... 2. 1862

~~Handwritten text, possibly crossed out or illegible.~~

2
Voucher signed
in the presence
of the committee
21. 1862

SPECIAL REQUISITION—NO. 40.

For *Engineer Department*

April
1863

(90 3/4) Ninety & three quarter bushels Corn
(5300) Fifty three Hundred lbs Hay.

Approved
J. C. Cunningham
Adj. Gen.
J. H. Jones
Chief

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *the finding Government Store*
with C. of Supplies & Munitions
Edmund B. Tappan. Capt.
will issue the article specified in the above Requisition.
Commanding.

1863

Received at *Fort Monroe* the *1st* of *April*
Wm. H. Harrison Assistant Quartermaster,
in full of the *above* Requisition.
(Signed in Duplicate.)

Edmund B. Tappan.
Capt. & Chief Engineer
Polk's Corps. A. T.

Voucher #

Abstract K

1/14 2. 1963

[Handwritten signature]
[Handwritten signature]

SPECIAL REQUISITION—NO. 40.

For *Engine Department*

March
1863

(57 1/2) Fifty seven & half bushels Corn
(3600) Thirty six Hundred lbs Hay

Approved
For Command
Attest
J. H. Brown
and

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The finding Government Stock*
with Co. of Sappers & Miners

Edward B. Jaynes. Capt.

will issue the article specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

Received at *San Francisco* the *1st* of *March* *1863* of

Capt. J. H. Brown Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the *same* Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

Edward B. Jaynes
Capt. & Chief Engineer
Polk's Corps. A. Ten

Voucher # 1.

Abstract K.

1st 2. 1863.

E. J. M. M.

W. H. M. M. 2. 1863.

SPECIAL REQUISITION—NO. 40.

January
1863

For Engineer Departments. Polks Corps.

40 Forty Bushels Corn
2300 Twenty Three Cwt Hay

Wm. H. Larned
Adj. Genl.
U. S. Army

I certify that the above requisition is correct, and that the Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the Public Service, rendered so by the following circumstances: *The finding Government Stock*
with Co. of Saps & Miners.

Edmund B. Taylor, Capt.
will issue the article specified in the above Requisition.

Received at *Fort Polk*
Adj. Genl. Assistant Quartermaster,
in full of the *Requisition.*

(Signed in Duplicate.)

the *11* of *Jan* 1863
Commanding.
Edmund B. Taylor
Capt. & Chief Engineer
Polks Corps. A. Term

Voucher N° 1

✓

Received of the Treasurer of the
 Board of Education the sum of
 \$100.00 for the year 1884.
 Witness my hand and seal this
 1st day of January 1885.
 Edmund B. Tupper

Edmund B. Tupper
Capt & Chief Engineer
Polk's Exp. A. S.

(Signed in Duplicate)

Capt. E. B. Sagers

of Engineers.

COPIED

Comm^{ts} respecting
Co Sappers & Miners.



GEN. POLK'S PAPERS.

COPIED

Head quarters Engineer Corps

Polks Corps. & Tunn

Chattanooga. Feb'y 7th 63

Major Geo. M. Jack
Chief of Staff - Polks Corps
Major

Last August a number of men
were detailed from 2^d Gen^l Polks Corps for Engineer
duty. They were divided into two companies of
Captains & Minors. one for Polks Corps & one for
Harden Corps. Last November the Company
with Polks Corps were ordered to the Tennessee
River to build the pontoon bridges near Chattha.
having this Corps without any organization
for working roads &c. The company now with
2^d Gen^l Harden are all of them taken from Maj^r
Gen^l Cheatham's division, & if they were ordered
back to their command would make a very
great addition to the Company now being
organized for this Corps. Gen^l Polk told me
he intended to do so as soon as possible.

Remain Major

Very respectfully, your obed^t Serv^t

Edmond T. Taylor

Capt & Chief Engineer Polks Corps
a. Tunn

3457-13

Sayers, J. M.

Gen Polk's Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain & Chief Engineer

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sayers, Edward B

Sayer is, Joseph B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

J

Joseph B. Lavers
Adjutant.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Texas*

To whom report *5 Tex Cavalry*

Date of appointment *Oct 11*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 13*, 1861.

To take rank *Oct 11*, 1861.

Date of acceptance *Oct 29*, 1861.

Delivered *Genl P. O. Hebert*

Secretary of War *J. B. actg.*

Remarks: *With rank of*
1 Lieut.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *389*

(225)

A. B. Duncan

Copyist.

3439-C

Sayers Joseph D
Taylors Corps

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Major ^{4th} A. A. G.

CARD NUMBERS.

1 32555711
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19

20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38

Number of medical cards herein

Number of personal papers herein

BOOK MARK

See also

24 Texas Field Artillery
5th Texas Cav.

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

J. S. Sayres

Major

Appears on a

List

of Officers on the Staff of Lt. Gen. R. Taylor, Dept.
of Ala., Miss. and E. La.

List dated Selma Ala
Nov. 11, 1864

Reg't or Staff Dept. Adjt Genl
In what capacity now serving A. A. G.

By what authority Lieut Genl Taylor

Date of appointment Apr 8, 1864

Date of assignment to present duty } Sept 23, 1864

Remarks Promoted from Capt &
A. A. G. by order of Lieut Genl
R. Taylor. E. K. Smith

In present on Roll

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. D. Sayres

Capt., A. A. G.

Appears on a

RETURN

of the District of Texas, New Mexico
and Arizona, commanded by Maj. Gen.
J. B. Magruder.

for the month of Jan., 1864.
Station.

Officers of the Staff present and absent:

Post or Station

Remarks:

SEARONSTEIN

(661)

Copyist.

6378

(CONFEDERATE)

S

Jos. J. Sayers,

Capt., A.A.G. Regt.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Green's Cavalry Brigade, Commanded
by Brig. Gen. Thomas Green, for the
month of February, 1864.

Return dated March 4, 1864
near Columbia, Tex.

Remarks:

Box 30.

No. 14.

Besore.

Copyist.

S (Confederate.)

Jon D Sayers
Maj & Capt Taylor

Appears on a register of

Prisoners of War.

Corps Taylor's

Date of parole

Authority for parole May 10, 1865
E R S Gentry

Age 22; eyes Brown; hair Dk

Complexion Dk; height 5 ft. 8 in.

Residence Bastrop Texas

Remarks:

Celler only
Copyright

Sayers Jas L.
Maj. Genl. G. Co. S. Reg't
(Confederate.)

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dea. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transportation
Duty	

San Jose

July 1882

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

1

1

No. 126

I, the undersigned Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Department of Alabama, Mississippi and East Louisiana, having been surrendered by Maj. Gen. R. Bayles, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Maj. Gen. G. B. S. Conby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn **PAROLE OF HONOR** that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Given at Meridian, Miss.

this 10 day of May, 1865.

Jos. S. Lacy

Major General

Approved:

R. Gibson

L. L. Hudson

Brig. Gen. C. S. A.

Brig. Gen. W. S. A.

Gen. S.

The above named officer will not be disturbed by United States authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

L. L. Hudson

Brig. Gen. U. S. Vol. and Pro. Maj. Gen.

Write nothing above this line.

J. D. Sayre

Major & A. H. General

Staff of Lt. Gen. R. Taylor

Joseph A. Mearns & Co. La.

Sept 27/04

Announced as above

(So. 17. Sept 27. Mearns & Co. La. - Taylor)

175

March 12. (So. Sept 27. Mearns & Co. La. - Taylor)

Sayers, Joseph D.,
Capt., Maj. & A.A.G.

Green's (Thos.) Command
Taylor's (R.) Command
Maury's command

Green's (Thos) Command

- ✓ Sept. 15, 1863. Gen. Taylor says: "Being unfitted for active service in consequence of wounds, he was transferred to A.A.G. Dept. by order Gen. E.K. Smith and assigned to duty as A.A.G. to Gen. T. Green's comd." (Per. Papers.)
✓ Memo. - Formerly 1st Lt. & Adjutant 5th Tex Cav. Latterly Capt. Valverde. (Tex) Battery.
✓ Jan. , 1864. Return shows him as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Thos. Green, comdg. Cavalry.
✓ April 6, 1864. Gen. Taylor says: "He was promoted to Maj. & A.A.G. and assigned to Gen. T. Green as senior A.A.G. to that officer's cavalry Corps by Gen. E.K. Smith." (Per. Papers.)

Taylor's (R.) Command

- ✓ Sept. 18, 1864. Gen. Taylor requests that Maj. J.D. Sayers, formerly of Gen. Green's staff, and with him since the death of Gen. Green [April 12, 1864,] be ordered to report to him for appropriate duty. (Vol. 39-2, p. 844)
✓ Sept. 23, 1864. Announced as Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. R. Taylor, comdg. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La. (Vol. 39-2, p. 867)
✓ Nov. 10 & 20, 1864. Returns show him to be Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. R. Taylor.

Maury's command

- ✓ Dec. 1, 1864. Return shows him to be Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. Maury, comdg. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La.

~~Memo - Gen. Maury~~ Taylor's (R.) Command

- ✓ Mar. 17, 1865. Signs as Maj. & A.A.G. for Gen. R. Taylor. (M-104, W.D.)
✓ May 10, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & A.A.G. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La. (Surrender May 4, 1865)

Prepared by AK --- Examined by AKB

Sayers, Joseph D.,
Capt., Maj. & A.A.G.

Green's (Thos.) Command
Taylor's (R.) Command
Maury's command

Green's (Thos.) Command

- ✓ Sept. 15, 1863. Gen. Taylor says: "Being unfitted for active service in consequence of wounds, he was transferred to A.A.G. Dept. by order Gen. F.K. Smith and assigned to duty as A.A.G. to Gen. T. Green's comd." (Per. Papers.)
✓ Memo. - Formerly 1st Lt. & Adjutant 5th Tex Cav. Latterly Capt. Valverde. (Tex) Battery.
✓ Jan. , 1864. Return shows him as Capt. & A.A.G. to Gen. Thos. Green, comdg. Cavalry.
✓ April 6, 1864. Gen. Taylor says: "He was promoted to Maj. & A.A.G. and assigned to Gen. T. Green as senior A.A.G. to that officer's cavalry Corps by Gen. F.K. Smith." (Per. Papers.)

Taylor's (R.) Command

- ✓ Sept. 18, 1864. Gen. Taylor requests that Maj. J.D. Sayers, formerly of Gen. Green's staff, and with him since the death of Gen. Green [April 12, 1864] be ordered to report to him for appropriate duty. (Vol. 39-2, p. 844)
✓ Sept. 23, 1864. Announced as Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. R. Taylor, comdg. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La. (Vol. 39-2, p. 867)
✓ Nov. 10 & 20, 1864. Returns show him to be Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. R. Taylor.

Maury's command

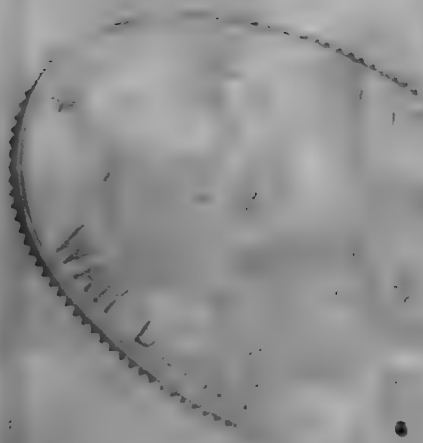
- ✓ Dec. 1, 1864. Return shows him to be Maj. & A.A.G. to Gen. Maury, comdg. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La.

Maury's command
Taylor's (R.) Command

- ✓ Mar. 17, 1865. Signs as Maj. & A.A.G. for Gen. R. Taylor. (M-104, W.D.)
✓ May 10, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & A.A.G. Dept. Ala., Miss. & E. La. (Surrender May 4, 1865)

Prepared by A.R.E. --- Examined by J.R.B.

Encls. S. 17



Capt. James A. Smith
 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
 1st Div. 1st Army
 St. Louis, Mo.
 1862

The undersigned has the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 10th inst. in relation to the application for the appointment of a Surgeon in the 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. and my reply thereto dated until the date in the following memorandum of that office service and order could be obtained.

James A. Smith as a private in the 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
 April 10 '62 was promoted to 1st Lieut. of the 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
 April 25 '62 Was promoted to Captain of the 1st Regt. Ill. Inf.
 at the Battle of Paducah
 Montgomery's Command by order of
 Brig. Genl. Sigbee
 April 13 '63 Was wounded in the Battle of Camp
 Dickerson while on duty
 Sept 10 '63 During conflict for as the Surgeon in the
 1st Regt. Ill. Inf. in consequence of his wounds,
 was transferred to the General Hospital
 by order of Genl. C. F. Smith, and
 assigned to duty as a 1st Lieut. to
 Brig. General Lewis
 April 6, 64 Was promoted to Major & a Genl. and
 assigned to Major Genl. The Genl.
 as Surgeon a Genl. to that office Genl.

Capt. J. C. S. of Animals B. H. Smith.

April 8th 1864. Was Wounded at Battle of Manassas.
Went to hospital after death of Major
General Grant, assigned to duty with
1st and 2nd Regts. Taylor by order of C.
H. Smith.

I will refer to
above that Lt. James was promoted to Captaincy for
meritorious conduct at Battle of Bull Run (April 22nd)
by order of Brig. Genl. Sigbee, then commanding
the 1st Div. of the Army. This was regular, but order
of General C. H. Smith, dated Sept 10th 1863, that he was
an Captain & Lt. General until April 1st 1864, when
he was promoted to order of General Smith to Major
and assigned to duty with 1st and 2nd Regts. Taylor
from Cavalry.

If Brig. Genl. Sigbee who was then
Major, and General C. H. Smith, as Commander of
the 1st Div. of the Army, had not the authority to make
the promotion and the transfer from the 1st Div. to the Staff,
they should not have interfered. They did, however,
knowing it, and certainly the War Dept. will agree
with me in the opinion that a violent, meritorious
and efficient officer should not be promoted to the
Staff by this assumption of a power not
properly theirs. I was under the impression, as was
also Major Grant and others, that the War Dept. had
delegated to these officers,
All want to know whether the
power, and if their order in the Subject did not have
the same force and effect as a Commission from

In the Department, it was assumed that Major
and Major Jones faithfully performed the duties which
he was assigned. Surely, I think now
have the Commission.

I must be sure to say well later. In
same line I do of the justice and equity of the case,
and decide. But the officer is entitled to his property.
He knows as I have a letter from the Major for
as Captain & A. A. General. I am for the
as Major & A. A. General. I am for the
order before me.

I have to say that Major
Jones has been considered as a soldier in the
Army, and that I have personally observed
his conduct and ability and know him to be a
gallant officer and a distinguished officer.

I have also seen my application
for a Commission for that officer as Major in the
Adjutant General's Department, with the belief
that the above explanation of his status and services,
will secure the promotion to the position in
your Commission.

Very Respectfully,
Signed
John H. Jones

John H. Jones
Adjutant General

Very resping

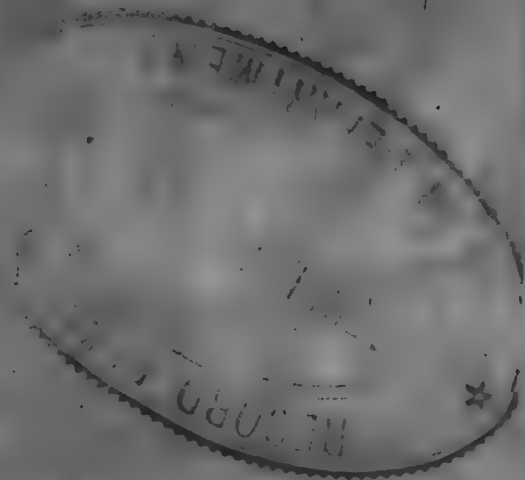
your old friend —

E. A. Dalgren
U. S. A.

Official copy }
A. R. D. & Co. July 16/80 }

E. A. Dalgren
Secretary

Encls. 5. 17



Richmond Dec 19th 1864

Lieut Genl R Taylor

Commdg Dept via Miss E. C. A.
General

Your application for the
appointment of Lieut Joseph D. Sayers as Major and U. A. G.
has been received and duly considered and I have the honor
by direction of the Secretary of War to inform you that it
is now the imperative will of the Department in the
matter of promotions or appointments in the General
Staff that the officer or applicant shall have first
served with a commission in the lower or intermediate
grades of the particular corps, and be promoted for
merit, taking into due consideration the question of
seniority.

In this case Lieut Sayers has never served
by commission in the grade of Captain and cannot
therefore be appointed a Major and U. A. G. and no
new appointments are now being made, or needed
in the grades of Captains and U. A. Genl.

1-15-395-

wounded in ankle

Apr. 13 1863

3-9-35

The rec. shows that
Joseph L. Sayers, a
graduate of the ^{Central} Military
Institute, applied
on July 20 1861 for
a Comm. as Adj. of
a Texas Regt. He stated
on Aug 12 1861 that for
"the past 4 or 5 months"
he had been engaged in
the Office of the Adj.
of Tex in preparing
troops for service.

By order from H. Q.

of Sibley's Brig dated

Sept 6, 61

he was subject of the
appl. a 1st Lieut. in the

2 (5) Regt Texas Cav.
C. S. C. being in the 1st in the
regt. Aug 29, 1861.

On a rec. with Regt
for Nov 1 Dec. 61, he was
shown as Adj.

St. Joseph L. Sayers Co. Tex
Adj. (12 Field Battery) was

(CONFEDERATE)

Organized at ~~the~~ ²⁵ ~~the~~ ⁶²
while in command of ~~the~~ ²⁵ ~~the~~ ⁶²

He was wounded in
the battle of ~~the~~ ¹³ ~~the~~ ⁶³

of non-commissioned officers and
privates employed on extra duty
at ~~the~~ ¹⁸⁶ ~~the~~ ¹⁸⁶

By whose order employed,
for Smith & assigned to

Nature of service
duty with the 1st Green

TERM OF SERVICE:
From the 1st term to 186

to 186 by the

Remarks
Taylor at 1838 and
On May 10 1865 having
been released by the Taylor
he was paroled at Meridian
Miss. His age at that
time being stated as
22 yrs.

Roll No.

Copyist.

Meridian Mrs Jan 14/65

Two Encls.

S. 386 filed herewith

Taylor. Trust Emil R.

Renews his application for
the appointment of St. Col.
D. Taylor as Major & A. A. G.

Gives additional reasons therefor
and urges them upon the Hon.
Secy of War

Resdy: submitted to the
Secretary of War,
with the previous appli-
cation, which contain
my endorsement, & which
I had supposed had exhausted
the subject. The case is
acknowledged, is highly
held, & is highly
held.

meritless; & in opposing
the appointment I was
wholly governed by the
established rules of the
service duly promulgated.
I am ready to yield any
objections under those
rules if the Authority
see fit to order this
appointment.

Feb. 17/65 J. Cooper
C. 80.

Additional appoint-
ments in the Adjutant
General's Department can
not be made, while there are
unassigned officers of
that rank.

J. H. P.
Feb. 20/65

...

Head Q^r. Dept Ala. Miss R E S^a.
Meridian January 14th 64

Sicut: Col. Ed. A. Polk
A. A. General
Richmond Va

Colonel.

Your communication of the 19th ult., answering under direction of the Hon: Secy of War my application for the appointment of Sicut: Col. D. Sayers as Major & D. A. Genl. has been rec^d. and my reply thereto delayed until the dates in the following memo^r of that officer's services and orders could be obtained.

Joseph D. Sayers entered

the service August 29. '61 as a Private in 5th Texas M^{il} Vol^s.

Sept 5th '61.

Was promoted to Adjutant of 5th Texas M^{il} Vol^s.

April 25th '62.

Was promoted to Captaincy of the Battery captured at Battle of "Val Verde" for meritorious conduct by order of Brig Genl Sibley.

April 13th '63.

Was wounded in Battle of Camp Disland West S^a. while commanding his Battery.

Sept 15th '63

Being unfit for active service in the line in consequence of his wound, was transferred to D. A. Genl. Dept by order of Genl E. K. Smith and assigned to duty as D. A. Genl to Brig Genl Green's command.

April 6th '64

Was promoted to Major & D. A. Genl and assigned to Maj Genl Th. Ham as Senior D. A. Genl to that officer's War Corps. by order of Genl E. K. Smith.

April 8th '64

Was wounded at Battle of Mansfield. W. S^a. and after death of Maj Genl Green, assigned to duty with Sr. Genl R. Taylor by order Genl E. K. Smith.

You will see from the above that Sr. Sayers was promoted to Captaincy for meritorious

(over)

conduct at Battle of Val Verde Apr 25th 62 by order of Brig' Genl Sibley, then commanding in New-Mexico; was regularly transferred by order of Genl E. K. Smith, comdg Trans-Miss. Dept from the line to the Staff Sept. 15th 63; that he served as Captain & A. A. Genl until April 6th 64, when he was promoted by order of Genl Smith to Major and assigned to duty as A. A. Genl to Maj Genl Green's Cavalry Corps.

I, Brig' Genl Sibley, while comdg in New-Mexico, and Genl E. K. Smith, as Commander of the Trans-Miss. Dept, had not the authority to make these promotions and the transfer from the line to the Staff. They should not have exercised it. They did, however, exercise it, and certainly the Hon. Secy will agree with me in the opinion that a gallant, meritorious and efficient officer should not be permitted to be victimized by this assumption of a power not properly theirs. I was under the impression, as was also Maj. Payres and, I believe, every one else in the Trans-Miss. Dept, that the power to promote &c had been legally delegated to these officers. At all events they exercised the power and, if their orders in the subject did not have the same force and effect as a commission from the War Dept, it was assumed that they did, and Maj. Payres faithfully performed the duties to which he was assigned thereby, and should, I think now have the commission. I trust the Hon. Secy will take the same view I do of the justice and equity of this case, and decide that this officer is entitled to his majority, he having, as I have shown, served for six months as Captain & A. A. Genl and for ten months as Maj & A. A. Genl under Genl Smith's orders above referred to.

I beg leave to add that Maj. Payres has been twice wounded in action while serving under my command, that I have personally ^{observed} his conduct and habits, and know him to be a gallant, efficient and meritorious officer.

I respectfully renew my

application for a commission for this officer as Major in the
Adjutant General's Dept with the belief that the above explanation
of his status and services, will remove the objections to his promotion
raised in yr. communication.

I am, Colonel,

Very respy. Yrs. Obedt Servt.,
A. Taylor

Sir: Neil Comd'g

Head Quarters Ala M & Co.
Selma, Ala, Sept 30/64

S. 386.
Jos. L. Taylor

Major & Adj.
filed with S. 17/65
Wrote Genl. Taylor, Dec 19/64
Application for Commission
as Major in the 1st Regt Genl &
Dept of Alabama as such
to duty with 1st Regt Taylor

Adj. Genl. Taylor
Selma Ala 1st 1864

Enclosed find commission
for the rank of Major in the
1st Regt Genl & Ala M & Co.
as such to duty with 1st Regt
Taylor. The rank of Major
is the highest rank in the
1st Regt Genl & Ala M & Co.
as such to duty with 1st Regt
Taylor. The rank of Major
is the highest rank in the
1st Regt Genl & Ala M & Co.
as such to duty with 1st Regt
Taylor.

Received by Mr. Taylor
#286 R. Taylor
Printed for

Respectfully returned to the
Postmaster.

Adj. Genl. Taylor, 44 of this year
allows to an army corps
(the comm. of a 1st Lieut)
2 Adj. Genl & Ala M & Co. with rank
not to exceed 1st Lieut &
2 not to exceed Major.

By last returns, Genl
Taylor has now the
following in 1st Regt Genl & Ala M & Co.

1st Lieut. W. W. Deane, &
" " E. Sargent.
Capt. Parholson Ellis, &
" W. Hough.

Although this staff of
1st Taylor's comd appears
to be full, there might be
as a provision to increase
it by the addition
of a Major for consideration
of the great value

Head Quarters Dept. Ala. Miss. & Fla.
Selma, Ala. Sept 30th 1864.

Genl C. Cooper
Adjt & Insp Genl
Richmond

General,

In compliance with directions contained in General Order No 71 Paragraph VI, current series from G & A Genl's Office, I have the honor to submit for your consideration the following statement concerning my status as an officer in the Provisional Army of the Confederate States.

I entered the service as a private in the 5th Texas Mounted Bds, Wm Genl H H Seelye's Brigade, on the 1st of September 1861. On the 5th of that month I was promoted to the Adjutancy of the 5th Regiment Texas Mounted Bds, commanded by Col. Thomas Green, which promotion was confirmed by the President - a commission having been issued me as Adjutant of that Regiment, with the rank of First Lieutenant, by the Hon. J. P. Benjamin then acting Secy of War.

For meritorious conduct in the Battle of Col Verde, New Mexico, Feb'y 21st 1862, I was promoted to the Captancy of a battery captured from the enemy in that engagement, the organization being perfected on the 1st of April 1862, and served in that capacity until the Battle of Camp Disland, La. West Louisiana, Trans. Miss. Dept, April 13th 1863, where I was severely wounded. Being rendered unfit for further service by this wound, I was announced on the Staff of Wm Genl Thomas Green, as Adjt & Insp

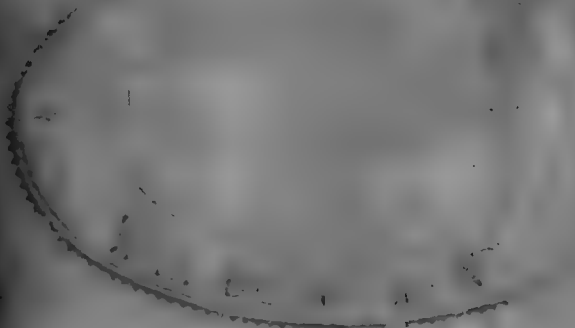
of the Dept.) in the
person of so gallant
& efficient an officer
as herein recommended;
except that the order
is imperative, & if depor-
ted from in this instance
it might lead to innum-
erable applications
of a similar nature,
& which, if not favour-
ably considered, would
naturally cause the
discontent & complaint
to the prejudice of the
authorities. Mr. Sayers
was never legally appointed
a. a. c. If it were a case
of promotion in the Dept.
the difficulty might be
deviated.

Nov. 22/94 J. H. Cooper
Lt. Col. S. S.

50 p. 1 has. for attention
of the Committee on the
subject of the proposed
amendment to the
constitution of the
Department.

John D. Sayers
Barstrop Texas
July 20/61

Supplies to be adjusted
Texas Regt. Thru
by Hon. J. Mansfield



Rec'd Aug 19/61

Pastor July 20 1861

Rev. Mr. Hendricks

Dear Sir

Having been a member
of the Texas Military Institute for the
past year and much indebted to you for
the information last summer, I desire to
obtain a position in the Confederate army.
Recommendations from friends of character
concerning my qualifications have been sent
to the War Department.

I desire to obtain a position as Adjutant in one
of the Texas Regiments or anywhere if possible
as my friends have influence in some places
you will add me to the many obligations under
which I am laboring.

I shall remember your favor and if an opportunity
is offered, I shall return it with much pleasure.
I shall be glad to hear from you in the
War Department, so it is possible I shall receive
letters should be glad you have been here
and after you have application to the War
Department. I feel that your position
will be of great value to me in office and also
of great credit to myself. If I see any other

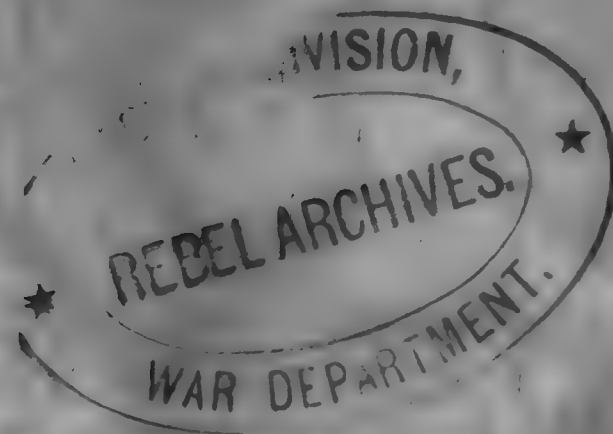
so it would not apply to you for the present.
Please write to me when the shipping is over
and let me know.

Respectfully,
John C. Smith

1400
15th Infantry Brigade
Pres Order No. 24.

Adjutant, 1st Regt 1st Div
of 1st Cavalry Regiment.

5 Tex. Cav



Recd: A. S. G. C. Nov 29 1861

Maj. Wm. Sidney Briggs
New Orleans La Sept 31st 61

Official Order

No 24-

Joseph D. Lagers, is hereby appointed
as First Lieutenant, in the Second Reg-
iment of this Brigade, subject to the ap-
proval of the President.

Lieut. Lagers will report to
Colonel Hines, Commanding Second Regiment
for duty as detailed in same Regiment

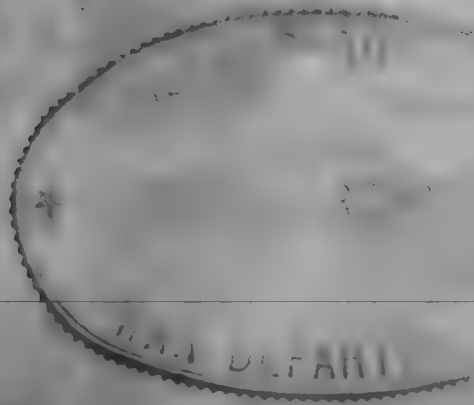
By order of Brig Gen
Wm. S. Kelley

J. H. Jackson

Attest: Sept 31st 61

Joseph D. Hayers
Austin Texas
Aug. 12 /61

Recommended
for Lieutenant
by the officers
of State Govt
of Texas.



1870

Handwritten signature

Received of Mr. [illegible]

The accompanying (Page of 2) is an explanatory
statement of the (No) amount of money who is
received of attorney in (London) the (London)

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been appointed to the various offices of the Government of the State of New York, for the year 1880.

Edward Clark
Governor
James P. McPherson
Secy of State

Wm Randolph
Esq. Treasurer
Clermont District
Comptroller

New York Herald
(row of claims)

6 m - 13 yrd
Calyt. Green

Geo Thompson
Atty General

James M. White.

R. V. Wheeler

Thomas Allen

Commissioner General Land Office

Chrys. *sericea* *sericea*

28. ...ing time p.

Camp of Instruction
San Marcos River
July 6/81

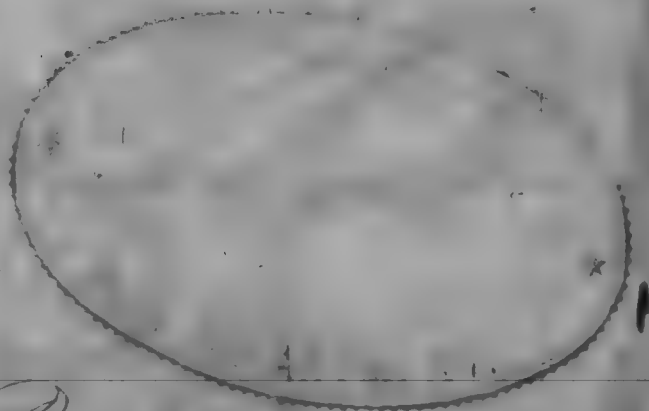
Gen Carl Vordor

Dear Sir

This will be
handed you by my worthy and
esteemed young friend Capt
J. H. Doyard - (Who desires
a position in the Confederate
Army as gentleman and in my
way capable & worthy of your
kind consideration & confidence
knowing that it ever offers you
pleasure to promote the interest
of the mentioned I cheerfully &
cordially recommend him to your
kind consideration & friendly
regard - The Worthy
Sincerely Yours friend
J. H. Doyard

Morris R. Reagan,
Austin, Texas.
Aug. 15th, 1861.
41-4-41

Records for St.
Joseph D. Sayers.



Rec'd Sept. 17th 1861.
Miss. Sept. 18. 1861

Austin, August 13th 1861

Dear Mother

Permit me to say that Mr Joseph H. Sayers desires the position of Lieut in the Confederate States Army. Mr Sayers is quite a young man, 19 or 20 years of age, but is a graduate of the Military School at Bastrop, and is said to be a fine classical scholar. He has been a teacher in the University at Bastrop for the last two years, ~~until~~ war was commenced; since which time he has been engaged in drilling the various companies in this portion of the country, and is universally popular as a drill officer. He is now here engaged in the Adjutant General's Office, and in drilling our companies here. Besides this he is said to be an excellent Theologian, and a most elegant gentleman. You will see his recommendations on file there. He would like to be appointed directly to the Staff, but at all events wants a position as Lieut in the Regular Army. I hope you will do the best for him you can. Address him at the Adjutant

General's department, here. He is worthy
of the position and I hope you may
be able to get it for him.
I have had nothing from you
for a long time - nothing from Richmond
either. And I have not yet received
any commissions or special mail agents
for Texas. The children are well.
Love, Brother,
Horris K. Reagan

about Col. John K. Bagley's Procla-
mation as Military Governor of Arizona
is here. Bagley's good star is bright
and ascending towards the zenith.
H. K. Reagan

Joseph D. Layers

Recommended, by
many officers
stationed at the
San Marcos, for
the position of
Lieutenant.



Rec^d Aug. 17/61

no 134 and

We the undersigned commissioned officers
of the several companies assembled at the
camp of instruction on the San Marcos,
Respectfully recommend Joseph D. Sayers
(a graduate of the Bastrop Military Institute)
for the Commission of Lieutenant in the
Army of the Southern Confederacy,
and believe him fully qualified for
the duties of the position. And we are
sure his appointment would give much
satisfaction to the people of Western Texas.
And specially the undersigned:-

B. F. Carter
Capt. Four Green Rifles
W. C. Walsh 1st Lieut. 1st Green Rifle
J. J. Lambert 2^d Lieut. 7th Regt
J. M. Linn " " "

Capt Benton Capt
Chish 1st Lieut
J. P. Bone 2nd
Ed Duggan 3rd " "

G. W. Jones Capt. 1st Regt.
J. C. Farrell 1st Lieut. " "
B. H. Davis 2nd " "
James Priest 2nd " "

A. C. Seavey. Capt
Thos E. Whitem 1st Lieut
A. W. Seavey 2nd Lieut

A. J. Bates Capt
J. H. Harrington 1st Lieut. F. G.
W. R. Gorman 2^d Lieut. F. G.
Edw. Cunningham Lieut

W. R. Friend
Capt. Green Rifles
J. H. Sample 2 Lieut
J. M. Brownson 3rd " "

Capt. Mustang Gregg
John F. Brooks 1st Lieut.
L. P. Hughes 2nd " "

A. D. McCallan
1st Lieut. cavalry
Rough & Ready Rebels.

L. D. Lyons
J. B. G. Key Capt. 1st Regt.
Steph. A. Gardner Lieut.
J. J. Green 2nd
W. M. Roman 2nd

A. G. DeGibb 2nd Lieut.
H. C. Dorton 3rd Lieut.
Jonathan Nix Capt.
J. A.

- Believing Mr. Sayers well qualified for the
Commission asked for, I heartily concur in the above
recommendation. He is every way "worthy and well
qualified".

R. T. P. Allen

Supt. B. & O. Inst.

Aug 1890

S. 27.

Meridian Miss
Jan 14 "1865

File - see action on
former papers, of which
this is a copy - R

Taylor Lunt Gail R

Present the application
for the appointment of
Lieut J. W. Jaycox
as Major & Adjutant

Attest

Read & approved

Head Quarters 1st Miss & 8th Reg
Meridian January 14th 65

Lieut Col. Ed. A. Palfrey
St. H. General
Richmond, Va

Colonel
Y

Communication of the 19th ult., answering under direction of the Hon Secy
of War my application for the appointment of Lieut. J. D. Jaynes
as Major & Lt. Col. has been rec'd., and my reply has been delayed
until the date in the following summary of that officers services and
records could be obtained.

Joseph D. Jaynes entered the
Service August 29, '61 as a Private in 5th Texas Mth Inf.
Sept 5th '61. was promoted to a captain of 5th Texas Mth Vols.
April 25th '62 was promoted to Captaincy of the Battery Captured at
Battle of Val Verde for meritorious conduct
by order of Brig Genl Cibley.
April 13th '63 was wounded in Battle of Camp Bickland
West La. while leading his Battery.
Sept 15th '63 Being unfit for active service in the line. Consequence
of his wound was transferred to a General Hospital
by order of Genl E. K. Smith and assigned to duty
as a General to Brig Genl Goun's command.
April 6th '64 was promoted to Major & a General and assigned to
Major Genl Thos. Goun as senior a General to that
officers Army Corps by order of Genl E. K. Smith.
April 8th '64 was wounded at Battle of Mansfield W. La.
and after death of Major Genl Goun, assigned to
duty with Lt. Genl R. Taylor by order Genl E. K. Smith.

You will see from the above that
Lt. Jaynes was promoted to Captaincy for meritorious conduct
at Battle of Val Verde April 25th '64 by order of

Brig Genl. Gibby, then Commanding in New Mexico! was
regularly transferred by order of Genl. E. K. Smith, Comdg
Trans. Miss. Dept from the line to the Staff Dept, 15th Aug 63,
that he served as Captain & A. A. Genl until April 8th 64,
when he was promoted by order of Genl. Smith to Major
and assigned to duty as A. A. Genl to Major Genl Houn-
dery Camp.

Of Brig Genl Gibby, while Comdg in
New Mexico, and Genl E. K. Smith, as Commander of
the Trans. Miss. Dept, had not the authority to make these
promotions and the transfer from the line to the Staff. They
should not have exercised it. They did, however, exercise it, and
and certainly the Honl Secy will agree with me in the opinion
that a gallant, meritorious and efficient officer should not
be permitted to be victimized by this assumption of a power
not properly theirs. I was under the impression, as was
also Major. Jaynes and, I believe, every one else in the Trans-
Miss. Dept, that the power to promote & c had been legally
delegated to these officers. At all events they exercised
the power and, if this order on the subject did not have the same
force and effect as a Commission from the War Dept, it was
assumed that they did, and Major Jaynes faithfully
performed the duties to which he was assigned thereby, and thereby
I think now has the Commission. I trust the Honl Secy
will take the same view of the justice and equity of
this case, and decide that this officer is entitled to
his majority, he having, as I have shown, served for six -
months as Captain & A. A. Genl and for ten months as Major
& A. A. Genl under Genl Smith's orders above referred to.

I beg leave to add that Major
Jaynes has been twice wounded in action while serving under
my command, that I have personally observed his conduct and
knew him to be a gallant, efficient and

Montrose office. I respectfully renew my application for
a Commission for this office as Major in the Adjutant General's
Dept with the belief that the above explanation of his
Status and Service will remove the objections to his
promotion raised in your Communication.

Yours, Colonel,
Very Respectfully,
J. A. Smith,
Lieut. General

Official
M. A. Smith,
Adjutant General

I am, my dear Mr. Bartok, I am not well, and I am not
your goodness to me in this matter. Let me hear from you on
the receipt of this. I am sure the Commission and I pledge to
you any good or harm as a gentleman and a soldier. And it shall come
to my earnest endeavor to discharge my duties in a manner that
will be gratifying to you.

Very respectfully, Sir.

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. D. Farnsworth

Encls. 5. 27

Headquarters Department Alabama, Mississippi & East La.,

Memphis, Miss. May 15 1865.

Wm C. C. Nichol:

Richmond, Va.

The within enclosed copy of a communication addressed the Honorable Secretary of War will sufficiently explain to you the cause of my troubling you with matters relating to myself. Having been for some three years in the service of the Confederate States, one half of which time I have been compelled to see crutches, it will be very kind that I should at this stage of the war be deprived of a position that I have held for the past ten months, while others who have never seen the enemy, only as prisoners of war, are daily promoted to high and honorable offices. I have to ask that you conjoinly with the rest of the Texas Delegation, use some effort to have General Taylor's wishes, as expressed in his letter - the Department of War, gratified. Should the department be still disinclined to commission me as Major in the Adjutant General's Department, will you ask the favor to promote me a Commissioner of Military Affairs in the Adjutant General's Department - or as a member of the Military Court - from which it can be easily transferred to duty in the field. I am still unwell, but should your efforts in this matter be unavailing, I shall return to the country, anxious to discharge the duties of war to my country. If you wish further recommendation the other one enclosed please call upon the Honorable Henry Lucy M. C. from Louisiana, with whom I served for more than eighteen months. Also upon Col. Labbok who is well acquainted with the manner in which I have discharged my duties in the several positions in which I have been doing -

No. 40.

No. ABST. K. QR. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

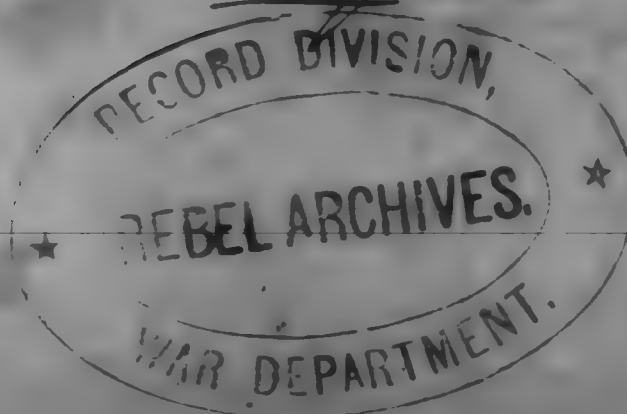
for Blank 1.

L. L. Sayers,
a. a. 4.

Green's Division

Filed Feb. 15th 64

G. L. Sayers



SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *Blank and Books for use of*
Infantry Division

- 20 (Twenty) Department Monthly Returns.
- 20 (Twenty) Regimental Monthly Returns.
- 500 (Five Hundred) Company Monthly Returns.
- 500 (Five Hundred) Mechanized Machine Reports
- 300 (Three Hundred) Muster & Pay Rolls
- 100 (One Hundred) Muster Lists
- 100 (One Hundred) Muster Rolls, Field Staff & Band
- 10 (Ten) Hospital Muster Lists
- 30 (Thirty) Muster Reports
- 40 (Forty) Muster
- 50 (Fifty) Recollections of Expedition
- 50 (Fifty) Muster State Books
- 20 (Twenty) Muster Reports
- 10 (Ten) Muster Reports
- 10 (Ten) Muster Reports
- 10 (Ten) Muster Reports
- (5) (Five) Inspection Reports (50)

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

See blank and a sample set of the above mentioned articles in the Dept. General Office of Inspection.

from the articles specified in the above Requisition:

J. D. Sayers.
C. C. Esau

of February 1968

RECEIVED at *Virginia Post* the *10th* of *February* 1968

- 20 (Twenty) Dept. Returns
- 20 (Twenty) Regimental Returns
- 500 (Five Hundred) Company Returns
- 500 (Five Hundred) Mechanized Machine Reports
- 300 (Three Hundred) Muster & Pay Rolls
- 100 (One Hundred) Muster Lists
- 100 (One Hundred) Muster Rolls, Field Staff & Band
- 10 (Ten) Hospital Muster Lists
- 30 (Thirty) Muster Reports
- 40 (Forty) Muster
- 50 (Fifty) Recollections of Expedition
- 50 (Fifty) Muster State Books
- 20 (Twenty) Muster Reports
- 10 (Ten) Muster Reports
- 10 (Ten) Muster Reports
- 10 (Ten) Muster Reports
- 50 (Fifty) Inspection Reports
- 10 (Ten) Muster Reports

J. D. Sayers.
C. C. Esau

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For *Blank and Books for use of various*
company divisions:

- 25 Twenty, Departmental Monthly Returns.
- 50 Fifty, Regimental Monthly Returns.
- 500 Five Hundred, Battalion Monthly Reports.
- 1000 One Thousand, Company Monthly Returns.
- 500 Five Hundred, Muster & Pay Rolls.
- 50 Fifty, Accounting Lists.
- 100 One Hundred, Muster Rolls for 1st & 2nd Div.
- 100 One Hundred, Hospital Muster Rolls.
- 30 Thirty, General Reports.
- 40 Forty, Eight, Reports.
- 50 Fifty, Certificate of Discharge.
- 50 Fifty, Final Statements.
- 25 Twenty, Five, Accounting.
- 10 Ten, General Report Books.
- 10 Ten, Accounting Books.
- 10 Ten, Muster Report Books.
- 40 Forty, Blank Books.
- 50 Fifty, Production Reports.

I CERTIFY that the above Requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

As there is not a single one of the above
mentioned articles in the Adjutant's Office of
Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

know the articles specified in the above Requisition.

J. D. Sayers
A. C. Esau
Commanding

RECEIVED, at *Virginia Point* the *10th* of *1864*
of *Co. H. 1st Regt. Tenn. Artillery, A. C. Esau* *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*
The above mentioned Blank

in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

J. D. Sayers.
A. C. Esau.

Major Defence Gibraltar
Gibraltar, June, 2nd 1864

Sir,
The Commanding General directs that you
can be forwarded to these Head Quarters,
at the termination of each week and month, weekly
and monthly returns of the troops under your command.

I am, Sir,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt.

J. D. Hayes

Asst. Surg.

Capt. A. T. Hayes

(in charge) Gibraltar Island.

U. S. O. Defense Subordinate
g. & f. by. West

Col.

Please do me the favor to tell the
currier that leaves this place for Hamstead
call every morning, a few minutes before
the Hamstead train leaves, at my office
for dispatches - & oblige.

Yours truly

W. D. Dargatz

A. M. B. real.

I am understood that he reports to your
office - if so please do me the favor to comply
with the above request.

J. D. D.

1864
100 1/2 5

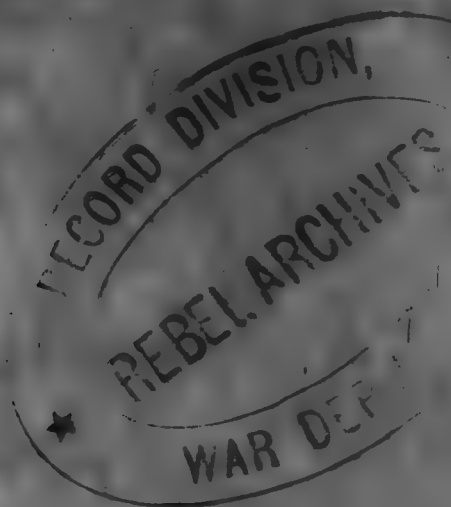
Col. A. T. Rainey
in the Police
WAR DEPARTMENT.

Col. A. T. Rainey
at Office

Feb. 3. 1864

Gen Greene
Feb 4 1864 J. G. Sagers
Ans

Calling attention
to Returns of
this Brigade



Major General Galveston
Galveston. Febry. 1st. 1864

at.

I am instructed by the Brig Genl Commanding to direct that your answer to be forwarded to these Head Quarters, at the earliest practicable moment, a list of all the organizations, (State and Confederate) under your command,

You will, in the list, include all the Commissioned Officers, with the dates of their respective commissions, and also the strength of each Brigade, Regiment, and Company.

It is highly necessary that the return for the past month, of your command, be forwarded without delay, to these Head Quarters, in order that a consolidated return of all the troops may be immediately sent up to the District Commander.

Your attention is, most respectfully, called to the communication, regarding weekly reports addressed you, on the 3rd Inst. from these Head Quarters.

I am, Colonel,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servt

G. O. Sayors.

A. A. Geal.

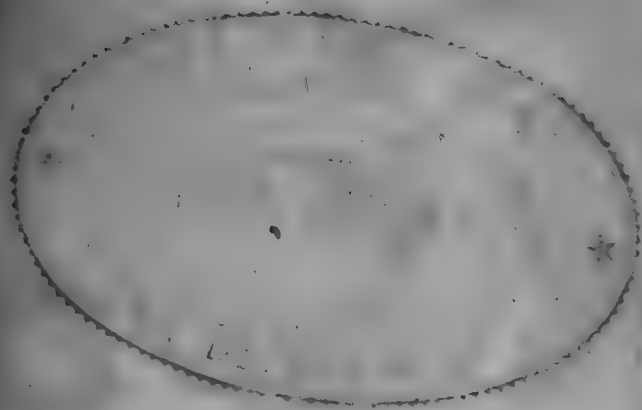
Gen A. T. Rainey

Commanding Troops Galveston

Wm. H. Hall.

Hon W. S. Oldham
Richmond Va
Aug 16/61

Recommending Jos
D. Sayers for app't
in the Regular Army
— urged by Texas
Delegation. 2 papers



Rec'd. Aug 17/61

Richmond Va
Aug 16/61

Hon L. P. Walker
Secy of War

Sir: I have the
honor herewith to endorse the
recommendation for appoint-
ment of Joseph D. Sayers
of Texas for an appointment
in the Confederate Army
suggested by the officers of the
several Companies assembled
at the Camp of instruction.
H. — Mr Sayers is of the
number recommended by
the Texas delegation for
appointment —

Respectfully
Yours &c
W. S. Oldham

HEAD-QUARTERS DEPARTMENT ALA. MISS. AND E. LA.
Selma, Sept. 23d, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS. 1
No. 117.

The following named officers are announced on the Staff of the Lieutenant-General Commanding, and will be obeyed and respected accordingly.

MAJOR J. D. SAYERS, A. A. General.

CAPTAIN A. J. WATT, A. A. General.

CAPTAIN WM. STEVEN, A. Q. M.

By Command of

LIEUT.-GEN'L TAYLOR.

E. SURGET, A. A. G.

Sept 23/64

117 48

J. L. Sayer
Major



Recd at S. V. 20 Octbr 7. 1864

HEAD QUARTERS DEPARTMENT ALA., MISS. AND E. LA.
Selma, Sept. 24, 1864.

GENERAL ORDERS.
No. 117.

The following named officers are announced on the Staff of the
Lieutenant-General Commanding, and will be obeyed and respected
accordingly.

MAJOR J. D. SAYERS, A. A. General.

CAPTAIN A. J. WATT, A. A. General.

CAPTAIN WM. STEVEN, A. Q. M.

By Command of

LIEUT.-GEN'L TAYLOR.

E. SURGET, A. A. G.

1401

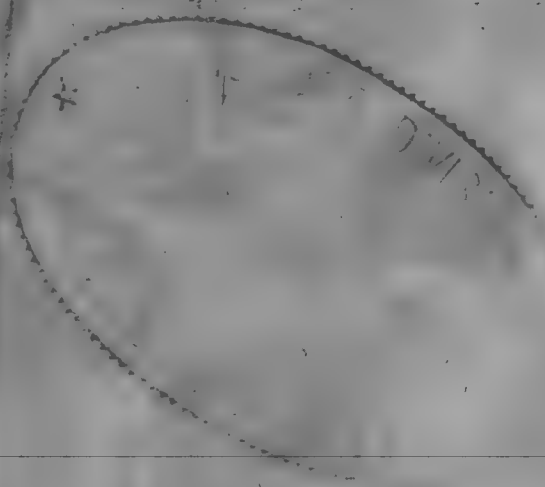
...
...
...

...
...
...
...

...
...
...

1 Feb 64

Feb 24 9 30 AM 1864



H 64

Respectfully submitted
to the President.

Mr. Sayers is no doubt
all that he is represent-
ed. to be.

John H. Regan

Sept. 9, '61. File

capacities they were serving with
their respective chiefs, who
the latter fell in battle. The
deaf attachment & feel for the
memory of Green and Munroe is
reflected on these young officers
- worthy in themselves, and I wish
that you will read this note
to the President at some
suitable moment, so that
the just claims of degrees,
and ~~the~~ they may not be
overlooked.

Truly and Respectfully
Yours &c. O. L. Davis.

R. L. May Jr.
Printed for

Private

Delaware Ala.
Oct. 23^d 1864

Wm. H. Smith
H. 3^d B.
Richmond

Placed

to War Dept. application for the
confirmation of Major J. D. Dwyer
and Capt. H. H. Watt in the position
assigned them by Gen. C. K. Smith.
Both of these officers have been
in service since the beginning
of the war. Both are faithful
and capable. Major Dwyer has
been wounded three times in
action, and has like Capt. Watt
distinguished himself in many
engagements. Major Dwyer was
L. A. Gen. H. H. Green, Capt. Watt
to Gen. Mountain, in which

Feb 4 - 1864

~~Full 4th Cavalry~~

4th Cavalry

under the

Wm. D. Hayes
A. A. S.

Writing under
16 & to the col
Hawley -



Left with
Paul

Capt.

If you have Sub Orders No 16 from Dist
Head Qrs of last month - please let me have the
one of them for a short time - Ask Cox Raining
to stop around to this Office, if he pleases, in the course
of an hour or two -

Yours truly

J. D. Day

A. G. O. to the Judge

W. O. J.

position to which I may be ordered.
Having secured a military Education, I have been very
desirous to obtain a Commission in the Regular Army of
the Confederate States.

I have been engaged for the past few weeks in this office
as an Assistant, but am very anxious to get into the
service, and shall go into service whether I go as an Officer
or a Private. Rank shall not hold me out of the
war. Though I am confident of my ability to discharge
whatever duties may be incumbent upon me as
a Lieutenant in the Confederate Army.

It remains for yourself informing of my chance to obtain
a Commission is earnestly solicited at your earliest convenience.

Very Respectfully

Joseph D. Sayers

Adjutant General's Office
Austin Texas August 12 1861

Hon L Pope Walker

Secy of War

Sir

I have the honor to enclose a recommendation signed by all the Officials of the State Government with regard to the appointment of myself to a Lieutenantcy in the Confederate Army.

As you will see I have been attending of a military Institution and had the honor of graduating in the class of 1860. I have been engaged in preparing the troops for the service for the past four or five months and have at every Camp obtained recommendations from the Officers of the Companies present and transmitted them to your Dept. There are several regiments for the Confederate States in Texas, none of which have as yet, been Officers. I desire very much to obtain a Lieutenant's Commission in the C S Army, and be assigned to duty on the Staff as Adjutant, or any other

High character -
a finished military
education, energy
and remarkable
ambition are among
the guarantees that
his appointment
will be of eminent
advantage to the
service.

I have the honor
to be very obedt

Don L. P. Lev

Wacker

Key of War of One Hundred Years

Richmond. Aug 16th 1861

Sir

I have the honor to
transmit the within letter
from J. D. Sayres asking
position as Adjutant in
a Regiment, and to invoke
the special consideration
of the War Secretary
to the case as one of
superior claims and merit.
This young man has
every thing in his favor

James Jacobus D.

Recd Officer Texas State Troops

Private Co. 5 Texas Cav. = Adjutant

Captain Valverde Battery, Texas

Capt. rank to Gen. John Green

Major &

Gen. R. Taylor

Sayers, S. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg. | *Surgeon*

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

27 Me Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. A. Sayers
Surg Med Dept.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Ga.*
To whom report *Surg Genl.*
Date of appointment *Nov 8*, 1861.
Date of confirmation *Feb 5*, 1862.
To take rank _____, 186 .
Date of acceptance *Dec 10*, 1861.
Delivered _____
Secretary of War *J. P. Baxby*
Remarks _____

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 86, page 262

(286)

R. B. Duncan

577

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.
S. R. Ayres
Asst Surg Med Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Va*

To whom report *Genl J E Johnston*

Date of appointment *July 1*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Sept 26*, 1862.

To take rank , 186

Date of acceptance *Augt 24*, 1861.

Delivered *Genl J E Johnston*

Secretary of War *L. P. W.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 307

(626)

B B Duncan

5797

Copy 125

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Samuel R. Sayers

Surg.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director.

Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent

Remarks:

Nov 16, 1861.

*Assigned to duty with
the Army of the Potomac.*

*He will report for duty to
Surgeon Thos H Williams*

*By order of the Surg Genl.
Chas 13^d 27th Ga.*

(promoted from Asst Surg)

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page 117

U. S. Andrews

(625)

202

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

J. K. Sayers
Surg.

P. M. C. S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director,
Army of the Potomac.

containing copies of Letters, Orders and Circulars
received and sent.

Remarks:

Dec. 13, 1861

*Assigned to duty with
the 27th Regt. Va. Vols.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 368, page *10*

G. S. Andrews

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. R. Rogers

Act Surg 27. Regt Ia

Appears on a Register of

Army of Northern Virginia,

containing a List of the names of Medical Officers.

Date

Dec 15

, 1861

Brigade

First

Corps

Second

Duty

Post

Special Orders 10000

Troops

27th Virginia

Remarks:

Dismissed 319,

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 147, page 16

G. M. Lane

Copyist

cf 1 27 16a
(CONFEDERATE.)

St R Shepard
Sergeant 27 Regt Va
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,
as signature to a receipt roll for cloth.*

Remarks: Trunkless Division

*Indorsement shows "S. G. O. Rec'd Nov. 8, '62"

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 143, page

(629) Joseph T. Venable

(CONFEDERATE.)

Aug
1862
Volunteer

Appears on a consolidated weekly

Report of Sick and Wounded

of **Medical Director and Inspector,**
Various Hospitals in Virginia,

for the week ending *Aug. 9*, 186*2*.

Date *Aug. 2 to Aug. 1*, 186*2*.

Post or Station *Lynchburg, Va.*

Hospital *1st Regt Va*

Admitted , 186 .

Returned to duty , 186 .

Date of death , 186 .

Medical officer

Remarks: *Dr. [illegible] paroled prisoner.*
Was ordered to report at high-
land and left on the 6 inst.

Book mark:

(625)

W. F. Smith

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

Va.

S. R. Sayers

Asst. Surgeon

Va.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.,

under the head of "Assistant Surgeons of the Vol.
Forces of Virginia appointed by the Governor
and Council."

Residence

Wytheville

Date

May 16, 1861.

Assignment

Carpers Ferry

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 142, page 21

(CONFEDERATE)

8

S. R. Sayers,

Surgn. Asst.

Appears on a

RETURN

of Medical Officers, serving in
the Army of the Potomac and Hospitals
for the month of Nov. , 1861.

Post or Station

Camp near Winchester.

With what troops serving

27th Regt. Va. Vols.

Remarks:

Promoted.

BE SORE

Copyist.

No. 814 Adm. G. 4 Qr 1864.

Requisition for Forage,

For

Surge S. B. Sayer

Issued

1st Nov. 1864

REQUISITION for forage for *10* horses
 in the service of *2nd* days, commencing *Nov 2* of *1864*, at Staunton, Va., 1864, and ending *Nov 18*
 C. S. Army, for *3* of *1864*

DATE.	PERIOD.		HORSES.	MULLEN	TOTAL.	NO. OF DAYS.	NO RATIONS	DAILY ALLOWANCE.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.		
	FROM.	TO.						CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.
1864.								LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.	LBS.
<i>Nov 2</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>9</i>						
							<i>12</i>						
							<i>18</i>						

I certify that the above requisition is just and correct; that I have in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at *Staunton* the *2* of *Nov* 1864, of *18* pounds Corn, *12* pounds Oats,
 Maj. H. M. BELL, Q. M. *18* pounds Hay, in full of the above requisition,
SR Sayers Surg
SR Sayers Surg
Asst A.V.S.

Head Quarters First Separate Brigade,
DEPARTMENT OF WEST VIRGINIA,

Charleston, West Va.

Saml. R. Sayers

*June 12th 1865
2nd Inf. Corps.*

~~Regiment~~ C. S. Army, do hereby give this my PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not take up arms against the United States Government, until I am regularly exchanged; and that if I am permitted to remain at my home, I will conduct myself as a good and peaceable citizen, and will respect the laws in force where I reside, and will do nothing to the detriment of, or in opposition to, the U. S. Government.

Sworn to and Subscribed before me,

this 12th day of June 1865.

Wm. Hamm

Major & Provost Marshal.

*S R Sayers
Surg 2nd Corps Hosp
a w v*

DESCRIPTION.

AGE.	HEIGHT	COMPLEXION.	EYES.	HAIR.	WHISKERS.
32	5 4	R	Bl. H.		

Saml. R. Sayers

[No. 29.]

No. 4 Abst F. 2d Qr. 1864

R. Payson of N. H.
Brig. M. Jackson Va.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

From 1st to 12 Aug. 1864.

Aug 12. 1864

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

Company,

Regiment of

Comd. by

Adm. Mc Jackson for the month of *August* 1864

STATION.	Captains.	Subalterns.	Non-commissioned officers, musicians and privates.	Laundresses and servants.	Total.	Monthly Allowance to each 2 cords.	TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							WOOD.			COAL.		
							Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
One												This Wood is used for Cooking or muckering purposes at the Hospital at Mc Jackson
Two												

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

L. R. Sayers Surgeon
~~Commanding Company~~

Received,

August 1864, of *Lafayette M. Miller* Assistant Quartermaster.

Five cords, ~~less~~ *less* of wood and
of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

~~Commanding Company~~
L. R. Sayers
Surgeon in charge

[No. 29.]

No. 3 Abst. F. 2d Qr. 1864.

N. W. Sawyer proprietor
W. W. Sawyer & Co. Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For August 29 1864.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

commanded by

[No 29.]

Hospital Company,

Regiment of

from the 1st to the 12th of August 1864

of Aug. 1864

Wagon Surgeon

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.							
WOOD.			COAL.				
Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.			
	2						
	2						
	2						

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Received,

August 22 1864, of

Capt. W. Miller

Assistant Quartermaster,

Wagon & Surgeon

cords,

feet,

inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

W. H. Taylor
Surgeon in charge
of the Hospital

VOUCHER No. 1374 TO STATE TREASURER BY

Paid the _____ day of _____ 1899

C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollar	Cents	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of 18

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 18 the sum of Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

Forage, - -

Amount, \$

Voucher No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 18

C. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 18

To the _____ day of _____ 18

Pay, - - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars	Cents	Dollars	Cents	
For—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of 18 day of 18 the sum of

Pay, \$

Forage,

Amount, \$

(Signed Duplicate.)

\$ Dollars

Sayers, Wm. B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. + Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Wm. B. Sayers

Adj't.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Tex*

To whom report

8 Tex Cav Regt,

Date of appointment

Dec. 20, 1862.

Date of confirmation

Apr. 2, 1863.

To take rank

Nov. 18, 1862.

Date of acceptance

Mar. 15, 1863.

Delivered

Genl. J. E. Jeff

Secretary of War

J. A. S.

Remarks:

*With rank of
1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 401

B. Duncan

Copyist.

50
Sayers, Wm.B.,
Capt. & A.A.A.I.G.

Harrison's (Col.Thos.) Comd

Harrison's (Col.Thos.) comd.

✓ May 1, 1863 Col. Harrison, comdg. Cav. Brig, Wharton's Div. says: "Lieut. Sayers has discharged the duties of Asst. Insp. Gen. of my Brig. since its organization--May 1, 1863," and desires his appointment as Maj. & A.A.A.I.G. of his Brig. (PP June 16, 64.)
✓ Memo.- Was 1st Lieut. & Adjutant 8th Tex. Cav.

✓ Feb. 14, 1865. Col. Harrison repeats request of June 16, 1864, and says Lieut. Sayers has been the Chief Staff officer of his Brig. since its organization. (P.P.)

✓ Memo.- No other record found.

Paroled-----1865 at--

-----as-----

Prepared by *sub* Examined by *sub*

Sayle, W. A. C.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

	20
	21
	22
3	23
4	24
5	25
6	26
7	27
8	28
9	29
10	30
11	31
12	32
13	33
14	34
15	35
16	36
17	37
18	38
19	39

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also 2 Ark Intd Rifles

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. A. B. Bayle
Asst. Surg. Med. Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State Ark

To whom report 2 Ark. M. R.

Date of appointment Oct 29, 1861

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank , 186

Date of acceptance Dec 20, 1861

Delivered Gen McCulloch

Secretary of War J. O. B. Acty

Remarks: Dropped July 26. 64 S. A. 178
Hill Rgt Cabell's Brig Trans
Miss Dec. 5. 64

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 315

(286)

W. A. B. Bayle

1861

Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

F
W. H. T. Taylor
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of

Jan

, 1864

Command

2 Ark Regt

Remarks:

Fremont's Division
McNair's Brigade
Absent without leave

Book mark:

(923)

1116

2234

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S ² Mounted Rifles | Ark.

W. A. C. Sayle
Asst. Surg. 2 Regt. Ark. Cav. 1st. Regt.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Remarks:

As in register in file

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 96, page *23*

J. C. Allen

(CONFEDERATE)

S

2

Intd Rpt

Ark

⁶
W A B Sales

Asst Surg

2 Ark Bat.

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers in Folk's Corps.
Army of Tennessee.

Report dated

Shelbyville.

March 10

1863.

Division

Brigade

Third

Whether commissioned or not
Commissioned

By whose authority acting

Remarks:

Box 49

No. 24

Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

Doyle
T. A. C. Sales

Asst Surg

Appears on a

REPORT

of Staff Officers, McCown's Division,
Polk's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

Report dated *Shelb, ville*
Nov 8, 1863.

Whether commissioned or not Comd

By whose authority Secty. War

Remarks: *2d Ark. mta Rifles*

Box 50

No. 1

SEARCHSTEIN

Copyist.

Dayle. W. A. C.

RECORD FOR Surgeon 1 Ark. Rifle

SEE $\frac{119}{3}$ APPM'TS 1863 1-156

Johnston, W. P.

LETTERS RECEIVED.

CONFEDERATE A. & I. G. O.

1420 S. 1862

See 1 - 50494.

K
W. A. C. Sayle

Asst Surgeon

~~Co. B~~ .2- Ark. M. I.

See personal papers of

J. H. Stephenson

Co. B .2- Ark. M. I.

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(500) This card must not be taken from the file.

Daylen W.A. C.

Ant
Dungon 2: ant m R.

See Charles Hardy

W. L. L. L.

W. L. L. L.

W. L. L. L.

Hills Regt

Ant. Hunt

Co.

2 ark mt
R

No. 47

I, the undersigned, Prisoner of War, belonging to the Army of the Trans-Mississippi Department, having been surrendered by General E. Kirby Smith, C. S. A., Commanding said Department, to Major General E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., Commanding Army and Division of West Mississippi, do hereby give my solemn PAROLE OF HONOR, that I will not hereafter serve in the Armies of the Confederate States, or in any military capacity whatever, against the United States of America, or render aid to the enemies of the latter, until properly exchanged in such manner as shall be mutually approved by the respective authorities.

Edmund Canby

Residence *Lewisburg, Maryland* *Co. Arks*
W. H. Doyle Surgeon
11th Regt Arks (discharged)
Cavalry

Done at Newhall, Pa.
this 27 day of June, 1865.

Done at 27 day of June, 1865

of June, 1865.
William Stearns Maytag C.S.A.
General Dyer Capt 5th Regt. U.S.A.

Commissioners.

C. S. A.

Approved: *General Hayer* Capt. 3-10-41

The above named officer will not be disturbed by the United States Authorities, as long as he observes his parole, and the laws in force where he resides.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General.

GEO. L. ANDREWS,
U. S. A. and Principal Marshal

Brig. Gen., U. S. A. and Provost Marshal General

Pouch no 11

No. 57.

Officer's Pay Account.

Pay to the order of *17th Aug 1863*

W. C. Stagle

1st Lt C. S.

From the *31st* day of *April* 1863

To the *30th* day of *June* 1863

Pay... \$ *230*

Forage... *00*

230

17th Aug 1863
1st Lt
W. C. Stagle

17th Aug 1863
1st Lt
W. C. Stagle

17th Aug 1863
1st Lt
W. C. Stagle

17th Aug 1863
1st Lt
W. C. Stagle

[FORM No. 57—Officer's Pay Account.]

The Confederate States of America,

To *W. A. C. Bayle Asst Surgeon* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM.	TO.	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	DOLLARS.	CTS.	
PAY—									
For myself,									
For myself for.....years' service,									
FORAGE—									
For horse,									

1st day of May 1863

30th day of June 1863

2 months 110. 00 330. 00

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my Staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Dupre Asst Surgeon* and to the *30th* day of *April* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. H. Dupre Asst Surgeon* this *17th* day of *September* 1863, the sum of *Two Hundred & Twenty* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....*\$ 220.00*
To.....years' service,...

Forage.....

Amount, *\$ 220.00*

(Signed Duplicates.) *W. A. C. Bayle Asst Surgeon*
C. S. Army

Sayles, John

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen. Tex. Mil. - Lt. Col.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

G. Dayles

not in
at
Regio
no Rep.

John Dayles
Col. Judge Advocate Genl.

Appears on a

List

of Staff of the Bureau of State Troops who were transferred to the C. S. Army and are under the command of Maj. Gen. J. B. Magruder.

List dated

Nov 1

, 1863.

Remarks:

Col. of the 1st Regt.
State Inf. - The Companies
of the Regt. being on detached
service at various points,
was assigned Oct. 2nd

Inspection Report J No. 41: inclosure 15.

J. E. Murphy

(36)

Copyist.

Sayles - John

State Troop Tex. 23rd brig.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Brig. Gen.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 2233 page

Dated - Dec. 12 1862

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. H. State Troops. Tex

John Saylor
Colonel 4th Reg. Tex.

Appears on a

Statement

of Regiments and Battalions of Texas State Troops.

Statement dated *Houston,*

Dec 5, 186*3*.

Location of company

Remarks:

Inspection Report J, No. 41; inclosure 75.

J. E. Murphy

Copy to

(Confederate.)

John Dayles

Capt & A. G. H. / Brig. T. & T.

Residence

Washington Co. Tex.

Appears on a

Record

of officers and men of the so-called Confederate States paroled by T. S. Post, Provost Marshal Post of Brenham, Texas, for the month of August, 1865.

Record dated

not dated

Date of parole

not stated

No. of parole

95

Remarks:

Number of rolls:

1

(163)

J. B. Joseph

Copyist.

John Sayles
Big Ben - Militia
Tex

chip 2-102=19- S.O. 24.

no more on this

RECORD DIVISION

* REBEL ARCHIVES *

WAR DEPARTMENT

Tex

Styler, John
Brig Genl.

Washington, D.
Texas.

SEE PERSONAL DATES OF

W. A. Bassett

Armed. John
1 Brig Gen Tex Mil
Col. 4 Inf Regt, Tex S.T.
Col. 1 H & 1/2 State Troops
- Lt Col 23 Battn Tex S.T. (sep 63)

513
Sayles, John

Col. & A.A.G. & J.A.G.

Magruder's (J.B.) Comd.

Magruder's (J.B.) Comd.

- Nov. 1, 1863. Col. 4th Tex. Inf. State Judge Advocate Gen., under Gen. Magruder, Bureau of State Troops, Trans-Miss. Dept. (Insp. Gen. 15 -J41.)
- Jan. 12, 1864. Assgd. to duty as A.A.G. of State Troops in addition to duties of J.A.G. -G.O. 7, Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex. N. Mex. & Ariz. -Magruder. (Vol. 34-2, p. 856.)
- June 9, 1864. At Hdqrs. Dist. of Tex., signs as A.A.G. (Ser. 2, Vol. 7, p. 217)
- Aug. 22, 1864. Signs voucher as Col. & A.A.G., to gen. Magruder. (F.F.)
- None. - Nothing further found.

Paroled-----1865 at---

Prepared by Examined by

-----28-----

Voucher, No. 74

Paid the 5 day of May 1864

to Mr. Saylor
Col. C. B.

From the 1 day of Feb 1864

To the 30 day of Apr 1864

Pay, \$ 888.00

To years' service,

Forage, Amount \$ 48.00
633.00

The Confederate States,

To Mr. Sayles Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself as Colonel	1864	1864			145 00	553 00			May 5 Harrison
	July 1	Apr 30	Thru						Pay mailed sent
For myself for year's service.									will pay
Forage— For my horse	July 1	Apr 30	Thru		8 00	48 00			In Command of
									Ma. Lieut. B. Magruder
									John Sayles
									1164
							863 00		

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time charged: that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged: that for the whole of the time charged for my appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department: that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for my additional five years' service: that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was on

Capt. Brock 29th
31st day of

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Thompson Harrison Chief Brn
John Harrison

this Twenty Three Dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account
Pay, 558 00
For years' service, 48 00
Forage, 863 00
Amount

John Sayles
1164

Copy of an order
to a bookkeeper
sent with

John Bayles

The Organization of the Service Corps in
the case of Spain, Mexico & America is under the exclusive
direction of the War Office. It is distinct, who will
be necessary regulations therefor.

All persons subject to military duty under the act
of Congress, between the ages of 17 & 18 - and 45 & 50 years
shall enroll themselves in the companies of the Service Corps
at the places & within the time designated by the order of
the War Office. In case of their failure to do so
they shall be enrolled under the order of the Bureau
of Conscription and placed in the Service in the
same manner as though they
were between the ages of 17 & 18 - No exemptions or
discharges shall be given them on account of
age, illness, and other infirmities for the army and
for the companies of Soldiers, as a form of Service
shall be made, on the ground that they will be more
valuable in the pursuits of agriculture than in the military
service. It shall be made by Enrolling Officers
that all such details shall be made from the
reserves only, under such regulations as shall
be prescribed by the War Office.

VOUCHER No. 17

Paid the 22 day of Aug. 1864

to Col. John S. ...

for ...

From the 1st day of ... 1864

To the 31st day of ... 1864

Pay ... \$ 390

To ... years' service, ...

Forage ... 16

Amount, ... \$ 406

"Kraus" print. Houston



RES, *John Pauls Co. 1007.*
 To

Dr.

May Harrison chief
5000 Paymaster will pay
this amount
By Command
May Louis Magnusson
1000

for the whole of the time during which I have been in the service; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years ...
States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from ... and to the ... this ...

Pay,	\$ 370.59
To years' service.	16.00
Forage,	406.00
Amount,	\$ 792.59

Signed Dupont.

VOUCHER No. 124.

Paid the 26 day of June 1864
to Payee
Col. A. A. G. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1864

To the 31 day of May 1864

Pay, \$ 195.00

To years' service,

Forage, 3 Horses 24.00

Amount, \$ 219.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES,

To Col John Taylor,

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay— For myself,	1864 May 1	1864 May 21			175	00	195	00	
For myself for years' service.									My Garrison pay Master but will pay
Forage— For horses.					8	24	00		of Garrison & 2 My but may not be John Taylor a a y
							219	—	

I hereby Certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the Department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Maj. Thompson Garrison Chap. and to the 30 day of Apr 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. Thompson Garrison Chap. this 2 day of June 1864 the sum of Two Hundred & Nineteen Dollars.

Pay. \$ 195

To years' service.

Forage, 2 horses, 24

Amount, \$ 219—

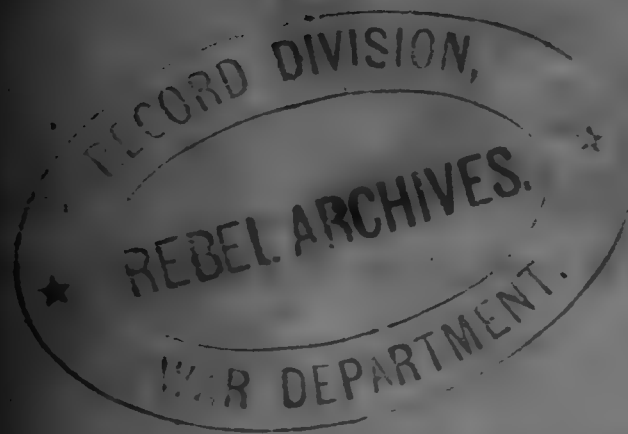
(Signed Duplicate.)

John Taylor
Col. A. A. y.

His Ho.
 Houston Lorenzo

Wm. Sayle

Programme
of Research Corps.



Tex., N. M., & Az.

Tex., N. M., & Az.

Information

1st

Aug 1914
at the ...
in ...

File for Reference



George Hart

11

and the various organizations of the Reserve Corps in
the various organizations of the Reserve Corps in

[illegible][illegible]

[illegible]

The Board of Directors of the National Organization of the Deaf, Inc. is hereby notified that the Board of Directors of the National Association of the Deaf, Inc. has decided to change its name to the National Association of the Deaf, Inc. and to change its headquarters from New York City to Washington, D.C. The Board of Directors of the National Association of the Deaf, Inc. is hereby notified that the Board of Directors of the National Association of the Deaf, Inc. has decided to change its name to the National Association of the Deaf, Inc. and to change its headquarters from New York City to Washington, D.C.

Authority of arranging the books up in his District.
There was taken exception under Section 10, 3, 1, 2, 3, 4 & 5
on the manuscript law, was obtain certificates of exemption
from the circulating office of the Boston Society under the statute
which prohibits the Bureau of Circulation.

It is extremely in demand of public measures and to insure
the production of some new series. In the present time
the public mind is set down, it is such an old story in
places as well to more respect to the Union in the present
of war than in the military service, since he reads
from the the manuscript, but there be made exclusively from
the Union in the past or from exaggerated confidence of the
the Union.

The Eastern Commission have consist of not less than 125
men and women of not less than 20 years. The Commission
be the order into three classes by the Commission officers, to be named
1st, 2nd & 3rd class in making the classification the Commission
officers have have the name to the occupation of the men
to be a, not prohibition of agriculture mechanics &c men
to appear to each class Commission men and women
organized to be of the Commission from the Eastern men.

The Commission have the term of 2 years
in the Commission organization, the 2nd year
the Commission 2 months, after the expiration of the period
the Commission and the 2nd year in like manner after the
the Commission of the 2nd year.

The Commission to see the names of the Commission
the Commission the Commission was not in the Commission
to see the Commission and the Commission
the Commission the Commission the Commission

and in the case of all the necessary means.
which under the law can be placed in the hands. It is
in the power of the Executive Branch to utterly destroy the
power of an opponent, and in the case of any person
whose details may be made known in the opinion
of the division relative with that person that services of
the applicant are more useful to the country in the
event of a rebellion than in the military service.
The applicant is to be placed at the disposal of the
President of the United States, and the President is to
decide what service is most necessary to the
defense of the State, and the President is to
decide what service is most proper to the
country and only in such cases as he may proper to grant.
It is unfortunate for the interest of this State, that the
services of the applicant are not known to report through the
President of the State. There are persons already in the
State who are known to the President, and the President
is to decide which it is best to place in the
service of the State. It should be known with no
person that the President is to decide upon it in the
case of any person.

Sayre G. S.

General & Staff Officers
C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

942M

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Sayre Calvin L.

Sayre, Calvin L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Lt. ³ Marines Major

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

H. L. Sayre,---

Maj. P. A. C. 3.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6596 ... page ...

Detail for the court.

Mobile, Nov. 8, 1862.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files

6413

C. L. Sayers

Maj. P. A. C. S.

(CONFEDERATE.)

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6615 page.....

Detail for the court.

Dec. 3, 1862/

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

8

Calvin Sayre

1st Lt.

C. S. Marines

Appears on a

LIST

of casualties, in the affair on
Santa Rosa Island, Fla., Oct. 8 and
9, 1861.

List dated

Not dated

186

Remarks: Prisoner. Wounded. paroled

Series 1, Vol. 6, pages 299 & 460.

M. Guade

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE)

S

C. J. Sayre

Sart A. I. O. R.

Appears on a

REPORT

of names of officers and agents who
have failed to render their accounts
for the quarter ending Sept. 30 1861.

Report dated Treasury Department, 2d
Auditors Office Feb. 17, 1862.

Post or Station San Antonio, Texas

Remarks:

Sherherd

Copyist.

Sayre
Sayre, C.L.
Lt.

Subject: Rpt. to Brig. Genl. J.A.
Forney.

Title of record: S.O. 122/4
Dept 2 & Western Dept--Drags

Date:

July 17, 1862.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE..

S. L. Sayre

C. L. Sayre
Major

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

Report *Genl. Bragg*

Date

Rank

Delivered

Signed

Remarks:

G. W. R.
Paral. Act.
Act. 323 Amendment 155
Approved Dec. 24/1861.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 115, pag *225*

A. S. Andrews

(000)

0001

Copyist

Seyre, C. L.

Maj.

P.A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 203/20

Aug 30, 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Sayre

C. L.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6720 ..page

Saddle

1863

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

6413

Spre, C.L.

(L. 10112)

Maj

Subject: Detailed for court

Title of record: S.O. No. 259 -

Haughton

Hq Dist of Gulf
Date: Jan 5/63

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

(CONFEDERATE)

5

J. L. Sayre

Major

Appears on a

Return

of the Department of the Gulf, command-
ed by Maj. Gen. D. H. Maury.
for the month of Sept. 1863.
Station Mobile, Ala.

Oct. 1. 1863

Post or Station Mobile, Ala.

Remarks: A.I.G. Department of Gulf

Box 43.

No. 2

Shepherd

Copyist.

Sayre

C. L.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Maj

P. Marsh.

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. 6727 page.....

Cloth

Jan'y 21/64

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the file.

6413

(CONFEDERATE.)

C
C. L. Gayle
Major

Appears on a

List

of Officers of the Adjutant and Inspector General's
Department, on duty in District of the Gulf.

List dated *Mobile Ala*
May 25-

Date of appointment *July 24*, 1864.

Department *Mobile*, 1862

Remarks *Services not required*
inefficient

on list

Inspection Report M, No. 15; inclosure 2.

(634)

F. Hall
Copyist

Sayre, C. L.

Maj. & A.Insp. Genl. P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 208/16

Sept 2 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Sayre, C. L.

Maj.

P.A.C.S.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number

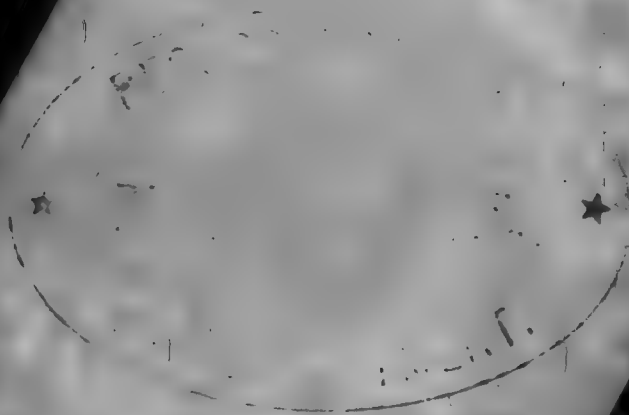
244/20

Oct 14 , 1864

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Payee (12)

Ch. G. & Co.



Miss

Danvers. Calvin L.

Late of U.S. Marines.

Lieut. E.S. Marines.

Capt. W.A. A. Genl.

Feb'y 22, 1861.
Montgomery, Ala.

Calvin S. Sayre.
late Lieut. U. S. Marine Corps

Application for
military appointment
with recommendation
enclosed

Recommended by
Hon W. C. Hanes.

Montgomery Alabama
Feb 22nd 1861

Sir
I resigned my commission as a
Lieutenant in the United States Marine
Corps on the 14th Feb; and have
returned to my State Alabama. I
must respectfully tender you my
services in any position you may see
proper to place me.

I am Very Respectfully
Yours Wm L. Garrison

Wm L. Garrison,
Late Lieut. U.S. Marine Corps

To Hon. Jefferson Davis President
Confederate States America.

Montgomery. 23. Feb. 1887

I deeply recommend to the
President my young townsman
Lieut - Sayre - He is sober - active
honest and I believe discreet.

Respectfully
W. A. Yancy.



Montgomery Ala.
March 4. 1861

Sir,
I have the honor herewith to offer my services for any special duty to which you may be pleased to assign me.

Having offered my services unconditionally to the Confederate States of America, I shall esteem it a favor to be permitted to be of some service.

I desire to say, that whatever may be the nature of the service upon which I may be employed, I do not consider it as a claim upon our Govt. for continuance in that service.

As to former service and professional standing, I beg leave to refer to testimonials accompanying my original proffer of service.

To
Hon. L. P. Walker
Sec. of War
Confederate States

Respectfully Sir
Yr. obedt. servt.
B. L. Payne,

316
Mr. [unclear] [unclear]

Feb 25/02
Director [unclear]

S 821

RECORD DIVISION,

RECORD ARCHIVES.

WAR DEPT. WASH. D.C.

Wm. [unclear]

Letters Received
A 8199

Recd Apr 4. 0 Feb 26/02

I have read

with interest

your letter of the 10th

concerning

Mr.

Most cordially concur in
the recommendation of Lieut. V. B. Bagg,
M.C. from New York, who has been
Mr. Bagg's father, & hope you
will think him worthy of a commission
in the army — especially as he would
soon be a Captain of Marines.

I think it proper to add that be-
side his own gallantry in battle, he is
recommended by the patriotism of
his brother, all four of whom are in
the U.S. Military Service. I am
very truly, & respectfully,

Yours truly,

Wm. A. Bagg

C. C. Velazquez

J. G. Pugh
Richmond
Apr. 22/62
Chief of War
for attention
J. G.

Recommends Lt. C.
L. Sayre of the
Marine Corps
for Capt. or Major
in the Provisional
Army.



Rec'd Apr. 24/62

Richmond Apr. 22/62

Mr President

Lt. Calvin L
Sayre Marine Corps was
wounded in the fight on
Santa Rosa Island and I
am solicitous that his
gallantry should have some
Executive recognition.
Genl Bragg in a letter to
Asst Genl Cooper says of Lt
Sayre that "for his gallantry
and good conduct I commend
him specially to the Department."

"Though disabled for active field
service he would make an
active and efficient ~~beaureau~~
officer. I should be glad to
have him again in my com-
mand". I hope upon Genl
Bragg's recommendation you

will appoint him Capt
or Maj. in the Provisional
Army and have him
ordered to report to Genl
Bragg for duty. Genl
B will find employment
for him.

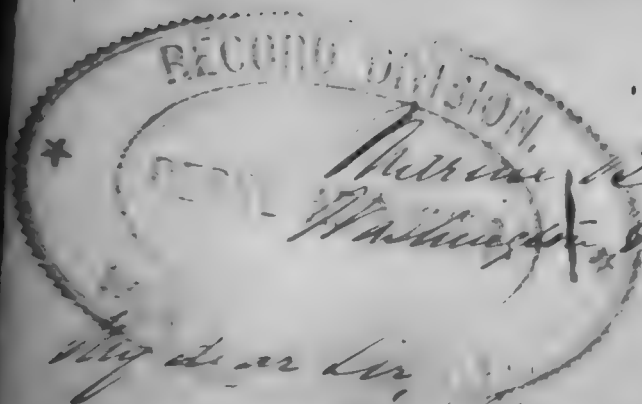
Very truly
Your friend
G. L. Pugh

Your brother officers of
the Corps

Very truly
Your friend

Wm. H. Miller
Maj. & Paymaster Genl.

Mr. Calvin C. Sage
Acting Chief of Marine Corps
Washington, D.C.



Merrill Mearns
Washington, Feb 15 1861

My dear Sir,

Your resignation from
the Marine Corps for the purpose
of following the fortunes of
your State, will be a source
of regret to your brother officers,
and to none more so than
myself.

Since your entrance into
the Service your course has
been alike creditable to you
as an officer and a
gentleman, and I feel sure
that in saying good bye with
a "God Speed you", I express
the united sentiment of
your
fellow officers

Head Qrs, Marine Corps.
Washington, Feb. 11 1864.

Serjt Jayre has been under my immediate Command for a few months, since his return from sea. He has been in the Marine Corps since June 1858; during all of which time, his bearing, as an officer, and a gentleman, has met with my entire approbation.

I regret that the unsettled state of the Country, makes it, in his opinion, necessary he should resign.

Wm. A. R. Harris
Capt. Comd.

Leaflet 7. 13 Nov. 1901

Didine Calum 21/1/1902

1864

16. The number of points in the set S is 2^n .

Clusia sp. (purple bark) - *Clusia* sp.

Figure 2. Δ and Δ (2005) improvement, Δ (2005) Δ

- Oct. 26, 1894, to

Aug. 30, 1862. Maj. J. H. Russell, Ala., signs as Maj. P. A. C. S., member of Court-
 (20), A. & I. G. O.)
 Dec. 25, 1862. From near Russellville, Ala., signs as Maj. P. A. C. S., member of Court-
 Martial. (11-30-12, A. G. O.)
 Aug. 1, 1863-Sept. 2, 1864. All records to this date give him as Maj. & A. I. G. Depl.
 and Dist. of the Gulf. (Returns Aug. 1-Oct. 20, 1863; B-364, A. G. O.; B-191,
 A. G. O.; 11-1597, A. G. O.; G-1596 (List), A. G. O.)
 Sept. 2, 1864. Maj. & A. I. G., assigned to duty with Gen. Winder, Andersonville, Ga.
 (S. O. 208 (16), A. & I. G. O.)
 Oct. 14, 1864. Ordered to report to Gen. B. D. Fry at Augusta, Ga., for assignment
 (S. O. 244 (20), A. & I. G. O.)
 Oct. 16, 1864. Maj. & I. G., requests to be allowed to remain with command of Gen. Bragg.
 Says he has been inspecting and repairing Montgomery and West Point R. R., and been
 serving as Inspector of Gulf Dist. 21 1/2 years. (1-66-2487 S. Report A. G. O.)
 Oct. 26, 1864. Maj. Sayre is charged with the collection and care of negroes for work
 on fortifications. (7-1290, A. G. O.)
 Memo.-Signs circular (no date) as Maj. & Agent of Impression for Dist. of Augusta, Ga.
 (7-1290, A. G. O.)

17/6/67
 C. S. Murvick

The Adjutant General's Office,

Publication Branch,

1713 O Street, N. W.,

Sept 12 1907
 Mr. Brown York SD

Please furnish the information requested below.

Kuller

INFORMATION DESIRED.

We above named officer
 served as a. Vol. a. d. c.
 to Gen R. H. Henderson
 C. S. A. in Fla. on Dec
 8th 9. 1861. An Octo.
 ber. 20. Gen. Bragg.
 asks that Sayre be
 exchanged. Correspondence
 is found covering from
 Jan. 11. 18 to Dec 19 1862

Part as
from B. H. N.
+ R. H. A. N.
Staff.

CHARGE

(1864)

prepared by J. N. B., Examined by J. N. B.

SAYRE, CALVIN L., Maj. & A. I. G.

- ✓ Feb. 14, 1861. Resigned from U. S. Marine service. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ March 29, 1861. Appointed 1st Lieut. C. S. Marine Corps from Ala. (8-289-34. report A.O.)
- ✓ March, 1861. Lieut. Sayre, C. S. Navy, sent to Texas to muster in a regiment of mounted riflemen, (H. E. McCulloch's) (Ser. IV, Vol. 1, p. 251.)
- ✓ March 4, 1861. Mentioned by Sec. of War, writing to McCulloch, as A. A. A. G. (Vol. 1, p. 610.)
- ✓ May 27, 1861. Capt. C. L. Sayre, C. S. Marines, relieved as A. A. A. G., Dept. of Texas, Van Dorn comdg. (S. O. 20, Van Dorn.)
- ✓ Oct. 9, 1861. Lieut. & Vol. A. D. C. to R. H. Anderson, comdg. Expedition, Army of Pensacola. (Vol. 6, p. 463.)
- ✓ Oct. 20, 1861. Bragg recommends that Lt. Sayre, C. S.M., be exchanged. (1-47-427. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Jan. 11-Feb. 19, 1862. Mentioned a Lieut. Marine Corps, on parole. (Ser. II, Vol. I, pp. 79, 97, 98, & Vol. 3, p. 802.)
- ✓ July 15, 1862. Lieut. C. S. M. C., relieved from duty at Hdqrs. Dist. of the Gulf and ordered to report for duty at Tupelo, Miss. (S. O. 168, Dist. of the Gulf (Forney) in Personal Papers.)
- ✓ July 17, 1862. Gen. Bragg orders Lieut. C. L. Sayre to report to Gen. Forney, at Mobile. Reported July 21, 1862. (S. O. 122, Dept. No. 2, Personal Papers.)
- ✓ July 17, 1862. Appointed A. I. G. Dist. of the Gulf (List dated Sept. 2, 1864. G-1596, A. G. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 28, 1862. Appointed to temporary rank of Major, to report to Bragg. (1-115-228. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 30, 1862. Maj. ordered to report to Gen. Bragg, comdg. Dept. No. 2. (S. O. 203 (20), A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 25, 1862. From near Russellville, Ala., signs as Maj. P. A. C. S., member of Court-martial. (M-3042, A. G. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 1, 1863-Sept. 2, 1864. All records to this date give him as Maj. & A. I. G. Dept. and Dist. of the Gulf. (Returns Aug. 1-Oct. 20, 1863; B-364, A. G. O.; B-181, A. G. O.; M-1597, A. G. O.; G-1596 (List), A. G. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 2, 1864. Maj. & A. I. G., assigned to duty with Gen. Winder, Andersonville, Ga. (S. O. 208 (16), A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 14, 1864. Ordered to report to Gen. B. D. Fry at Augusta, Ga., for assignment (S. O. 244 (20), A. & I. G. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 16, 1864. Maj. & I. G., requests to be allowed to remain with command of Gen. Bragg. Says he has been inspecting and repairing Montgomery and West Point R. R., and been serving as Inspector of Gulf Dist. 2 1/2 years. (1-66-2487 3. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Oct. 26, 1864. Maj. Sayre is charged with the collection and care of negroes for work on fortifications. (F-1290, A. G. O.)
- ✓ Memo. - Signs circular (no date) as Maj. & Agent of impressment for Dist. of Augusta, Ga. (F-1290, A. G. O.)

Referencing to him as a
Parole
After captured
After released
After Paroled
When finally released
no P. G. record found
name not found in his index
card (old & new)
Schmidt
9-13-07
no known
no report from
Mem. of P. G. B. B. B.
Publication Branch.
Office
of records
Sept 17/07
Oct 1/07

Voucher No 1289

Paid the 28 day of Feb 1863

C. L. Dayre
Major, Cal., C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1863

To the 28 day of Feb 1863

Pay \$ 162.00

Forage

Amount, \$ 162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *Major C. L. Payne P. A. C. S. A.* *Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....					162	00			
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							162	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. A. H. Ray*.....day of *Jan*.....1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. H. Ray*.....the sum of *one hundred and* this *28th* day of *Feb*.....1863. dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Payne
Major P. A. C. S. A.

Voucher No 1415

Paid the 31 day of August 1903

May C. L. Sayre

17-32 Sept 1903

From the 1 day of August 1903

To the 31 day of August 1903

Pay \$

Forage

Amount 162

AM

The Confederate States of America.

Dr. Maj. Garre

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—	<i>1st May</i>	<i>31st Aug</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		
For myself.....	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For year's service,.....									
Forage for horses,.....									
							<i>162</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept of Aug 1863* and to the

high first day of *Aug* 1863. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. L. Fay* this *31st* day of *Aug* 1863 the sum of *one hundred & sixty two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Garre
Maj. Garre

Voucher No. 832

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1863

C. L. Sayre
Major 2nd Regt. C. S.

From the 4 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of Sept 1863

Pay \$304.80

Forage

Amount \$304.80

The Confederate States of America,

To Major C. L. Gayne

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	1 st Feb 1861	30 th Sep 1861	1		162		162		Resigned from old service 10 July 1861
For 1 year's service.....	1 st Nov 1861	30 th Sep 1862	1	5	26	9	142	80	Returned 11 July 1861
Forage for horses.....									
							30480		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for: that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. A. M. Thompson
31 day of August 1861
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. A. M. Thompson the sum of Three hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
this 30th day of Sept 1861
Pay 30480
Forage.....
Amount 30480

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Gayne
May 21st 1865

Voucher No. 1490

Paid the 31 day of Oct. 1862

Major C. S. Sayre

1670 C. S.

From the 1 day of Oct. 1862

To the 31 day of Oct. 1862

Pay.....\$ 162

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 162

The Confederate States of America,

To *Capt C. L. Payne C.S.A.*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>October 1 1862</i>	<i>October 31 1862</i>	1		<i>162 00</i>		<i>162 00</i>		
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							<i>162 00</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt A. W. M. Adams.....and to the
this *2* day of *October* 186*2*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A. W. M. Adams*
this *31* day of *Oct* 186*2* the sum of *One hundred*
two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount..\$

[Signed Duplicate.]

C. L. Payne
Major C.S.A.

Voucher No. 714

Paid the 11 day of Sept 1862

Lafayette B. Sayre.
Major... U. S. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Sept 1862

To the 31 day of Sept 1862

Pay.....\$ 162

Forage.. ..

Amount.....\$ 162.

The Confederate States of America,

T. C. L. Sayre Maj. P. S. A.

Sr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For myself.....	<i>1 Sept.</i>	<i>30 Sept</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162 00</i>		<i>162 00</i>		
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>162 00</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Maj. Calhoun A. G. M. and to the
day of *Sept* 1862

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *A. M. V. Capt. & Adj. P. S. A.*
this *9th* day of *Sept* 1862 the sum of *One hundred & 62*
Sixty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *162 00*

Forage.....

Amount... *162 00*

[Signed Duplicate.]

C. L. Sayre
Major P. S. A.

Voucher No. 1640

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1862

Major C. L. Lytle
C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay \$ 162

Forage

Amount, \$ 162

The Confederate States of America.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1 st	31 st	1	22	162	00			
For myself.....	Dec 1 st	Dec 1 st							
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							162	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....and to the

30th Capt Mc Nay (day of Nov 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt Mc Nay 1862 the sum of One Hundred

this 31st day of Dec 1862 the sum of One Hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....
Forage.....

Amount... 162⁰⁰

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Davis
Major M. S. L.

[No. 21.]

No. 21 ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186 7

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars..... 6 25
100

Paid..... of 186 7

~~Jan 1867~~
~~2nd 1867~~

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.1]

To

W. R. Rouse

Dr.

DATE.

1863

Aug 21

For commutation of quarters at...

of *Mobile Ala* from the *1st*

inclusive, *Aug 31* of *1863*

For *4* rooms, at *10* dollars each, per month,

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

3 cords, *64* feet, *4 1/2* inches, at *7 1/2* dollars per cord,

Dollars.

Cents.

36 00

26 25

62 25

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *Major C. L. Payne* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that *Quartermaster* *John C. Ransom* has been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobile Ala* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

Received at *Mobile Ala* the *31* of *January* 1863 of *Quartermaster C. S. Army* *John C. Ransom* a *Twenty Five* Dollars and *Twenty Five* cents, in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

C. L. Payne
Major N. A. C. S. A.

[No. 17.]

No. ^{181.}~~177~~ ABSTRACT B. 1st Qtr. 1863

Major C. L. Sayre

Court Martial Service.

Dollars 28 75¹⁰⁰

Paid 20th of February 1863.

The Confederate States,

To Major C. L. Sayer

Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS.

CENTS.

For mileage from

pursuant

to

to annexed copy of

a court martial at

being miles, at

cents per mile

For 23 days' attendance on said court-martial, being from the 28th of January to the 19th of February

1862, inclusive, (per annexed certificate), at \$ 1²⁵/₁₀₀ 28, 33

as Judge Advocate.

For days' travelling from the of

to the of going to and from the of

to the of returning

from the court, inclusive, at \$ 100

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in travelling, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

C. L. Sayer Maj. P. S. C. S.

RECEIVED at

Mo. C. Ransom

of

Army, the sum of

Twenty eight

and no cents

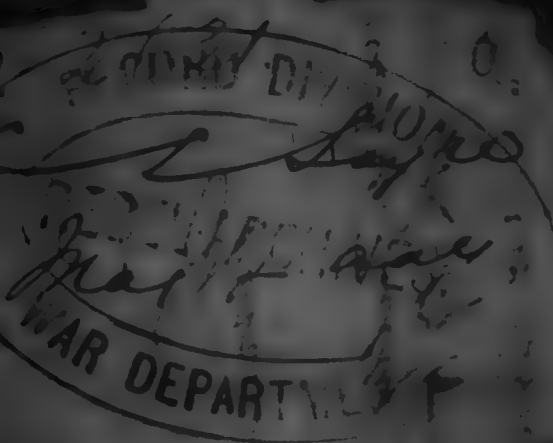
in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Dr. Sayer

C. L. Sayer
Major Judge Advocate

dollars



Requests that he
ordered to report
that his company
- August 27 -

W. H. H. H. H.
x. of Oct 14. 64.
add 10

Letters Received
A & I G O.

Recd. J. H. H. H. Oct 12 64

Sept 27th 1864

A large number of
men are required for
the defense of
this city and I find
it very difficult to
collect them. I think
that Seymour could be
useful in such duty.
My application is
respectfully recommended
and forwarded.
B D L

Mr. Seymour has reported
officers of his own rank
not be habitually employed
at a position that is not
on the ranks required.
Sept 30th 1864
J. H. H. H.
1864

General

I have the honor to most respectfully ask that I be ordered to report for duty to Brig General B. D. Fry Commanding Post at Augusta Geo

I am Very Respectfully

your obedt Servant

L. L. Gayne

Major & asst Asst Surg Genl

Genl. S. Cooper 17 CS.A
Asst & Asst Genl.
Richmond Va

Aug 2 1864

Voucher No. 832

Paid the 30 day of Sept 1863

C. L. Sayre
Major 2nd Regt. C. S.

From the 4 day of June 1862

To the 30 day of Sept. 1863

Pay 304.50

Forage

Amount 304.50

The Confederate States of America.

John C. Layne

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....			1		1 1/2		1 1/2		Assigned from old
For 1 year's service.....			15	21	9		142 80		since 10 July 1861
Forage for horses.....									+ 22 1/2 July 1861.
							304 10		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five year service, that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

John C. Layne
 1861
 I, at the same time, received of..... the sum of.....
 this..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.
John C. Layne
May P. L. C. S.

[Signed Duplicates.]

[No. 21.]

No. 12 ABSTRACT B. Qr. 186

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars.....100

Paid.....of.....186

15 m 14

2 m 00

The Confederate States,

(No. 21.1)

To

W. B. Rouse

Dr.

DATE.

11-2-61
May 21

For commutation of quarters at *Mobile Ala.* from the *1st*
of *June* 186*3* to the *31* of *May* 186*3*
inclusive.
For *4* rooms, at *Five* dollars each, per month.
For commutation of fuel for the same period:
3 cords *24* feet inches, at *7/2* dollars per cord.

Dollars. Cents.

36 00

26 25

\$ 62 25

I CERTIFY, to honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *May C. L. Rouse* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Mobile Ala. I certify, to honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobile Ala.* during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent or fuel by the public nor received a commutation of money in any form.

E. L. Sayre Major P. A. C. S. A.

RECEIVED AT *Mobile Ala.* the *31* of *May* 186*3* of *John C. Rouse* a *Quartermaster C. S. Army.*
Twenty Five Dollars and *Twenty Five* cents,

in full of the above account.

[Signed in Duplicate.]

E. L. Sayre
Major P. A. C. S. A.

m Dpi

[No. 12.]

No. ~~111~~ 181. ABSTRACT B. 1st Qr. 1863

Major C. L. Sayre

Court Martial Service.

Dollars 28 ⁷⁵/₁₀₀

Paid 20th of February 1863.

[No. 18.] Court Martial Service.

The Confederate States,

To

Major C. L. Sayre

De.

DATE

For mileage from

to

to annexed copy of

pursuant

a court martial at

cents per mile

being miles, at

For *23* days' attendance on said court-martial, being from the *28th*

of *January*

to the *19th* of *February*

186*2*, inclusive, (per annexed certificate), at \$ *1¹⁵/₁₀₀*

28.75

For

days' travelling from the

of

going to and from the

of

returning

to the

of

of

to the

from the court, inclusive, at \$

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in travelling, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

RECEIVED at

of

the sum of

and

Twenty eight
and seven cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. L. Sayre Maj. P. S. C. S.

the 20th of January 1862
Quartermaster C. S.

dollars

C. L. Sayre
Major and Judge Advocate

Voucher No 1289

Paid the 28 day of Feb 1863

C. L. Dayre
Major Pa. C. S.

From the 1 day of Feb 1863

To the 28 day of Feb 1863

Pay 162.00

Forage

Amount 162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To Major C. L. Swayne P. A. C. S. A. Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—					162	00			
For myself.....	1st Feb 1863	28 Feb 1863	one	Month					
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....							162	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Capt. S. H. Vay.....and to the

.....day of June 1863.
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. S. H. Vay.....
this 28th day of Feb 1863, the sum of one hundred
and fifty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

Forage.....\$

Amount...\$

[Signed Duplicate.]

C. L. Swayne
Major P. A. C. S. A.

Voucher No 1415

Paid the 31 day of August 1903

May C. L. Sayre

17-32 2/100

From the 1 day of August 1903

To the 31 day of August 1903

Pay

Forage

Amount

1 1/2



The Confederate States of America.

To *May Garre*

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
For—	<i>1st Aug</i>	<i>31st Aug</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>		
For myself,	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>162</i>		

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *first of Aug 1863* and to the *first of Aug 1863*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A. L. Taylor* this *31st* day of *Aug* 186*3* the sum of *one hundred & fifty two* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicates.]

R. L. Garre
May 1863 + Capt Garre

Capt. S. L. ...
Invoice of Ordnance
Stores condemned by War
Office 17th Oct 1863

pe
X

Wm. L. ...
17th Oct 1863

Wm. L. ...

Voucher No. 572

Paid the 30 day of Nov 1863

C. L. Laing
Maj. & A. S. Gentry C. S.

From the 1 day of Nov 1863

To the 30 day of Nov 1863

Pay \$ 171-

Forage

Amount \$ 171-

The Confederate States of America,

C. L. Layne Major T. A. C. S.

Br

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1st</i>	<i>30th</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>Genl Mamm's Staff</i>
For myself.....	<i>Nov 1863</i>	<i>Nov 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>					
For <i>5</i> year's service.....	<i>1 Novr.</i>	<i>30 Novr.</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$</i>	<i>171 00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *21st of October to 31st from Capt A. H. Ray 22nd* and to the

21st of October day of *October* 186*3*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt A. H. Ray 22nd* the sum of *One hundred and*
 this *Twenty* day of *November* 186*3* the sum of *One hundred and*
Seventy dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount..

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Layne

Major T. A. C.

No. 1.

Voucher No. 1134

Paid the 31 day of December 1863

C. L. Payne
Major R. A. C. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1863

To the 31 day of December 1863

By \$171.00

Forage

Amount \$171.00

Payee & Treasurer, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America.

To *Major C. L. Gayne P. A. C. S. d.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay —	<i>11th December 1863</i>	<i>31st December 1863</i>	<i>one</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>On Genl. Manning's staff—</i>
For myself.....									
For <i>5</i> year's service.....			<i>one</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>171</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from *Capt. A. W. Roy from the 1st November 1863* and to the *30th November* day of *November* 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. W. Roy* this *31st* day of *December* 1863 the sum of *One hundred and seventy one* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount.....

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Gayne
Major P. A. C. S.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

September 11, 1933.

IN REPLY
REFER TO

060

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. F. A. White,
1126 Morse Avenue,
Chicago,
Illinois.

A Published Register of Officers of the Confederate States Navy as compiled by the Office of Naval Records and Library states: "Calvin L. Sayre. Born in Alabama. Appointed from Alabama. Resigned as Second Lieutenant, United States Marine Corps, February 14, 1861. First Lieutenant Marine Corps, March 29, 1861. Captain Marine Corps (nominated), to rank from December 11, 1862.

On duty with Army of Pensacola, 1861-62. Wounded and captured in affair on Santa Rosa Island, Florida paroled. Army duty, Mobile, Alabama, 1864."

The records of this office show that he was detailed for duty in the Confederate States Army for a long period and is shown to have been in service as late as December 7, 1864.

Brigadier General.

WAR DEPARTMENT
THE ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE
WASHINGTON

IN REPLY
REFER TO

The records show that Calvin L. Sayre resigned as 2nd Lieutenant United States Marine Corps, February 14, 1861.

He was appointed 1st Lieutenant Confederate States Marine Corps from the State of Alabama March 29, 1861. Born in Alabama.

He was wounded and captured in the affair on Santa Rosa Island, Florida, October 8th or 9th, 1861, and paroled.

He was appointed Assistant Inspector General District of the Gulf July 17, 1862, and on August 28, 1862, was appointed to temporary rank of Major, C.S.A., and is shown to have been in service as late as December 7, 1864.

1112

(Form No. 4.)

OFFICERS' PAY ACCOUNT.

Paid the 2 day of Dec 1864

Chas L. Harris

Major 2nd Regt. S. C.

From the 1 day of Sept 1864

To the 10 day of Nov 1864

Pay.....\$ 75.00

Forage.....

Amount.....75.00

The Confederate States of America,

To C. L. Payne Major P. A. C. S. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Terms of service charged.		Pay per month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From	To	Months.	Days.	Dolla.	Cts.	Dolla.	Cts.	
Pay—	1 st Sept	30 th Nov			162	00	486	00	
For myself.....	1864	1864							
For five years service.....	1 st Sept	30 th Nov			9	00	27	00	
Forage for horses.....	1864	1864							
							8513	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

First of July 1864 and to the thirty first day of August 1864

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. R. Proctor A. L. C. this seventh day of December 1864 the sum of Five hundred and thirteen dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....0

Forage.....0

Amount.....0

(Signed Duplicates.)

C. L. Payne
Major P. A. C. S.

Capt. John Decker 112th

[No. 33.]

No. *168* ABSTRACT G. Qr. 1864 *4*

Requisition for Forage.

\ *Private Horses.*

May 16 2 Days

1st March 1864

[No. 133.]

REQUISITION for *One* Private Horses in the service of *Major C. S. Sayre*, U. S. Army.
 at *Mobile Ala* for *31* days, commencing the *First* of *March*
 and ending the *31st* of *March* 1864

DATE	PERIOD	No of Horses	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH				TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
			Oats	Corn	Hay	Grass	Oats	Hay	Grass	
	From		Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	
<i>March 1st</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>31</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>372</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>X</i>	<i>217</i>	

Total,

372 X X 217

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at *Mobile Ala* the *1st* of *March* 1864

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. *Three Hundred Seventy Two* pounds oats.

Two Hundred Seventy Two pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[FOOTED IN DUPLICATE]

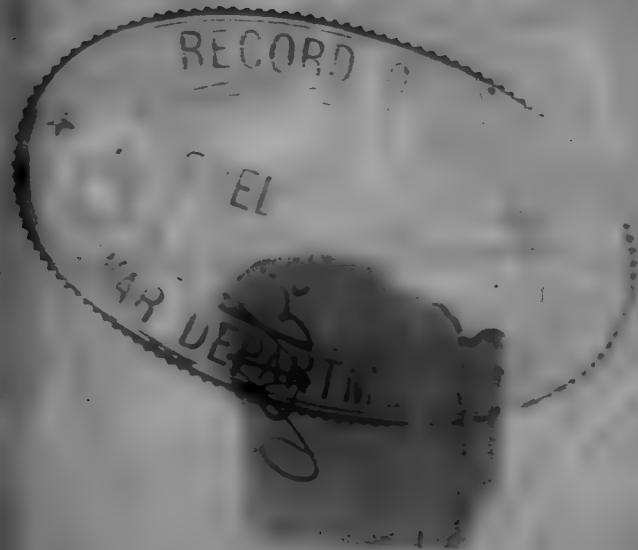
C. S. Sayre Major U. S. Army

Sayre, C L PP

Richmond

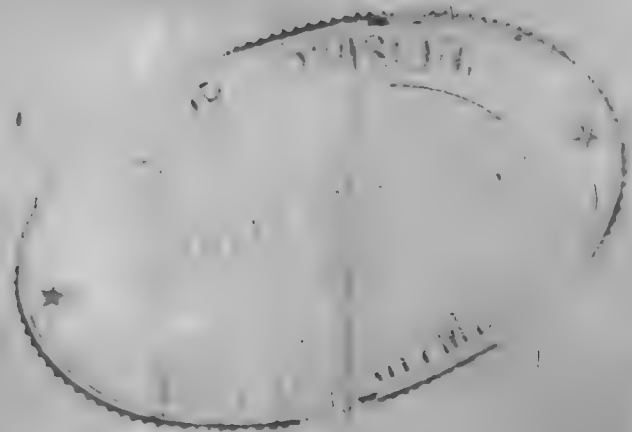
May 1864

113



Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at *Mobile Ala* (No. 2.) during the month of *December* 1863. by *Provost Marshal G. C.*

Running Numbers.	No. of each class.	NAMES OF PERSONS AND ARTICLES.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	Service during the month.			Rates of hire or compensation.		Date of contract, agreement, or entry into service.	BY WHOM OWNED.	Amount of rent or pay in the month.		Remarks showing by whom the buildings were occupied, and for what purpose, and how the vessels and men were employed during the month. (Transfers and discharges will be noted under this head.)	TIME AND AMOUNT DUE AND REMAINING UNPAID.			
							Amount.							From—	To—	Amount. Dolls. Cts.	
				Dolls.	Cts.	Day month or voyage.	Dolls.	Cts.									
1		Sgt. Hancock	Provost Marshal	31	61		150		month Nov 1 '63	T. H. Gordon	300			Nov 1 1863	Dec 31 1863	300	



Amount of Rent and Hire during the month... 300 "

Total Amount due and remaining unpaid. 300 .

I Certify, on honor, that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of December 1863 and that the observations under the head of Remarks, and the statement of amounts due and remaining unpaid are correct.

Examined, *appt. By Commr Maj Gen Maury* Commanding.

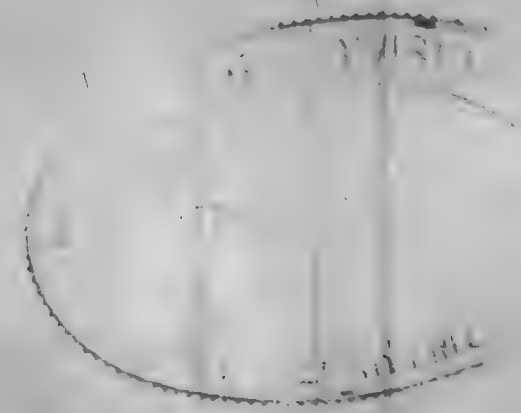
A. H. Florence ASG

Assistant Quartermaster.

No. 21

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at Mobile, Ala during the month of November 1863, by Robert Marshall Lewis

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at <u>11th St</u> during the month of <u>June</u>																			
Running numbers.	No. of each class.	NAMES OF PERSONS AND ARTICLES.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	Service during the month.			Rates of hire or compensation.		Date of contract, agreement, or entry into service.	BY WHOM OWNED.	Amount of rent or pay in the month.		Remarks showing by whom the buildings were occupied, and for what purpose, and how the vessels and men were employed during the month. (Transfers and discharges will be noted under this head.)	TIME AND AMOUNT DUE AND REMAINING UNPAID.					
				From.	To.	Day.	Amount.				Dolls.	Cts.		Dolls.	Cts.	From—	To—	Amount.	
							Dolls.	Cts.										Dolls.	Cts.
	1	<i>James Perkins</i>	<i>Robert Marshall</i>	<i>11th St</i>	<i>11th St</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>150</i>		<i>month in 1863</i>	<i>R M Lewis</i>	<i>150</i>			<i>no</i>	<i>due</i>	<i>150</i>	<i>00</i>		



Amount of Rent and Hire during the month... 150 -

Total Amount due and remaining unpaid. 150 -

I Certify, on honor, that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of September 1863, and that the observations under the head of Remarks, and the statement of amounts due and remaining unpaid are correct.

Examined. *app. By Commr of Maj Gen Maury Commanding.*
D. M. H. Corcoran Atty

Assistant Quartermaster.

Report of Persons and Articles employed and hired at *Mobile, Ala* (No. 2) during the month of *January* 1864, by *Brevet Marshall General*

Employed and hired at <i>Mobile, Ala</i> during the month of <i>January</i> 186 <i>4</i> , by <i>Brevet Marshall General</i>																		
Running Numbers.	No. of each class.	NAMES OF PERSONS AND ARTICLES.	DESIGNATION AND OCCUPATION.	Service during the month.			Rates of hire or compensation.		Date of contract, agreement, or entry into service.	BY WHOM OWNED.	Amount of rent or pay in the month.		Remarks showing by whom the buildings were occupied, and for what purpose, and how the vessels and men were employed during the month. (Transfers and discharges will be noted under this head.)	TIME AND AMOUNT DUE AND REMAINING UNPAID.				
				From	To	Day.	Amount.				Dolls.	Cts.		Dolls.	Cts.	From—	To—	Amount. Dolls. Cts.
							Dolls.	Cts.										
		<i>James Purchase</i>	<i>P Marshall</i>	<i>1st Jan</i>	<i>1st Jan</i>	<i>02</i>	<i>10</i>		<i>March 1st 1863</i>	<i>W H Gordon</i>	<i>100</i>							

Amount of Rent and Hire during the month,...

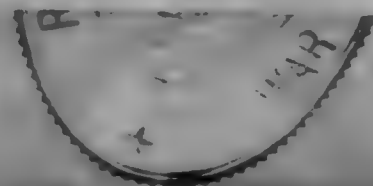
Total Amount due and remaining unpaid.

I Certify, on honor, that the above is a true report of all the persons and articles employed and hired by me during the month of January 1864, and that the observations under the head of Remarks, and the statement of amounts due and remaining unpaid are correct.

Examined. *app^d By Comm^d of Maj Gen Maury* Commanding.

R. M. Flowerree Asst

Assistant Quartermaster.



Says
W. M.

Sayre, Calvin L.

1st Lt.

U.S. Marine Corps

Subject: Proceed to Richmond, Va.

Title of record: S.O. No. 24

Army of Pensacola-Bragg.

Date: Jan. 26/62

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.

(Confederate)

"Extract"

Headquarters District of the Gulf
Mobile July 15th 1862

Special Orders
No 168

III Lieut E. J. Sayre U.S.A.C.
upon the invitation of Genl. Bragg, and with the consent
of his Colonel, is relieved from duty as these Headquarters, and
will report for duty at Mobile this

In Command of
Richd. Genl. J. V. S. S. S.
B. Cochrane
Capt. adjt. Genl.

Payee, C.L.

Voucher No. *314*

Paid to

31 May 1862

O. L. Saper

1st Lieut CS M Corps C. S.

From the

day of

May

1862

To the

31

day of

May

1862

Pay.....\$ *89.80*

Forage.....

Amount...\$ *89.80*
100

The Confederate States of America,

To *1st Lieut. C. S. Sayre*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT

Commencement
and
Expiration.

Term of service
charged.

Pay, per
month.

Amount

From—

To—

Months.

Days.

Dolls.

Ct.

Dolls.

Ct.

REMARKS

Pay—

For myself.....

For

year's service.....

Forage for

horses.....

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of

this

day of

day of

1862.

the sum of

dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....\$

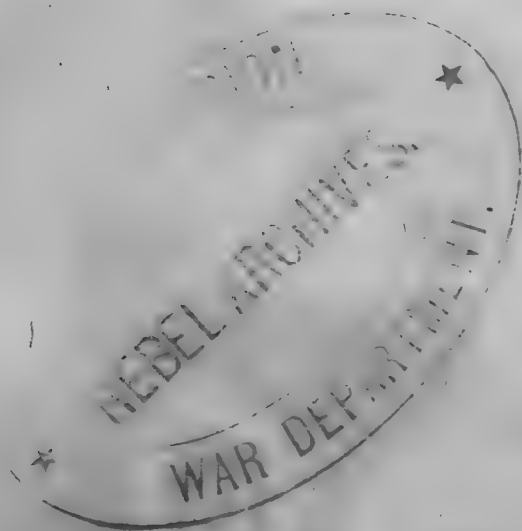
Forage.....\$

Amount...\$

(Signed Duplicate to)

C. S. Sayre

1st Lieut. C. S. Sayre



C. L. Sage
C. L. Sage

United States

And Charles Rogers Esq.

San Antonio, May 21 1861

Special Orders

1st Co.

Captain C. S. Rogers taking special detached
service, ordered from duty in this Department and will proceed to
the Rio Grande at El Paso, Tex., and report to General H. H. Hays
in due season. The Army Department, dated May 18 1861

By order of

Wm. C. Rogers

Adjutant

Captain C. S. Rogers

Special Orders

San Antonio, June 21 1861

J. A. Washington
Capt. G. A. H. & S.

"Extrach"

Head Quarters Dept No 2
Lafayette Miss July 17th / 62

Special Orders
No 122

IV. Lieut C. S. Sayre will
report for to Brig. Genl J. H. Forney at Mobile

By Command of Genl Hagg
J. H. Jordan,
A. A. Genl

Reported July 21st 1862 to Brig. Genl J. H. Forney
J. H. Jordan
A. A. Genl

Voucher No.

47

Paid the

20 day of

June

1862

C. F. Gayre

1st Lt. C. S. M. Corps

C. S.

From the

1 day of

June

1862

To the

20 day of

June

1862

Pay

\$4.20

Forage

Amount

\$4.20

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lieut C. L. Gayne

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	June 11/62	Jan 30/63	7	19	90	00	90	00	
For year's service.....									
Washed at Army								20	
Forage for horses.....									
							89	80	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from Major R. T. Allum, P. M. & S. M. Co. and to the

this 21st day of April 1863. I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. D. M. James, A. D. M. the sum of Eighty Nine dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount...\$

89 80

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Gayne.
1st Lieut C. S. M. Corps.

No. 3. Havana. Dec. 2. 1861

Cap. de ...
J. A. A. A. ...

Costa ... 250⁺ 100.

Paid ... 1861

Received San Antonio, Texas, May 27th 1861
of Major Sackfield Maclin Chief Dr. Master, Head
Dr. C. S. troops in Texas, Two hundred and Fifty dollars
public funds pertaining to the Quarter Master's Depart-
ment, for which I am accountable to the Treasury of the
Confederate States.

\$250⁰⁰/₁₀₀.

Signature duplicated:

Capt C. L. Payne
Act. Asst. Asst. Genl
to C. L. Payne,

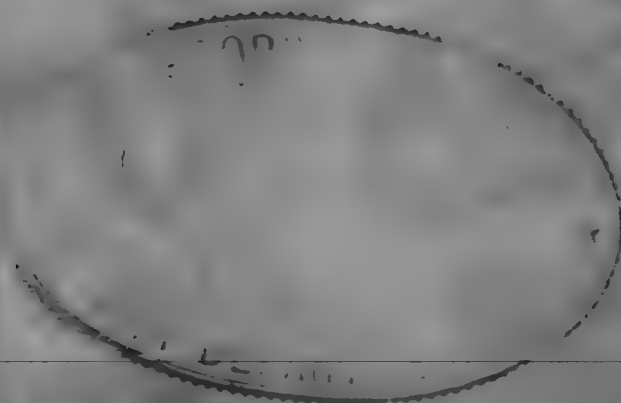
[NO. 16.]

No. 25 ABSTRACT B. 3 Qr. 1862

J. C. Sawyer

Dollars 27.20 100

Paid 25 of July 1862



The Confederate States,

To *Mr. S. C. S. Sayre* Dr.

DATE.				DOLLARS.	CTS.
From	<i>16th July</i>	For mileage from	<i>Mobile Ala</i>		
to	<i>17th July 1862</i>	to	<i>Mobile Ala</i>		
		being	<i>2 1/2</i> miles, at <i>10</i> cents, per mile,	<i>21</i>	<i>20</i>
				<i>21</i>	<i>20</i>

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Mobile Ala *21st July* 1862
 Received at *Mobile Ala* *21st July* 1862
 of *Mr. S. C. S. Sayre* *Quartermaster U. S. A.*
 Army, the sum of *Twenty - Seven* Dollars
 and *Twenty* cents, in full of the above account.

C. S. Sayre *Quartermaster U. S. A.*

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

INO. 16.1

No. *26* ABSTRACT B. *D* Qr. 186*2*

H. C. Sayer

Dollars *37* *20* 100

Paid *22* of *July* 186*2*

The Confederate States,

[NO. 18.]

To 1st Lt. S. S. Sayre Dr.

DOLLARS.

DATE.
From 12th of July
to 21st of July 1862

For mileage from Mobile, Ala.
to Mobile, Ala.
being 21 1/2 miles, at 10 cents, per mile.

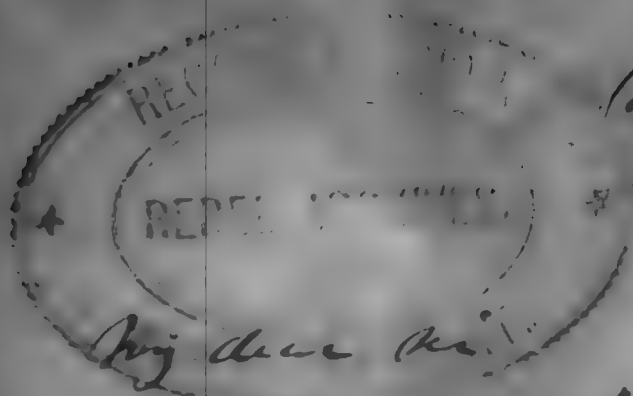
21 / 20

\$ 21 / 20

I Certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

Received of
1st Lt. S. S. Sayre, Lieut. C. S. M.
21 miles, 1862
of 1st Lt. S. S. Sayre, Ass't. Quartermaster C. M.
Twenty Seven Dollars
and Twenty cents, in full of the above account.
C. L. Sayre Lieut. C. S. M. C.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]



Memphis Barracks,

Washington February 14, 1861

My dear Sir,

I regret that circumstances in your opinion well founded, should have rendered it necessary for you to resign your Commission in the Maine Artillery, the records of which, show that you have served in it with honor and attention to duty; I hope in whatever situation you may hereafter be placed that, your days may be peaceful and happy, and should your lot, be cast in military life that you will rise to eminence in the estimation of your countrymen.

I am very respectfully

H. B. Tyler

Adj. and Inspector

Wm. Calver D. Taylor

W. J. Mammey

[No. 30.]

No. 1000 ABSTRACT F. 1000 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Issued.....186

Farrow & Dennett, Printers, Mobile

stationed at

for the month of

156

W(0,1)

COAL.

LIBRARY

For myself,

Total.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Pay for any part of the time I have charged.

Assistant Quartermaster U. S.

Received

Army

cards.

feet

... of wood, and

[No. 30.]

No. *14* ABSTRACT F. Qr. *1864*

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

Wm. C. F. ...

Issued 186

Farrow & Dennet, Printers, Mobile.

[No. 30.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for stationed at
 for the month of 186...

				WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS.
				Cords.	Feet.	Inches.	Bushels.	Pounds.	
For myself,									
Total,									

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn Fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received..... June 1, 186... of Assistant Quartermaster C. S.
 Army..... cords..... feet..... inches of wood, and of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

George W. ...

No. 4.

Voucher No. 558

Paid the 29 day of Feb'y 1864

C. S. Payne

Major & A. S. Genl. C. S.
Dept of the Gulf

From the 1 day of Feb'y 1864

To the 29 day of Feb'y 1864

Pay \$ 171⁰⁰

Forage

Amount \$ 171⁰⁰

Payee & Bennett, Printers, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

To C. L. Sayre Maj. P. & A. S.

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself... Maj.	1st Feb'y 1864	29th Feb'y 1864	one	—	162	00	162	00	
For 6 year's service.....			one	—	9	00	9	00	
Forage for horses.....									
							171	00	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from Capt. A. McVay a gm and to the

31st day of January 1864
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Maj. A. McVay Chf paymaster
this 29th day of February 1864 the sum of One hundred & seventy one ¹⁰⁰ dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount. \$

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Sayre
Maj. P. & A. S. Lt. Genl. Genl.
Capt. Genl.

No. 4.

Voucher No. 406

Paid the 17 day of Feb'y 1864

to L. S. Payne
Major U. S. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan'y 1864

To the 31 day of Jan'y 1864

Pay \$ 171⁰⁰

Forage

Amount \$ 171⁰⁰

Fargus & Bennett, Print 12, Mobile.

The Confederate States of America,

Major C. L. Payne

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....	<i>1862</i>	<i>Jan 31 Jan 1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>162</i>		<i>162</i>	<i>02</i>	
For <i>5</i> year's service.....	<i>1</i>	<i>Jan 31 Jan 1</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>9</i>		<i>9</i>	<i>00</i>	
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>\$</i>	<i>171.02</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

Capt. A. M. Wynn
21 day of *Dec.* 186*3* and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. A. M. Wynn* this *11* day of *Feb.* 186*4* the sum of *one hundred* dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay *171*

Forage.....

Amount *\$ 171.*

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Payne
Major R. A. G. S.

No. 33.

No. *31* ABSTRACT G. *1* Qr. 186*4*

Requisition for Forage.

Private Horses.

of *Maj. C. L. Sayre*
in *January* 186*4*
John T. Thompson, Printer, Mobile.

No. 83.

REQUISITION for Forage for One Private Horses in the service of Sellaj Sayre C. S. Army,
 at Mobile Ala for 3 days, commencing the 1st of January
 and ending the 31st of January 1864

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of Horses.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
July 1	1	31	1	12	X	7	372	X	X	217	
Total,							372	X	X	217	

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time charged.

Received at Mobile the 1st of January 1864 at Ally Marshall
 Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army, Two hundred and seventy-two pounds Corn, zero pounds Oats,
zero pounds Hay, Two hundred and seventeen pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

(Signed in Duplicate.)

C. L. Pope Maj Marshall

FORM No. 33.

VOUCHER No. 74 ARS'T G. 9 Qr. 1864.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PRIVATE ANIMALS.

Wm. C. D. Lyster Ch. S. G.
Sdys
1st August 1864

J. M. MARTIN,
Captain and Post Quartermaster.

FORM 33.—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE for One Private Horses in the service of C. S. A.
C. S. Army, at MONTGOMERY, for 31 days, commencing the 1st of August 1864,
and ending the 31 of May, 1864.

, 1864.												
DATE	PERIOD.		NO. OF HORSES.	DAILY ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.				REMARKS.	
	FROM.	TO		CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	CORN.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
1 st August 1864	1 st August 1864	31 st May 1864	1	12		272	272					
TOTAL							272					

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED, at Montgomery, Ala., the 1st of August, 1864, of Captain
J. M. MARTIN, Assistant Quartermaster, C. S. Army. Three hundred and seventy-two pounds of Corn,
0 pounds of Oats, 0 pounds of Hay,
0 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE]

B. L. Sayre Majt Supt Genl

[No. 21.]

No. 275 ABSTRACT B. *Vol 3* Qr. 1863

Wm. C. L. Sayre

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars *60* ^{*00*}/₁₀₀

Paid *29* ^{*th*}/_{of} *Feb* 1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To *Chas. C. L. Taylor*, Dr.

DATE.

Sept 30

For commutation of quarters at *Mobile* from the *1st* of *Sept* 186*3* to the *30th* of *Sept* 186*3* inclusive, *180* dollars each, per month,
For *12* rooms, at *fifteen* dollars each, per month,
For commutation of fuel for the same period:
..... cords, feet, inches, at dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

60 00

60 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *May C. L. Taylor* during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month.

Wm. A. Taylor Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobile* by *Wm. A. Taylor*, during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C. L. Taylor Capt. U.S. Army.

RECEIVED at *Mobile* the *1st* of *Sept* 186*3*, of *Chas. C. L. Taylor* Dollars and cents, in full of the above account.
..... Quartermaster U.S. Army.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

C. L. Taylor Capt. U.S. Army.

No. 21.1

No. 258 ABSTRACT B... 4... Qtr. 1863

Mrs. C. S. Sayre
COMMITTEE FOR QUARTERS.

Dollars 60 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Paid 30 of Nov 1863

The Confederate States,

[No. 21.]

To *May C. L. Sayre*, Dr.

DATE

May

For commutation of quarters at *Mobila* from the *First* of *May* 186*2* to the *30th* of *Nov.* 186*2* inclusive.

For *8* rooms at *50* dollars each, per month.

For commutation of fuel for the same period:

8 cords *22* feet *12* inches at *1* dollars per cord.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

40 00

40 00

I CERTIFY, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public at the above station which could be assigned to *May C. L. Sayre* during the above period, and that the fuel is charged at the average market price for the month

S. L. L.

S. L. L. Quartermaster.

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at *Mobila Ala* by *Order Genl. Sherman* during the period charged for, and that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu of same.

L. L. Sayre Major U.S.A.

RECEIVED AT *Mobila Ala* the *30th* of *Nov.* 186*2*

of *May C. L. Sayre* Quartermaster U.S. Army,

50 Dollars and *00* cents, in full of the above account.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.]

L. L. Sayre Major U.S.A.

Voucher No. 785

Paid the 31 day of July 1863

May C. B. Seymour
D. C. S.

From the 1 day of July 1863

To the 31 day of July 1863

Pay \$ 162

Forage

Amount \$ 162

Voucher No. 551

Paid the 31 day of May 1863

May C. B. Saine

P. A. C. S. C. S.

From the 1 day of May 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay \$ 162

Forage

Amount, \$ 162

The Confederate States of America;

To Major C. L. Layne P. A. C. S.

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	1 st	31 st			162	00	162	00	
For myself.....	May	May							
	1863	1863							
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the is were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last time I received was from..... and to the

from Capt M. Roy 12 M
Thirtieth day of April 1863

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt M. Roy A. 2 M
this 1st day of May 1863 the sum of one Hundred &

sixty two dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay 162 00

Forage.....

Amount..\$

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Layne
Major P. A. C. S.

Copy

Head Quarters District of the Gulf
Mobile, Ala Feb'y 19th 1863

Special Order }
No. 350 }

II Major ~~James Andrew~~ ~~Andrew~~
Court Martial ordered at Head Quarters Dept No 2 =
Special order No 8. is hereby, by order of Genl. Bragg -
relieved and Capt. R. E. Woolley, A. A. G. is appointed in
his stead

Signed

By command of
Maj. Genl. Buckner
H. J. Martin
A. A. G.

To Maj. Sayre

Specimen Order
No 350

Head Quarters District of Gulf
Mobile Feb 19/63

II Major Payne Judge Advocate
of court martial ordered at Headquarters
Specimen Order No 8. is hereby
by order of Genl Brady relieved and
R. C. Norley Adj. is appointed in his stead

By command of
Major Genl Buckner
N. I. Martin
A. G. G.
To Major Payne

I certify on honor that, I was employed on duty at a
General Court Martial pursuant to annexed copy of
orders at Mobile, Ala. Twenty three days, from the 18th
January 1863 to the 19th February 1863 inclusive

Voucher No. 685

Paid the 21 day of Jan 1863

C. L. Sayre
Major H. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Jan 1863

To the 21 day of Jan 1863

Pay \$162.00

Forage

Amount \$162.00

The Confederate States of America,

To *C. L. Sayre Major P. S. A. Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—	<i>1863</i>	<i>1863</i>							
For myself.....	<i>1 Jan'y</i>	<i>31 Jan'y</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									
							<i>162</i>	<i>00</i>	

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.... *Capt M. Vay A. G. M.*.....and to the

.....*31*..... day of *Dec*..... 186*2*
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of.... *Capt A. M. Vay A. G. M.*.....
 this....*31*..... day of *Jan'y*..... 186*3* the sum of.... *One Hundred and*
Sixty two..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay..... *162.00*

Forage.....

Amount... *162.00*

[Signed Duplicates.]

C. L. Sayre
Major P. S. A.

[No. 1c.]

No. 221 ABSTRACT B. 4th Qr. 1862

C. L. Payne Maj' P.A.

Court Martial Service.

Dollars 23 00
100

Paid 15th of December 1862

*Attest my hand to be
believe in and write
to be seen*

The Confederate States,

To *C. L. Sayre Major P. A. C. S. A.*

DATE.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.
For mileage from pursuant to to annexed copy of a court martial at being miles, at cents per mile	47	00
For days' attendance on said court-martial, being from the of to the of 186, inclusive, (per annexed certificate), at 100	5	00
For days' travelling from the of to the of going to, and from the of to the of returning from the court, inclusive, at 100	1	00
	23	00

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have actually performed the journeys therein charged for, and that the time stated was necessarily occupied in travelling, in obedience to the authority hereunto annexed; that I have not been furnished with public transportation, nor received money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route charged for.

C. L. Sayre Major P. A. C. S. A.

Received at the of 186, Quartermaster C. S.
of dollars
Army, the sum of
and cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

C. L. Sayre Major P. A. C. S. A.

This is to certify

I hereby certify that Maj. C. F. Lyne
person did attend at Court Martial Commence
at Pollard under Genl Order No 93. from
Tuesday the 9th to Saturday the 13th inclusive

J. W. Keaton
Judge Advocate

17 ala

[Extract.]

Head Quarters, District of the Gulf,

SPECIAL ORDERS,

Mobile, Apr 1st 1862

No.

262 }

III. Major L. L. Sayre P.A.S.
is relieved from duty with the 14th Ala Regt
and will report to Brig Genl Slaughter Comdg
'Army of Mobile' forthwith

By command of Maj. Gen'l John H. Forney.

S. Croome
A. A. Genl.

To
Major L. L. Sayre
P.A.S.

(No. 21.)

No. *84* ABSTRACT B. *186* Qr. 186

COMMUTATION FOR QUARTERS.

1000
4000
84
Paid *5000* 186

Payre

The Confederate States,

To Major C. S. Sayre Dr.

DATE.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

1862

Sept 13

For commutation of quarters at Mobile Ala from the 17 of July 1862 to the 13 of September 1862 inclusive.

For rooms at \$10.00 dollars each, per month. 69 60

For commutation of Fuel for the same period:

For myself, 1 cords, 119 feet, 4 inches, at

7.50 dollars per cord. 14 49

For my servant, cords, feet, inches, at

dollars per cord.

Promoted to Major
July 19th 1862

84 09

I certify, on honor, that there were no quarters owned or hired by the public, at the above Station, which could be assigned to Major C. S. Sayre during the above period, and that the Fuel is charged at the average market price for the month. And Capt John C. Ramsey will pay the above account.

Wm M. Miller Quartermaster.

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I have been regularly stationed on duty at Mobile Ala by Gen L. H. Ramsey during the period charged for; that I have not been furnished with quarters, rent, or fuel by the public, nor received a commutation of money in lieu thereof.

C. S. Sayre R. & C. S. A.

Received at Mobile Ala the 30th of October 1862 of Capt John C. Ramsey Quartermaster C. S. Army Eighty four dollars and no cents in full of the above account.

[Signed Duplicate.]

C. S. Sayre R. & C. S. A.

VOUCHER No. 5003

Paid the 24 day of August 1862
Major C. L. Payne
Pa. C. S.

From the 17 day of July 1862
To the 31 day of July 1862

Pay, - - \$

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 87.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *C. L. Sayre Major. 132nd Staff*
P. A. C. S.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1862</i>	<i>1862</i>							
For myself,	<i>18 July</i>	<i>31 July</i>		<i>15</i>	<i>162</i>		<i>81</i>		<i>Approved by</i> <i>17 July 1862</i>
For year's service, -									
Forage for horses, -									
							<i>\$ 81</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just: that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from — *never has been paid*

and to the day of *18* *May 1862* *2 m. c. s. a*
I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *May 1862* *eighty one* *\$ 81*
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *81*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *81*

(Signed Duplicate.)

C. L. Sayre
Major P. A. C. S.

✓
Sayre P. D.

Adams Staff

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

1st Lieutenant and Ord. Off.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	447041848	18
2	44392058	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

See also _____

(Confederate.)

L. W. Adams

P. D. Fauce

1 Lt. & 1st Officer Ten Adams

Appears on a

List

of prisoners leaving Cairo, Ill., Oct. 25 1862, en
route for Vicksburg, Miss., for exchange.

List dated Cairo, Ill., Oct. 25, 1862.

Remarks:

Indorsement shows "Rec'd Near Vicksburg on board
Steamer Emerald the foregoing Prisoners of War * * *
November 1, 1862 from Capt J. B. Sample, A. A. G. &
Agent for exchange of Prisoners
T. J. BEALL, Lieut. & Agent."

Number of roll:

23 sheet

(6306)

S. P. Bell

Copyist

(Confederate.)

D

P. D. Jayne

1st. P. C. S.

Appears in a

List

of Prisoners of War captured by 1st Div. C. C.,
M. D. M.

Brigade

Div.

Corps

When captured

Apr. 19

, 1865.

Where captured

Fort Mifflin

By whom captured

Scout 2 Brig

Remarks:

Reg. No. 63, P. M. O., 1st Div., Cav. Corps,
M. D. M., page *1*

(CONFEDERATE)

S

F D Sayre

Appears on a

LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the
Army of Tennessee, commanded by
Lt. Gen. Hardee,

for

Dec 20

1863

Corps, Division or Brigade
Adam's Brigade

Designation Ord Officer Brigade

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. None

Date of assignment

August 6

1864

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 14 Simpson

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

P D Sayre

Appears on a

LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty in the
Army of Tennessee, commanded by
General B. Bragg, C. S. Army.

List dated

Nov 18

1863

Corps, Division or Brigade

Adam's Brigade

Designation Ordn Officer

Rank in C. S. Army None

Rank in P. A. C. S. None

Date of assignment August 6

1862

Remarks:

Box 48

No. 12

Simpson

Copyist.

Sayre, P.D.

Lt.

Ord.Off. Adams Brig.

Subject: Leave of absence.

Title of record: S.O.38/2

Dept & Army of Tenn—Bragg

Date: Feb.13, 1863.

This record contains information relative to the above named man, upon the subject stated.
(Confederate)

(CONFEDERATE)

3

P. D. Sayre

Appears on a

LIST

of Ordnance Officers on duty in
Hindman's Corps, Army of Tennessee,
on Dec. 18, 1863.

Commands Stewart's Div.

Adams Brig.

Designation Ord. Off.

Rank in C. S. Army none

Rank in P. A. C. S. 1st Lt. Artillery

Date of assignment, 186

Remarks: Absent sick

Assigned by Brig. Gen. Adams

Box 53

No. 2, 3 & 4

Tillman

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

P. D. Sayre

1st Lieut.

Appears on a

LIST

of officers on Ordnance duty with
Breckenridge's Corps, Army of
Tennessee.

List dated

Nov. 1

, 1863.

Command Adams Brigade

Duty Ord. Off.

Date of commission no com., 186

or appointment

Assigned to duty Aug. 6, 1862

By whom assigned Brig. Gen. Adams

By what authority G.O. #46

A. I. G. O. July 1/62

Remarks:

Box 53

No. 1

Tillman

Copyist.

Supper, P.M.
1.00
2.00
3.00
4.00
5.00
6.00
7.00
8.00
9.00
10.00
11.00
12.00
13.00
14.00
15.00
16.00
17.00
18.00
19.00
20.00
21.00
22.00
23.00
24.00
25.00
26.00
27.00
28.00
29.00
30.00
31.00
32.00
33.00
34.00
35.00
36.00
37.00
38.00
39.00
40.00
41.00
42.00
43.00
44.00
45.00
46.00
47.00
48.00
49.00
50.00
51.00
52.00
53.00
54.00
55.00
56.00
57.00
58.00
59.00
60.00
61.00
62.00
63.00
64.00
65.00
66.00
67.00
68.00
69.00
70.00
71.00
72.00
73.00
74.00
75.00
76.00
77.00
78.00
79.00
80.00
81.00
82.00
83.00
84.00
85.00
86.00
87.00
88.00
89.00
90.00
91.00
92.00
93.00
94.00
95.00
96.00
97.00
98.00
99.00
100.00

May 29, 1863

~~Pike S. C.~~

~~Chilman S.~~

Chilman S.
Pike S. C.

Marshall Hospital,

Columbus, Ga.,

1865.

258

To Capt. Bond, Co. _____

Private _____ }
Regt. _____

of your Company was

this day admitted into this Hospital for treatment.

By _____

Dr. _____

Certs, _____

Wary of _____

Surgeon in Charge

Receipt

No. 82.

VOUCHER No. *67* ABSTRACT *5* OR. 1863

Major J. A. Calhoun

Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE FOR
PUBLIC ANIMALS.

From 1st
Regt.

J. S. Payne

August 29th 1863.

[No. 32—VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT, G.]

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of *Confederate States*
for *thirty* days, commencing the *29th* of *August*, 1863, at *Montgomery Ala.*
ending on the *12th* of *September*, 1863, at

		of <u>August 1</u> , 186 <u>3</u> ,														
DATE OF ACQUISITION	NUMBER OF HORSES	NUMBER OF MILK	NUMBER OF OXEN	TOTAL No. OF ANIMALS	NUMBER OF DAYS	NUMBER OF RATIONS	Daily Allowance to each Animal					TOTAL ALLOWANCE				
							POUNDS OF CORN	POUNDS OF BARLEY	POUNDS OF OAT	POUNDS OF HAY	POUNDS OF FOOD	CORN	BARLEY	OAT	HAY	FOOD
<u>129</u>	<u>1</u>			<u>1</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>30</u>	<u>12</u>			<u>164</u>	<u>360</u>					<u>420</u>
Required.....								<u>360</u>							<u>420</u>	
on hand to be deducted.....																
To be supplied.....								<u>360</u>						<u>420</u>		
I CERTIFY ON HONOR																

REMARKS

At Montgomery in 1841

Required

on hand to be deducted.

To be supplied:

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which charge is required; and that charge has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Montgomery, Ala.

Received at Montgomery, Ala. on the 29th day of August 1863.
Major G. L. Calhoun
Hundred and

I, Major L. Calhoun, on the 29th day of August 1863.
 Three hundred and fifty pounds of corn, Quartermaster, Confederate States Army,
 of oats, pounds of barley, pounds
 pounds of hay. Four hundred, twenty pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.
 [SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

P.D. [illegible]
Lt & Col [illegible] Name [illegible]

No 11

Receipts for issues to the Army,
1st quarter 1861.

50

RECEIVED at

1863

from

this

day of

Ordinance Stores, viz:

the following Ordinance and

(SIGNED DUPLICATES.)

J. D. Ryan

1863

513

Sayre, Phil D.

Sayre, Phil. D.,
2d & 1st Lt. & Brig. O.O.

Confined
1863

Adams' (2) Brig.

Adams' (D) Brig.

Dec. 18, 1862, Apl. 7, Oct. 31 & Nov. 18, 1863. Returns show him 2d Lieut. Ord. duty,
Adams' Brig. Also Brig. O.O.
Dec. 18 & 20, 1863. Returns show him 1st Lt. & O.O. Adams' Brig. A.T.

Memo.- Was 2d Lt. Co. F, 3d Ala. Inf., C.S.A.
Nothing further found.

Paroled---1865 at---

Prepared by *R. J. J.* Examined by *J. M.*

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

P. D. Sayre

Appears on a

LIST

of Officers on Ordnance duty in
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee.

List not dated.

Rank in Confed. Army

Rank in Prov. Army 2nd Lt. Infy.

Date of commission or appointment

May. 5

1862

Date of assignment to ordnance duty

Aug. 2

1862

With what command Adams Brigade

Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 6.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

P.D. Sayre

Appears on a

LIST
of Ordnance Officers, commissioned
and non-commissioned, in Hardee's
Corps, Army of Tennessee.
List dated April 7, 1863.

Command... Adam's Brigade
Commander's name Bri. Genl. D.W. Adams
Remarks:

Box 52.

No. 3.

Clark

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

P. D. Sayre

Appears on a

LIST

of Officers on Ordnance Duty in
Hardee's Corps, Army of Tennessee.
List not dated.

Rank in Confederate Army.....
Rank in Provisional Army...1st. Lt.....
Date of appointment } ..May 6., 1862 .
or commission }
Date of assignment } ..Aug. 2., 1862 .
to Ordnance duty }
With what command Brickrbridge's Div.
Remarks: ..Adams Brigade.

Box 52.

No. 1.

Clark

Copyist.

Sayre P 2

No. 82.

VOUCHER No. 30 ABSTRACT / Qr. 186 4

Maj' A. L. Culbertson
Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

—FOR—

PUBLIC ANIMALS.

Memphis Appeal print, Montgomery, Ala.

P. D. Sayre
1st Lt. Ord off
Jan 23rd 1864

FORM No. 82.--Voucher to Abstract G.

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of A. S. L.
for 30 days, commencing the 25th of January 1864, and ending
on the 24 of February 1864, at Montgomery Ala.

DATE OF REQUISITION.	NUMBER OF HORSES.	NUMBER OF MULES.	NUMBER OF OXEN.	TOTAL No. OF ANIMALS.	NUMBER OF DAYS.	NUMBER OF RATIONS.	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.					TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS.
							POUNDS CORN.	POUNDS BARLEY.	POUNDS OATS.	POUNDS HAY.	POUNDS FODDER.	CORN.	BARLEY.	OATS.	HAY.	FODDER.	
	1			1	31	31	12				14	372				391	I am on loan of abundance.
Required.....																	
On hand to be deducted.....																	
To be supplied.....																	

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, that the above Requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED at Montgomery Ala. on the 25th day of January 1864
of Maj. A. S. L. Quartermaster Confederate States Army, 392
pounds of Corn, pounds of Barley, pounds of Oats,
pounds of Hay, 134 pounds of Fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATE.]

A. S. L.
1st Lt. & Ad. Off.

Voucher No.

Paid the day of 1886

.....
..... C. S.

From the day of 1886

To the day of 1886

Pay \$ 100.00

Forage

Amount \$ 100.00

The Confederate States of America,

To

Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.		Term of Service Charged.		Pay per Month.		Amount.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself.....									
For year's service.....									
Forage for horses.....									

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received

was from and to the

..... day of 1865.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this day of 1865, the sum of

..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay

Forage

Amount

[Signed Duplicates.]

[Handwritten signatures and notes]

I will
be in London
at 10 o'clock
on the 1st

of

00

Received Muskahoma, Tenn Jan 30 1863 of Capt. Chas.
Sample, Ordnance Officer, Breckinridge Division
✓ 6000 Buck & Ball Caps (no caps)
✓ 6 Ammunition Boxes

Duplicates

J. D. Fayor
1st Lt & Ord of
Adams Brigade

1874

Oct 2nd on Comm
of the day of the

1874

✓

1874

- Received, of the Hon. Secy. of War, June 18th 1863 of Capt. Chas. H.
Simple, Ord. Officer, Department of the Interior, the following
- ✓ 1 Three Hundred (300) Rainier Co. Cattle,
 - ✓ 1 One Hundred and six (106) Cows & Calves,
 - ✓ 1 Two Hundred (200) Cattle,
 - ✓ 1 One Hundred and fifty (150) Prussian Muzzle Loaders,
 - ✓ 1 Eighteen Thousand (18000) Buck & Ball Cattle & all arms,
 - ✓ 1 Eighteen Ammunition Boxes.

(Duplicate)

For the 18th 1863
Cavalry, 1st U.S. Cavalry Brigade

VOUCHER NO. 206

Paid 29 day of Feb 1864

J. D. Soper

J. L. L.

C. S.

From the 1 day Feb 1864

To the 29 day of Feb 1864

Pay \$ 100 00

Forage \$

Amount \$ 100 00

Memphis Appeal print Montgomery.

The Confederate States of America,

To: P. D. Sayre, 1st Lt. & Ord. Off. Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM	TO	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	1864	1864							
For myself	Feb 29	Feb 29	1	00	100	00	100	00	
For Year's Service									
Forage for Horses.									
							\$ 100	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from...

and to the 31st day of January, 1864

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of...

29th day of February, 1864, the sum of One hundred dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

PAY 100 00
FORAGE
AMOUNT 100 00

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

P. D. Sayre
1st Lt. & Ord. Off.

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

Montgomery, Ala. February 1864

Paid Lt J. D. Sayre Co Regt. 100
 From 1st Jan 1864 to 31st Jan 1864
 One hundred Dollars.

J. L. Cathorn

Adj. & P. M., C. I. A.

A. Warner chfck

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT,

Montgomery, Ala., December 3rd 1863

Paid 1st Lt. J. D. Sayre Co. ord. Officer Regt.
 From 1st Nov 1863 to 30th Nov 1863
 One Hundred Dollars Dollars.

for Mrs. J. D. Sayre

Adj. & Q. M., G. I. S.

H. H. Henshaw

Capt. & Qu.

RECEIVED at Sullaburg, Tenn., of Capt. W. H. H. H. H., Quartermaster,
27 day of June, 1863, the following Quartermaster Stores:

VOUCHER NO. 134

Paid 1st day of Feb 1864

P. D. Sayre

1st Lieut

C. S.

From the 1st day of Jan 1864

To the 21st day of Jan 1864

Pay \$ 100 00

Forage \$

Amount \$ 100 00

Memphis Appeal Print, Montgomery.

The Confederate States of America,

To 1st Lt P. D. Sayre Dr

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	MONTHS.	DAYS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	
Pay—	1864	1st							
For myself	1st Jan	31st Jan	1						
For Year's Service									
Forage for Horses									
							\$	100.00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever: and that the last payment I received was from Capt M. Hanley & Co

and to the 1st day of Dec, 1864
 I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of May J. L. Calhoun 1st Lt Col
 this 1st day of Feb, 1864, the sum of one hundred
 dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

PAY 100
 FORAGE
 AMOUNT 100

SIGNED DUPLICATES.

P. D. Sayre
1st Lt L. M. A. Off

Pay Office, _____

186

I CERTIFY That I have this day paid to _____
the following amount, being from _____
1863, to _____ 186, inclusive.

Pay, . . . \$11.40

Forage, . . . _____

Amount, . . . \$11.40

CAPT. AND PAY A. Q. M.

No. 32

VOUCHER No. *96* ABSTRACT... *3* Qr. 1-3

Maj S L Colburn
Quartermaster.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE
FOR PUBLIC ANIMALS.

W. D. Sayre
~~*1st Lt. Forage*~~
Apr 4th 1863.

[No. 32—[VOUCHER TO ABSTRACT G.]

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of C. S. A
for Thirty days, commencing the 3rd day of Sept, 1863, and
ending on the 4th day of Oct, 1863, at Montgomery

Date of Requisition..	Number of Horses...	Number of Mules.....	Number of Oxen.....	Total No. of Animals.	Number of Days.....	Number of Rations...	Daily Allowance to each Animal:					Total Allowance.				
							Pounds of Corn.	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats..	Pounds of Hay...	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of...	Pounds of...	Pounds of...	Pounds of...	Pounds of...
9 th Sept 1863	1			1	30	30	12					14	360			420

REMARKS.

Required..... 360
On hand to be deducted.....
To be supplied..... 360

I certify on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just; that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required; and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Received at Montgomery on the 4th day of Sept, 1863.
of Major J. L. Calhoun Quartermaster Confederate States Army,
Thirteenth & Sixty pounds of corn..... pounds of barley..... pounds
of oats..... pounds of hay..... pounds of fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED DUPLICATES.]

P. L. Moore
1st St. & 3rd off
Adams Brigade

No 10

Receipt for Goods

Issued to

Lt P. D. Feignat

for his own use and
of Officers of

Adams Brigade

01 01

Received from Miss Abigail May 1st 1831
from Dr. Hollins, paper & cloth, which she has
that of the officers of the same, and
for a book & have found the same to be
one of said articles, sent. to me by the same
V. H. 2nd

Dr. J. M. May
1st 1831

No 15

Receipt for Stms
Issued to

Lt P. D. Fayre

For use of Officers

Adams Brigade

✓

G. C.

No. 1

Receipt for

Issued

to P. D. Fayre

For use of

of Gen. Adams

Received Jackson Miss this June 31. 1863 of Lieut
E. A. Robbins Depot Crd. Officer for the use of the
Officers of Adams' Brigade, Breckenridge's Division;
Forty three Haversacks & belts
for which I have paid said Lieut Robbins the cost
price of said articles to wit Twenty one dollars & fifty cents

\$21.50/100

P. D. Lynne
1st Lt. 10th Regt

No 12.

Receipt for Stone

Bound to

Leung P. D. Payne
for use of Officers
25th Regt La Vol

Staff

C. C.

Received of the Hon. Secy. of the Navy
of the U.S. the sum of \$1000.00 for the use
of the office of the 1844 & 20th Regts La. Vols. Adams Br
10th Regiment of Cavalry \$125 each

for work done by the said Regts during the year
1844 & 1845. Total \$1250.00

J. L. Payne
1st Lieut

Sayres, Sanford

GENERAL & STAFF

(CONFEDERATE)

HOSPITAL STEWARD

CARD NUMBERS

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

Sayres, Sanford ✓
Hosp. Stwd.

Subject: Appointed

Special Order Number 504/8

Dec 29 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Sayre, Sanford, (Sayres)
Hospital Steward

Subject: Rejoin regt.

Special Order Number 103/6

Apr. 28 , 186 3
Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
Payres
Putt
Appears on a Register of
General Hospital,
Farmville, Va.,
containing Orders, Letters and Circulars received.

Remarks:

Jan 3, 1863
Payres "Hospital Stew-
ard" on duty at hospit-
al at Farmville, Va.
is transferred here
reported Jan 5.

Confed. Arch., Chap 6, File No. 546, page 86

(556)

H. Barton

Copy

(CONFEDERATE)

S M Sayre

Steward

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing, at Gen. Hosp.

Farmville, Va. 1863

Date of issue

Mar 31, 1863

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

Copyist.

Scaife, W. L.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark:

See also 9 Young's Tea Inf

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

W. L. Scalf
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Geo*

To whom report *Surg. Genl. by letter*

Date of appointment *July 11*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Jan 30*, 1864.

To take rank *Apr 21*, 1863.

Date of acceptance , 186 .

Delivered *Surg. Genl.*

Secretary of War *J. A. S.*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 35

(286)

A. D. Duncan

8797

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

5
11th Maine
Ass'n

Appears on a

List

of Medical Officers serving

in the

Department

Commanded by Lieut. Gen. Polk,

during the month of *Jan*, 1867.

Command

Remarks:

11th Maine
1st Divison
Ector's Brigade

Book mark:

(552)

M. E. Linn

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

Appears on a

Report

of Staff and Acting Staff Officers serving with the
different commands of Stewart's Corps, Army
of Tennessee.

Report dated *11th March 63*
....., 186 *2*

Date of commission } *1st June 63*
or appointment, } 186 *3*

In what Dept. serving *1st Cavalry*

By whom assigned *W. H. C.*

Remarks: *In Commission*
Eastern Brigade

Inspection Report C, No. 18; inclosure 6.

(256)

2333

W. H. C.
Copyist. 1

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr H L Scamfe

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Army of Northern Virginia,

containing copies of Letters sent.

Remarks:

June 1. 1863

*Turned for position of Asst Surg
9 months April 26*

Confed. Arch., Ohap. 6, File No. 641, page 151.

(225)

222

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

g

Texas

W. L. Scaife
Asst. Surg. 9 Regt Texas Inf

Appears on a

Roster

of Commissioned Officers of Ector's Brigade.

Roster dated Camp near Tuscaloosa Ala

Apr. 28 1864

Date of commission _____, 186 .

Remarks:

Stunt

(CONFEDERATE.)

Wm. H. Scupper
Asst. Surg.

Appears on a Register of the

Army of Tennessee,

containing a Roster of Surgeons and Assistant
Surgeons.

Remarks:

June 30. 1864 y
Texas Regt.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 747, page 475

Scaife, W. L.

Asst. Surg.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 105/3

Apr. 30, 1863

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Voucher No. 295.

Paid the 31st day of August 1863

Am. L. Scaife,

Ast. Surgeon. ...

From the 1st day of August 1863

To the 31st day of August 1863.

Pay.....\$ 110.00.

Forage.....

Amount...\$ 110.00.

The Confederate States of America.

To *Asst. Surgeon Wm. L. Scarfe, U.S.A.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service
Charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

Pay

For myself

Aug. 1. 1863. Aug. 31. 1863.

1.

110. 00.

110. 00.

*Stationed at Haystack
Hospital, Meridian, Miss.*

For Agent's services

Forage for horses

110. 00.

I HEREBY certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service, and I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John Becker, Assistant Quartermaster*.

31st

July

1863

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Becker, Assistant Quartermaster*

31st

August

1863

one hundred & ten

dollars, being the amount, in full of said account.

Pay *110. 00.*

Forage

Amount *110. 00.*

(Signed Duplicate)

*Wm. L. Scarfe
Asst Surg U.S.A.*

Voucher No.

Paid the day of 186..

..... C. S.

From the day of 186..

To the day of 186..

Pay.....\$

Forage....

Amount.. \$
 0 00.

The Confederate States of America.

No. 2

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

Commencement and Expiration.

Term of Service charged.

Pay per Month.

Amount.

REMARKS.

FROM

TO

MONTHS

DAYS

DOLLS.

CENTS.

DOLLS.

CENTS.

Pay-

For myself

For years service

Forage for horses

I HEREBY CERTIFY that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from..... and to the

..... day of 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledging that I have received of the sum of.....

..... dollars, being the amount, in full, of said account.

Pay.....

Forage.....

Amount \$

Signed Duplicate

.....

Office Dist. Pay Quartermaster.

Kendall, Mich. Sept. 30 1863

I have this day paid *Det. Sington Th. S. Sington, & W. C. S.*

from the *1st* day of *August* 1863, to the *30th* day of *August*

1863, being *28* months, at \$ *40* per month. *- 40.00.*

John A. Lee

Capt. & V. Q. M.

VOUCHER NO 6.....

Paid the 3d day of July - 1863.

Am. L. Lcaife.

Wm. Lingen P. A. S.

From the 21st day of April - 1863

To the 30th day of June - 1863.

Pay.....\$ 256.66.

Forage.....

Amount.....\$ 256.66.

The Confederate States of America.

Asst. Surgeon W. S. Scaife, U. S. A.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	Commencement and Expiration.	Term of Service charged.	No. of Months & Days.	DOLLARS.	CENTS.	REMARKS.
Pay—						
For myself.....	April 30. 1863. June 30. 1863.	2.	10.	190.	00.	Passed Medical Board, J. P. Smith, Pres.; as Asst. Surgeon, April 21. 1863.
For years service.....					256.	Assigned to Dept. Miss. & La. by Special Orders, No. 105, A. S. G. O. dated April 30. 1863, and stationed by order of Gen. Johnston at General Hospital, Andover, Miss.
Forage for horses.....						
					256.	66.

I hereby certify, that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I acted as and legally held the appointment, and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States, on any account whatsoever; and that ~~the above is a true and correct statement of the account~~

have never received pay

I at the same time acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Becka, Assistant Quartermaster* the sum of *two hundred & fifty six* dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay..... \$ 256.66.
Forage.....
Amount..... \$ 256.66.

Wm Scaife
Asst Surgeon U. S. A.

W. L. Scarfe
Asst Surg



GEN.FRENCH PAPERS.

Head Quarters

Meridian Miss Dec 21 1863.

Special Orders
No 221

Asst Surgeon M. L. Seave is
hereby relieved from duty in Hayside Hospital
Meridian, Miss. and will report to Maj Gen
French for assignment to duty.

By Command of
General Johnston
B. S. Lawrence
Acting Genl

Maj Genl S. G. French

Dec. 21st 1904

Franklin D. Roosevelt

French Quarter

Jan: 21. 1864.

H. J. Chapman.
Brig. Chapman

Hi. P. 3. 102. 10. 5

19 164

[Faint, illegible handwriting]

It will be necessary however
that all other things
things, dangers, avoid:
dangers or any person
going on a mission of
this kind - be issued
from that location.

the request to their
payment of their life
it is referred to her.
from Mr. B. Hanson.
for information as to the
opportunity out of which
the treatment of our mother

1. S. French
Aug 1st
ends

Camp near Meridian Miss
Jan^y 18th 1864

Surgeon R. T. de Cresson
or Surg. Col's Brigade.

Sir:

In obedience to orders I proceeded
to comply with the instructions of the Brigade to wit:

(1) One Amputating Case for the 29th N.C. Regiment

(1) " " " " " 9th Texas " "

(1) " " " " " 14th " " "

(1) " " " " " 32nd " " "

(1) " " " " " " " " "

Said instruments to be repaired at the above named place.

After the instruments were repaired I found myself with
out the necessary funds to pay for them; the cost of which
being One Hundred and Twenty five ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars (\$125⁰⁰/₁₀₀)
therefore, I left them there subject to your order and return
ed to my command.

I therefore, respectfully represent to you that proper
steps be taken for the payment of said repair so as to have
the instruments returned to the command.

Respectfully

W. H. Seaford

W. H. Seaford

Adj. Surg. 9th Tex. Infy.

Personally appeared before me, a

Richmond,

186

Co. (-)

Regt.

Vols., and made oath

that he is without a descriptive roll or final statement, which it is impossible to obtain from his commanding officer, for the reason that his company is now

that the within account, amounting to

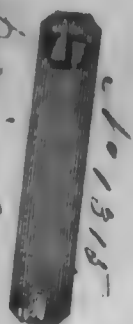
is correct; that he is not in debt to the Confederate States, and that he will present a statement of this

dollars,

payment to his Commanding Officer.

From July 28 1863 to Aug 21 1863
Pay \$3.70
Cc. 11.79
143.47
7.50
\$95.94

Paid in Advance
The Confederate
Cash Office
1863



THE CONFEDERATE STATES, Dr.

To *Wm L. Seale*

C. S. Army.

For Monthly Pay, from *28 July 1863* to *Sept 21*
being *one* month, *21* days, at *\$11* per month,

*For extra duty pay as acting Hospital Steward
from 1st March 1863 to 21 April 1863 being
52 days at \$1.25 each day from 21 April 1863
clothing commutation from 8th October 1862
to 21 April 1863 being 174 days at \$1.17 per month*

DOLLARS. CTS.

18 70

13 00

71 79

103 49

9 50

95 99

Deduct, due *for clothing, drawn*

*Appointed 1st Surgeon
April 21 1863*

Amount paid,

I certify, that I have endorsed this Payment on

Seale's Descriptive Roll.

Collected

RECEIVED *Richmond* this *29* day of *April* 186*3*
from *Wm L. Seale* Quartermaster C. S. Army, the sum of
Twenty five
being the amount, and in full of the above account.

WITNESS.

[Signed Duplicates.]

Wm L. Seale

Scales, Alfred M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Brig. Gen.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

57

N.C.

Wm. H. Jones

Brig Genl N.C.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Maj. Gen. C. M. Wilcox's Division, A. P. Hill's
Corps. Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated *West Petersburg Va*
Oct 30 1864

Date of muster of organi- }
zation into service. } *1864, 1865*

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186

Remarks

Inspection Report P, No. 31; inclosure 17.

J. C. Murphy

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

71-6

A. M. Scales
Brig Genl. N. C. Brigade

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Wilcox's Light Division, A. P. Hill's Corps,
commanded by Maj. Gen. C. M. Wilcox.

Report dated

Near Petersburg
Va Dec 31, 1864

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service. }

, 186 .

Term of service

War

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186 .

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 46; inclosure 7.

A. S. Dangler

(104)

(CONFEDERATE.)

5

A. M. Scales
Brig Genl

Appears on 81.

Inspection Report

of Scales' Brigade, Wilcox's Light Division, A. F.
Hill's 3d Corps Army of Northern Virginia,
commanded by Brig. Gen. A. M. Scales.

Report dated

Petersburg Va
Jan 28, 1865

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

, 186

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 53; inclosure 3.

J. B. Hyatt
Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
A. M. Scales
Brig Genl. Genl Staff

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Scales' Brigade, commanded by Brig. Gen.
A. M. Scales.

for the month of *Febry*, 186*5*.

Station *Petersburg, Va*

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service. , 186*5*

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date , 186*5*

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 64; inclosure 7.

O. J. Taylor

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
A. M. Scales
Brig. Gen. North Carolina
Appears in an

Inspection Report

of Maj. Gen. C. M. Wilcox's Division, Lt. Gen.
A. P. Hill - Corps. Army of Northern Virginia,
commanded by Brig. Gen. J. H. Lane.

Report dated *Near Petersburg, Va*
Feb 28, 1865

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service.

62
1861

Term of service

12 mo.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P. No. 64; inclosure II.

O. P. Taylor

(654)

4261

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S. | 8
A. M. Scales,
Brig Genl.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Maj. Gen. C. M. Wilcox's Division.

Report dated

near Petersburg Va
Nov 30, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi-
zation into service. }

, 186 .

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

On leave, Gen.
Lee.

Date

Nov 19, 186*4*

Remarks:

Scales Brigad.

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 46.

(864)

J. E. Murphy

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

A. M. Seale.
Brig Genl.

Appears on at

Inspection Report

of Brig. Gen. A. M. Seale's North Carolina Brigade,
commanded by Col. Wm. Lee Lowrance.

Report dated *Petersburg Va.*
Nov 26, 186*4*

Date of muster of organi- } , 186 .
zation into service.

Term of service

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Gen Lee

Date *Nov 19*, 186*4*

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 37; inclosure 48.

J. E. Murphy

(664)

Copyist.

S. (CONFEDERATE.)

G. M. Scales
Orig. Gen. N. C. Troops.

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Wilcox's Light Division, Lt. Gen. A. P. Hill's
Corps, commanded by Maj. Gen. C. M. Wilcox.

Report dated *Petersburg*
Va. *Sept. 30, 1864*

Date of muster of organization into service

, 1861.

Term of service, *2 yrs*

, 1862.

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

, 186

Remarks:

Inspection Report P, No. 24; inclosure 6.

L. H. Taylor

(664)

200

Copyist

S

(CONFEDERATE.)

A. M. Scales
Brig Genl M.C. Foster

Appears on an

Inspection Report

of Maj Gen. C. M. Wilcox's Division, Lt. Gen.
A. P. Hill's Corps.

Report dated *Near Petersburg Va*
Jan 30 1865

Date of muster of organization into service. *1861*

Term of service *one year*

Absent commissioned officers accounted for:

By what authority

Date

Remarks:

, 186

Inspection Report P, No. 53; inclosure 1.

J. B. Hyatt

(554)

4M

Copyist.

A. M. Scales

North Carolina

(Confederate.)

Brig Genl | Brig Genl

REFERENCE CARD.

See Manuscript No. page

See

Alfred M. Scales

Co. H. 13th N. C. Inf.

GENERAL INDEX CARD.

This card must not be taken from the files.

1860, G M

No. 33.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

No. 33.

Requisition for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

C. S. Army.

at

for

days, commencing the

day of

and ending

the

2nd

day of

1861.

Date.

Period.

Daily allowance for each.

Total allowance.

Corn.

Oats.

Hay.

Corn.

Oats.

Hay.

Fodder.

Remarks.

Number of horses.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Bushels.
(56 lbs.)

Pounds.

Bushels.
(32 lbs.)

Pounds.

Pounds.

Pounds.

Total Issued.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

J. L. Deane, Comd'g

Received at

the

day of

1861

of

Assistant Quartermaster C. S. Army.

bushels corn,

bushels

oats,

pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full of the above requisition.

(Signed, duplicates.)

J. L. Deane, Comd'g

[No. 33.]

No. 11 Abst. G. 3rd Qr. 1864

H. H. Seale
Brig. Genl.

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For August 1864

Issued 31st Aug 1864

[No. 38.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Two
at in the field
and ending the 3/04

Private Horses in the service of *A*

3 / days, commencing the

5 August

and ending the

3/12

9

August

186 4

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED *in the field*, the *31* of *August*, 186*4* of *W. H. Barclay* Major &
Assistant Quartermaster, *496 2/3* bushels corn, *868 1/2* bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

[No. 23.]

No. 1 Abst. G. 1884

Gen. H. M. Smith

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For July 1884

Issued 31st July 1884

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 83.]

and ending the

Private Horses in the service of
days, commencing the
1906

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

Received at *in the field*

RECEIVED at *in the field*, the *31st* of *July*, 1864, of *W. H. Garrison*,
Assistant Quartermaster, *49th* *Regt.* *Col.* *of Mass.*,
of the above Requisition. *bushels corn, 865 lb. bushels oats,*
pounds hay,
pounds fodder, in full
(DUPLICATE.)

(DUPLICATE.)

No. 100.

No. 1

Abst. G

4th Qr. 1864

Genl. A. M. Deles

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

4th Quarter

1864

Issued

During 4th Qr.

1864

REQUISITION for Forage for

No. 88.

of *Oct* in *The field* for *92* days, commencing the *1st* and ending the *31st* of *Dec* 1864. *For* *Horses in the service of Cavalry Brigade*

DATE	PERIOD	Number of Horses	ALLOWANCE FOR EACH			TOTAL ALLOWANCE			REMARKS
			Hay	Grass	Fodder	Hay	Grass	Fodder	
1864	1864	1864							
	1 st Oct - 31 st Dec	3	10	10		1840	1840		

I certify that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charge, and that the Horses were actually in service.

Received *Major Peter H. B.* on the *31st* of *Dec* 1864, of *A. H. Gallaway* Major & Assistant Quartermaster *1840 lbs* bushels corn, *1840 lbs* bushels oats, _____ pounds hay, _____ pounds fodder, in full of the above Requisition

(DUPLICATE)

Vanhook 54

Abt L p 2, 1864

Gen a. m. s. e. s.

\$10-

Paia 14th Jan 64

Quartermaster's Department,

RALEIGH, N. C.

Jan 14 1864

Received of Major W. W. Peirce Quartermaster C. S. Army the following articles:

One Blanket \$1.00

~~muscular~~

Ring Bolt

VOUCHER No.

6

Paid the

day of

June 1864

M. Smith

Big Horn C &

From the

day of

Apr 1864

To the

day of

June 1864

Pay, - - \$

602.00

Forage, -

Amount, \$

602.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *C. H. Lewis, Brig Gen.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>							
For myself,	<i>1st Jan</i>	<i>1st June</i>	<i>5</i>		<i>30</i>		<i>602</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>602</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *J. A. Gallaway, May 12th 1864.*

and to the *15th* day of *April* 1864, the sum of *602* Dollars.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *8th* day of *June* 1864, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, \$ *602.00*

Forage, *0.00*

Amount, \$ *602.00*

(Signed Duplicates)

J. M. Lewis

Brig Gen.

[No. 49.]

No. 1 Abstract: 2 Q. 156 2.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Capt. J. W.
H. C. C. C.
C. C. C.
a m

SPECIAL REQUISITION

On hand to be deducted

Quelques-uns des

On land to be deducted -

Quantity of land - 16 50 25 20 1 1 1. 2 2

I certify that the above position is correct, and that the lands specified are absolutely requisite for the public service - required so

by the following circumstances, viz:

... in the above Requisition

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED

Assistant Quartermaster,

(25)

in full of the above requisitions

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 27th day of April 1964

W. H. Seales

W. H. Seales C. S.

From the 1st day of March 1864

To the 1st day of April 1864

Pay, - - - \$ 301.00

Forage, - - -

Amount, \$ 301.00

ok

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Genl. A. C. H. Seal*

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
Pay—	<i>1864</i>	<i>1864</i>							
For myse	<i>1 March</i>	<i>1 April</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>301</i>		<i>301</i>		
For									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>301</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *27* day of *April* 1864 being the amount in full of said account.

Maj. A. H. Gallaway 2nd
1st day of *March*
Maj. A. H. Gallaway 2nd
 1864 the sum of *three hundred & one*

In witness

Pay, *301*

Forage,

Amount, . . . *301*

(Signed Duplicate.)

[No. 33.]

No. 158. Abst. G, 3 Qr. 1863

Chas. M. Deane Brig

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For

186

Issued

July 1

1863

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

Eriz. Isen at *Richmond* for *one* Private Horses in the service of *A. M. Scales*
of *July* and ending the *17* of *Aug* 186*3* days, commencing the *1*

DATE	PERIOD		Number of Horses	Daily allowance each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS								
	From	To		Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn	Oats	Hay	Fodder									
												Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds	Pounds
1863 July	1	Aug 17	1	8	10		38 4		480		Approved by Alexander M. Scales								

I certify, on honor, that the above is a true and correct statement of the facts.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and I sign and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Richmond*, the
Assistant Quartermaster, *384* ^{*lbs*} bushels corn,
of the above Requisition.

1 of *July*, 186*3*, of *Proctor & Scales*
bushels oats, *480* pounds hay, *1304* pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

A M Scales
1304 lbs

Scaler E D

General & Staff Officers

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Bapt Abel

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scaler E D

L H C. Gar.

Scales, H.

B.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. G. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
*H. B. Scales**
A. D. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment, 186

Date of confirmation, 186

To take rank, 186

Date of acceptance, 186

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

* Added by Conf. Archive
Division. A. D. - 18 - 2 / 65

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 468

V. O. Duncan

Copyist

✓
Scales J. W.

Armstrong's Brig.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Captain | Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	47246236
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	

18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

J

J. W. Exles

Cap-

Appears on a

Receipt

given by Maj. F. W. Hoadley, C. S. A., Acting
Agent for Exchange, to Capt. E. Morgan Wood,
Agent for the U. S., for prisoners of war re-
ceived near Vicksburg, Miss., on board Str.
Maria Denning. Nov. 15, 1862.

Receipt dated Nov. 15, 1862.

Remarks:

Aid to Gen. Armstrong

Number of roll;

(0000)

Alb Black

Copyist.

Re
S.B.V.
Longstreet's, Stuart's, Cocke's
command
Beauregard's command

Scales, J.W., Mr. & Vol. A.D.C.

Gens. Longstreet's, Stuart's, & Cocke's command

✓ 1861. Mr. J.W. Scales says that Capt. Tom. Saunders and himself joined Gen. J.E. Johnston's command at Winchester and was with it till after the battle of July 21, 1861; that afterwards they were acting under orders of Gen. Longstreet until about the last of October; that in time of engagements they acted as Aides to Gens. Longstreet, Stuart, or Cocke, and at other times were engaged in scouting. (S-114, W.D., Mar. 5, 1862.)

Beauregard's command

✓ April 6 & 7, 1862. Gen. Beauregard says that Mr. Scales was of material aid on both days, ready to give news of the enemy's movements, etc. (Vol. 10-1, p. 391.)

memo. Records show that he was a scout.

Returned by J. M. E. G. 4/10/05.

AGAH-OK/sjr

19 February 1952

Miss Martha Neville Lumpkin
Standard Oil Company - Box 221
Jackson, Mississippi

Dear Miss Lumpkin:

Further reference is made to your letter of 7 January 1952,
herewith returned.

The records show that J. W. Seales, name not found as Joseph
W. Seales, served as Captain of Armstrong's Brigade, Confederate
States Army.

His name appears only on a receipt given by Major J. W.
Hendley, Confederate States Army, Acting Agent for Exchange to
Captain E. Morgan Wood, Agent for the U. S., for prisoners of
war received near Vicksburg, Mississippi on board Steamer
Maria Denning, 15 November 1862. This receipt is dated
15 November 1862 and shows him as Aid to General Armstrong.
No later record of him has been found.

This collection of records is by no means complete, and
failure to find the entire record of Confederate military
service does not indicate necessarily that an individual did
not serve at some period not covered by the records.

Sincerely yours,

WM. E. BERGIN
Major General, USA
The Adjutant General

1 Incl

Scales, Jas. H.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

1st Lt. & Adj.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
James H. Scales
Adjutant

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

Va

To whom report

54 Va Regt.

Date of appointment

Nov 16, 1861.

Date of confirmation

Dec 31, 1861.

To take rank

Nov 16, 1861.

Date of acceptance

Jan 1, 1862.

Delivered

Genl Marshall

Secretary of War

J. P. B. actg.

Remarks

*With rank of
1 Lieut.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page *390*

J. B. Duncan

(CONFEDERATE.)

Q

Joseph C. Seales
Capt. Adj. Genl.

Appears on a

Roster

of the Staff and Acting Staff of the 1st Indian
Br. gade

Roster dated Mount Pleasant, C. R.
Feb 18, 1865.

By whom appointed Genl. S. M. Smith

Date of appointment July 13, 1864.

By whom assigned Brig. Genl. W. H. Ke

Date of assignment July 6, 1864.

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

G. E. Jones

1 (648)

Copy to

✓
Scale James W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Surgeon Surgeon
CARD NUMBERS.

1	45343462	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 2

✓ Book MARK: _____

✓ See also _____

(Confederate.)

James S. McCall
Surgeon
Appears on a

List
of Prisoners of War received at Alton, Ill., March
24, 1862, from Pea Ridge, Arkansas, and St.
Louis, Missouri.

List dated

Sept. 10th
Remarks: , 186

Scales John L

General & Staff Officers

C. S. A.

[Confederate.]

Ord. Sgt | Capt of Arty

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scales John L.

2 La Inf

67-90877

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

P.O. 28 Texas Cav.

2" Lt.

1" Lt.

Scales, John C.

Staff.

[Confederate.]

67. 2. 28. 77.

✓
Scale A E
Mulroy Div

**General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)**

Major and Capt Dr Mer
CARD NUMBERS.

1	44375618	18
2		19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 0
Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ BOOK MARK:

✓ See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

6

N.C.

N. E. Scales
Capt 2 m Dept

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

N.C.

To whom report

6 N.C. Regt.

Date of appointment

July 19, 1861

Date of confirmation

Dec 24, 1861

To take rank

, 1861

Date of acceptance

Aug 20, 1861

Delivered

Genl J. E. Johnston

Secretary of War

L. P. St

Remarks:

Promoted Brig
2. m.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No 88, page *184*

R. Duncan

Copy

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

N. E. Scales
Major Q. M.

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

N. C.

To whom report

Genl Pender

Date of appointment

July 16, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 30, 1862

To take rank

June 13, 1862

Date of acceptance

Feb 24, 1863

Delivered

Genl R. E. Lee

Secretary of War

E. H. R.

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 175

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(Confederate.)

General and Staff.
Wilcox's Division

J
N E Scales
Major Chf. En. Mr

Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to the Army of Northern Virginia, this
day surrendered by General Robert E. Lee,
C.S.A., commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl.
U. S. Grant, commanding Armies of United
States.

Paroled

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9. 1865.

Number of vol:

425

(639e)

J. H. Austin

Copyright

Seales, N. E.

Maj. - Div. Q.M.

Wilcox's Div. Hqrs.

Subject: Reassigned

Special Order Number 219/1

Sept 15 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

N. E. Scales

Major-Chief Quartermaster Wilcox's
Division

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters on duty in the Army
of Northern Virginia.

List dated.

Feb 5

, 1865.

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 14

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

N. E. Scales

Major & Q.M.

Appears on a

LIST

of Quartermasters in the 1st and 3d
Corps and at Head Quarters Army of
Northern Virginia.

List dated.

July 20, 1864.

Regiment

Brigade

Division Wilcox's

Corps 3

Recommended for

Remarks:

On duty

Box 59

No. 13

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

S

E. E. Sealds

Maj

Appears on a LIST
of Quartermasters of the Army of
Northern Virginia.

List not dated.

Brigade... Penders

Division... Penders

Corps... 3rd

Remarks:

Box 59

No. 16

Shepherd

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

N. S. Scales

Major

Appears on a

REPORT
of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov. 13

1863.

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment
Wilcox Division

Bonded or not

Bonded

Remarks

Shepherd

Copyist.

Box 59

No. 11.

(CONFEDERATE)

3

M. D. scales

Major

appears on a

REPORT

of Quartermasters and Assistant
Quartermasters on duty with the
Army of Northern Virginia.

Report dated

Nov 13

Corps, Division, Brigade or Regiment
Wilcox Division

Bonded or not

Remarks

Bonded

Box 59
No. 11

Shepherd

Copyist.

*Answer
Noted*

CARDED.

Prepared by *J. N. B.*, Examined by *J. N. B.*

SCALES, N. E., Maj. & Q. M.

Waco with Wilcox's Div.

- ✓ July 19, 1861. Appointed Capt. & A. Q. M. from N. C.; to date from July 10, 1861 (T. & S. Rolls); accepted Aug. 20, 1861; to report to 6th N. C. Regt. (1-86-184. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Aug. 31, 1861-April 30, 1862. Present. (T. & S. Rolls. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 11, 1861. Capt. & A. Q. M.; tendered resignation, and Dec. 15, 1861, recalled it. (1-47-455 & 456. Report A. O.)
- ✓ June 13, 1862. Gen. Pender, comdg. 4th Brig., requests the appointment of Capt. Scales, A. Q. M., 6th N. C. Troops, as Maj. & Q. M. of his brigade in place of Major Morris. Brig. Q. M., resigned. (P-558, A. G. O.)
- ✓ June 16, 1862. Appointed Maj. & Q. M. from N. C.; to take rank June 13, 1862; to report to Gen. Pender (1-86-175. Report A. O.; Rel. Rank Book Q. M. Dept.)
- ✓ Aug. 1, 1863. Maj. & Q. M. Pender's Div., ordered to Richmond to procure necessary clothing for this command. (S. O. 22, 3d Corps, with personal papers.)
- ✓ Sept. 25, 1863. Gen. Wilcox asked the assignment to duty of N. E. Scales, Maj. & Q. M. (1-58-20758. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Dec. 19, 1863. Signs as Maj. & Q. M., Wilcox's Light Div. (C-326, Book 10, Q. M. G.)
- ✓ Dec. 22, 1863. Maj. & Q. M., Wilcox's Div., reported by Gen. Winder in Richmond, by authority of Gen. Lee. (W-2442, A. G. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 9, 1864. Maj. & Q. M., reported under G. O. 71. (1-66-27878. Report A. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 12, 1864. Signs as Maj. & Q. M., Wilcox's Light Div. (C-2225, A. G. O.)
- ✓ Sept. 15, 1864. Assigned as Div. Q. M., Wilcox's Div., 3d Corps, A. N. Va. (Vol. 42-2, p. 1249.)
- ✓ Nov. 24, 1864. Signs as above. (Personal Papers.)
- ✓ Feb. 3, 1865. From Petersburg, Va., Maj. & Q. M., forwarded returns for 3d quarter 1864. (5-12-4758. Report A. O.)
- ✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Maj. & Q. M., Wilcox's Div., A. N. Va.

N. 32

Abstract on 2nd 95

May N. E. Jones

June 15th 1864

Recd of Captain Wm. P. Magee C. P. M. the following
 Quarters Master's Store, No.
 62. 686. Sixty two Thousand Six Hundred and Eighty six Pounds of Corn
 592. Five thousand & Twenty two
 825. Eight Hundred & Twenty five Pairs of Sacks
 265. Two Hundred & Sixty five Pairs of Shoes
 310. Three Hundred & Ten Pairs of Pants
 2080. Two Thousand & Eighty Charles
 1714. Seven hundred & Twenty four Dozen
 33. Three Dozen of Shirts
 3. Three Dozen of Belts
 2. Two Dozen of Hats

Wm. P. Magee
 June 15th 1862

Wm. P. Magee
 June 15th 1862

Scales. N. E.

Major M. Pontona Brigade

5—✓

Copy Report of the
Auditor & Comptroller
Calling for
Two Requisitions for
the same Report -
October 11 - 1862

also
March 10 - 1863
for two Reqs for
State of Carolina
*17th Nov 1863

Scobee, Jr

War Department,
Richmond, _____ 18

No. 7

TO THE SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY.

Please cause a WARRANT, payable out of the undermentioned appropriation, to be issued
for the sum of

in favor of

Dollars,

with which the said

is to be charged accordingly on the books of the Treasury.

SECRETARY OF WAR.

COUNTERSIGNED,

COMPTROLLER.

REGISTERED,

AUDITOR.

APPROPRIATION.

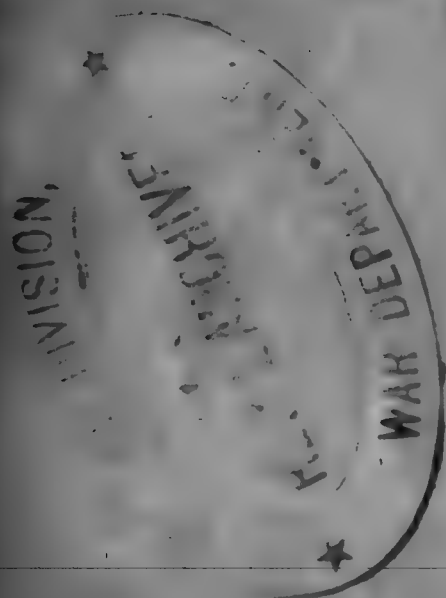
Pay Office to
Army. Volunteer Militia.

DOLLARS. CENTS.

525 00

REGISTERED.

Alhambra
City and County of Santa
Barbara
California
1 Aug 53.



No. 30, 5th Army Corps
Aug^t 1st 1863.

Specimen Order
22

000000

May 23rd 1863 Q.M.

Under Dir. of Capt. H. G. Paul, A.Q.M., will proceed
at once to Richmond and procure the necessary clothing for
this command, and funds for its payment.

May 23rd

By Command of
Lt Col. H. H. Hill
W. N. Harker
a. u. l.

[No. 16.]

Vol. No. *11* Abst. B *2nd* Qr. 186

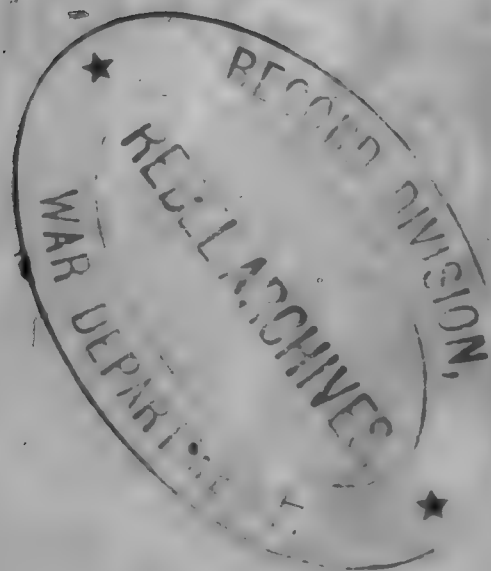
Library of Congress
Phila.

Dollars *20*

Paid

of *Miss*

186



[No. 16.]

The Confederate States,

Maj. A. E. ...

DATE

DOLLARS. CTS.

From

For mileage from

to

being

To

miles, at

cents per mile.

and

to ...

...

I certify, on honor, that the above account is correct and just; that I performed the journey, and under the order hereto annexed, and not returning from leave of absence to the station or troops I had left; and that I have not received public transportation, nor money in lieu thereof, for any part of the route.

By

of

the sum of

and

cents, in full of the above account.

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

dollars

[Signature]

[Signature]

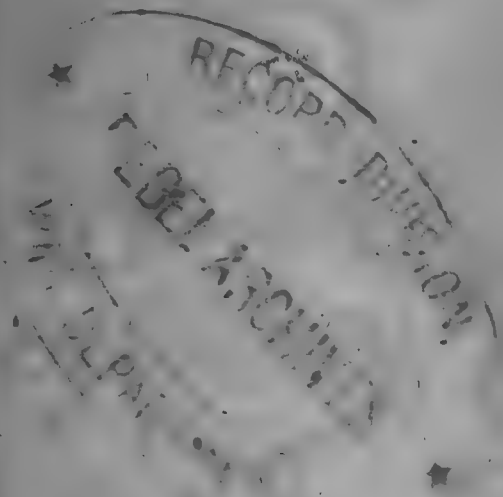
N^o 3

B. 0th 1864

Mayr A. E. Seals

Dollar 20⁰⁰

Paid Apr 24th 1864



Petersburg va.

Account of the
Chas. Dickinson and
others

has - 12

old Dr. Wilson

Apr 14 1850 \$ 20.00

May 1st. 1850
Chas. Dickinson and
others to a lot of
mink - a portion of which
was sold also to
Blair for profits of Chas. Dr.

\$ 20.00

It is arranged
that the
Cape
and the
M. L. Dr.

May 1st 1850
Dr. Dr.

Account

Dr. Dr.

C. M. Wilcox
Maj Genl

W. L. W. A. N. W.
14 Nov. 1864
Referred to Lt. Col. Conley
W. L. W. A. N. W.
W. L. W. A. N. W.

Light Gun 223804
Nov 14 1864

(Referred to Lt. Col. Conley)
Referred to Lt. Col. Conley
Referred to Lt. Col. Conley

Special Order
No.

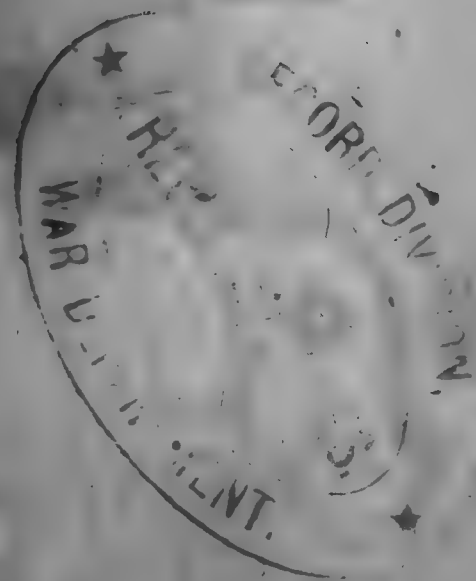
Nov. 14 1864

2103

Ordering Maj Scales
To take to Richmond
Clothing -

Head Qrs.
15th Nov

Referred to Lt. Col. Conley



The Confession of

To Major J. E. Seaw

18th

18th

To (2) For days absent under the
accompanying order @ \$10

\$ 20 00

Twenty Dollars

\$ 20 00

I Certify that the above account is correct and
just that I was absent for the time stated and
under the accompanying order - J. E. Seaw
Major & Mr. [illegible]

Recd at [illegible] on the 24th day of [illegible]
Major J. E. Seaw to Mr. [illegible] \$20
Twenty Dollars in full of the above account
J. E. Seaw
Major & Mr. [illegible]

Nº 2

B. 4th 18/4

Man N. & Decad

26¹⁰
100

Paid Oct 17 78/4

Expenses

THE SOUTHERN EXPRESS COMPANY

Forward Packages by Passenger trains and Steamers, and Dispatches by Telegraph.
to all parts of the Confederate States.

Dispatched by Telegraph from Richmond Office 7th Oct 1864

To Salisbury Office

We hold message from Soles
Lenton refuses any Collect message

Charges on message \$26.50
Ed Office
From Office

Printed and Published by J. H. B. & Co. No. 10. N. 10. N. 10.

Mr. Davis
to Agent

very interesting
telegraphed to
is in need of
have several men
and the boat
at present to
are looking for

C.O. D.
Mr. B.
2nd 1/18/64

Copy

Copy

Dr Mr Rps C.S.A
Charlotte N.C

Major A.C. Isaac —
Dahlgren N.C

Oct 2nd 1864

Major

Received from you but is not disposed to
put me up with I am relieved. For want
of funds I am doing but little here and am
aware of the importance of my reporting
in the field as soon as possible. I therefore
respectfully suggest that you telegraph the
Genl asking that I be ordered to
Virginia at once

I am Major

Very respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt

(Signed)

Geo M Dab
Capt & Agt

Sur Wm John Gg
Charlotte N.C.
Oct 2nd 1864

Respectfully Major Ochs
recommends on finding
Capt John up until
he is released and
suggesting that Major
Ochs telegraph the
Dr. McQuinn regarding
that Capt John be re-
leased to be at once

The Confederate States
To Major A. E. Seals Dr

1864

Oct 7 For amt paid on telegram to Bay
and A. E. Seals from the
Military Dept. to Richmond Va.
asking that Capt W. J. Lee
be one of the Capt in regt be
ordered to report at once

\$26 50

(See enclosed letter from Capt Lee - I was absent
at that time when he was at the time)

Twenty Six dollars & fifty cents

Certifying that the above account is correct and true
that the amt was paid as above stated and that
it was necessary for the Public Service

A. E. Seals

Major & Co. in the 1st Regt

Rec'd at Petersburg on the 17th day of Oct 1864 of
Major A. E. Seals from Mr. Twenty Six dollars & fifty
cents in full of the above account

A. E. Seals

Major & Co. in the 1st Regt

Dealee. N. E.
9m. Pendern Bng.

RECOMMEND

Division 9m.

SEE



ASSETS 186 WITH
the personal papers of

J. A. Engelhard

, Co.

Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

This card must not be taken from the file.

(539)

Scale N. E.

MAJOR & Q.M.

REGIMENT

BRIGADE

DIVISION *Wilson*

3 CORPS, A. N. VA.

DATE

Nov 13, 1863

July 20, 1864

March 5, 1865 *Chief Q.M. Wilson's Div.*

SEE LIST No 1.2.4

ARTER ASTLE COMMISSARIES

AR. OF NORTHERN VIRGINIA

FILED WITH EPT. RETURNS.

3-221

Write nothing below this line.

Write nothing below this line.

3-6-4

W

Or Mr ²⁵⁹ Dept
At eno at Riv
Near Planting va

Dec 6/84

May N. C. Scales

Chf Or Mr

Asking to be allowed
to depart from prescribed
method of Accounting
for Clothing - having
had the Receipts
Taken in informal mode,
destroyed by fire

Gr. Treasury Office
2d Corps Area

Dec 7th 1884

Recd - 12

Dec 12 1884

(Respectfully for
- - - - -
Dr. Mr. General -

As. L. C. Scales
- - - - -

Dec. 8/84
2373)

Dr. Mr. Enls Office
Richmond Feb. 6/85 -
Res. returned. If the
account be made
up & vouched as indi-
cated by Maj. Scales,
it will be forwarded
approved by this Of-
fice to the Auditor -

J. R. Lawton

L. V. L. L.

2/11/85
Approved by Special
to the Office

(to the Office
Alcom's Div
Dec 1781)

General

My Clerk caught fire a few
night since while I was absent - for a
few moments and destroyed among other
valuable papers - all the Receipt Rolls
for issue of Clothing made to detailed
men - Such as Private, Private Guard
and employees in the L. Am. & Rpts.
for months of Oct & Nov. I would most
freely ask that under these circumstances
I be allowed to put on as much as
the Requisitions made by the Officer
(which were only slightly injured) with
their certificates - that the Clothing was ac-
tually recd. and receipted for by the men
and the Order from the Com. & General to
make the issue. I have endeavored to get
up Copies of the Rolls properly receipted
& witnessed but find it impossible
the different details having been disbanded
and ordered to their Camps.

The Army Officers having been
thru, notified by me of the issue made

Recd
Dec 12

Mr. D. M.
Mr. C. W.
Mr. J. W.
Mr. J. W.
Mr. J. W.
Mr. J. W.

and having charged them against the sum
the Clothing is not left to the Genl and
I only ask that, for the reasons stated,
it be allowed in this instance to depart
from the prescribed method of accounting
for this property

Very respectfully
Yr Obedt Servt
A. C. Phelps
Major & Col

Brig Genl A. D. Lawrence
Br M Genl
Richmond, Va

in the office of the
Genl

[No. 33.]

No. 30 Abst. G. 30 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE,

For Hay & Straw 186

Issued July 17th 186

Wm. H. E. Sear

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of

for

days, commencing the

and ending the

of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED

Assistant Quartermaster.

of the above Requisition.

, the

of

186

of

hush-corn.

bushels water,

pounds hay.

pounds fodder, in full:

(DUPLICATE)

in the
the
the
the
the
the
the

Ry

Confederate States of America,

QUARTERMASTER'S DEPARTMENT.

RECEIVED,

*this day, of
the following*

viz :

[No. 33.]

No. 5 Abst. G 2nd Qr. 186 4

Major C. Sears
REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 2nd Br 186 4

Issued June 30 186 4

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Or *Mr*
Apriland ending the *30*
at *the*

Private Horses in the service of

Maj. A. C. Evans
1st day

days commencing the

1864.

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From	To		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Hay Oats	Hay.	Fodder		
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
April	1	30	5	5				150					
May	1	31	5	5				150			125		
June	1	30	5	5				150		100	150		
Total								450		100	275		

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED

Assistant Quartermaster,

450

bushels corn,

100

bushels oats,

275

pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full.

of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE)

*A. C. Evans**Maj. A. C. Evans*

No. 40.

No.

Abstract K

Q 136

Dr. Wm. R. R. R.

Mar 30 - 1874

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Men employed in Artillery Dept. Wilson's Div*
 Stationed *near Pt. Mung 64*

Recd of Regt
Oct 14/84

	<i>Coat</i>	<i>Pants</i>	<i>Shoes</i>	<i>Shirts</i>															
Total required,																			
On hand to be deducted,																			
Quantity required,	<i>11</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>9</i>	<i>10</i>															

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *the men being destitute of clothing*

A. C. Pease Major Artillery

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Major A. C. Pease Artillery

By order of *Wm. H. Wilson* Commanding.

Enoch A. A.

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster,

the

day of

1. 30

1st 1st 2nd 1864

Requisition for Fuel
for
Officers

Wm. H. E. Smith

May 20th 1864

and

G. M.

Received of J. H. C. Co. (Superior, Wis.) \$100.00
for the purchase of 100 shares of the
Capital of the same company.

Wm. H. C.

- In receipt of \$100

Total

1/4

I certify that the amount is correct, and that the same has
been paid for my part of the same.

A. E. Scales, Mgr. U. S. M.

Received of J. H. C. Co. (Superior, Wis.) \$100.00
for the purchase of 100 shares of the
Capital of the same company.

A. E. Scales
Wm. H. C.

No. 271

No. 7 E 2nd 1842

Capt J. H. Knox

L. H. C.

Atkland
April 13th 1862

Transferred by Capt. J. J. Kuer - A. P. D. Atkland.
to Capt. M. E. Leary & Mr. W. M. Leary

(25) Money for Mr. Salt

I certify that the above is correct
A. E. Leary & Mr. W. M. Leary

1st 17)

No 17 C 2nd 17

May 4. m Barbour

17th

N E Lark

Invoice of Forage Ordered by Maj. A.
W. Barber - A. J. M. & Capt. J. A. Sealey
to the 6th C. Corps - during month of
May 1862

(2761) Two thousand seven hundred and sixty one
lb. For

The above includes all Forage rec'd from
May 1st to 31st during month of May Capt.
(1000) One thousand lb. - J. A. Sealey Capt. &
to the 6th C. Corps

No 9 - 2nd 1st 18th

Co I

Clinton

Rec^d in Camp during quarter ending June 30
 1862 of Capt A. E. Seabrook & Mr 1st N. C. Troop
 the following articles of clothing and
 Camp Equipage

39

41

32

38

38

Jackets

P^r Pants

Blankets

Shoes

Caulkins

Drawers

Socks

Shirts

Vol. No 8 ab E. 2nd 1860

N. E. Palmer

Mayor & C. M.

July 4th 1860

To kindle!

Camp near Gettysburg Pa.
July 4th 1863

I transferred this day
Sgt. Chas. G. W. into 3rd Corps
1st Div. 1st Brigade
Stevens

Capt. Williams. C

N. E. of Chas. Maj. J.
B. M. Pender for

No. 1.

No. 1. Abstract K.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Store, per

Started at

Total required.

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Reproduction is correct, and that the facts specified are fully requisite for the purposes intended, and are true by the following circumstances, viz:

No. of issue	Title of article	Author	Page
1	1	2	3
2	4	5	6
3	7	8	9
4	10	11	12
5	13	14	15
6	16	17	18
7	19	20	21
8	22	23	24
9	25	26	27
10	28	29	30
11	31	32	33
12	34	35	36
13	37	38	39
14	40	41	42
15	43	44	45
16	46	47	48
17	49	50	51
18	52	53	54
19	55	56	57
20	58	59	60
21	61	62	63
22	64	65	66
23	67	68	69
24	70	71	72
25	73	74	75
26	76	77	78
27	79	80	81
28	82	83	84
29	85	86	87
30	88	89	90
31	91	92	93
32	94	95	96
33	97	98	99
34	100	101	102
35	103	104	105
36	106	107	108
37	109	110	111
38	112	113	114
39	115	116	117
40	118	119	120
41	121	122	123
42	124	125	126
43	127	128	129
44	130	131	132
45	133	134	135
46	136	137	138
47	139	140	141
48	142	143	144
49	145	146	147
50	148	149	150
51	151	152	153
52	154	155	156
53	157	158	159
54	160	161	162
55	163	164	165
56	166	167	168
57	169	170	171
58	172	173	174
59	175	176	177
60	178	179	180
61	181	182	183
62	184	185	186
63	187	188	189
64	190	191	192
65	193	194	195
66	196	197	198
67	199	200	201
68	202	203	204
69	205	206	207
70	208	209	210
71	211	212	213
72	214	215	216
73	217	218	219
74	220	221	222
75	223	224	225
76	226	227	228
77	229	230	231
78	232	233	234
79	235	236	237
80	238	239	240
81	241	242	243
82	244	245	246
83	247	248	249
84	250	251	252
85	253	254	255
86	256	257	258
87	259	260	261
88	262	263	264
89	265	266	267
90	268	269	270
91	271	272	273
92	274	275	276
93	277	278	279
94	280	281	282
95	283	284	285
96	286	287	288
97	289	290	291
98			

Richard

Answer: $\frac{1}{2}$

Neenah Green's Writing Paper
in full of the above Registration.

4. of Captain C. C. C.

Ch. & P. Fair
my dear

Miss G. Smith I got to know this
day the Cape & the island are

the

the

April 11th 1844

F. G. Lewis
the

the

Am. ... of ...
May ...
(...)

J. C. ...
May ...

Apr. 18...

Ch. 18
Ab. M. 2nd Q. 1864.
Maj. N. E. Seal.
Sept 30/64.

Received this day of Oct Wm J. P. Mayo A. G. M. the following
 Quarter Master's Stores Viz:

85222	Eighty five Thousand Two hundred & Twenty two pounds	Corn
3616	Twenty six hundred & sixteen	Shoes
804	Eight hundred & four	Jacks
300	Three hundred	Jackets
655	Six hundred & Fifty five pairs	Pants
292	Two hundred & ninety two	Shoes
680	Six hundred & Eighty	Deans
1800	Eighteen hundred	Cotton shirts
80	Eighty	Flannel do
1	One	Flag
18	Eighteen	Boxes

Orange Ct. Va 2,
 Oct 30th 1864

W. J. P. Mayo
 May 7 1865

No. 33.

Abstract M. 2nd Gr.

Mrs. A. C. Sealie

June 30th 1864

Rec^d of Captain Wm. P. Mayo. A. G. M.

48. 635. Forty eight thousand, Six Hundred

and thirty five lbs

457. Ten hundred & fifty nine

800. Eight hundred pairs

300. Three hundred

28. Twenty eight

300. Three hundred pairs

600. Six hundred

25 Twenty five (for office of 20-)

10 Ten

Corn

Sacks

Sacks

Shirts

Shirts

Shoes

Pants

Shoes

Boxes

Wm. P. Mayo

June 30th 1864

W. P. Mayo

May 1864

No. 34
Abstract M² 2nd or
Major 5th 1864
June 30th 1864

New Brunswick VA
June 20 1844

Ac'd of Capt W S P Mayo

A. J. M.

(24) Family from the Shores

The above Shores were rec'd & spent during Feb 1844
by mistake were not entered in receipts from Capt Mayo
at that time. It will be seen by reference to my
Monthly Return for 1st Feb 1844 that there was an over
issue of 24 Pr.

A. C. Coler
Major Army

No. 43.
Hatched in 2 days
from A. C. G. G. G.
May 31 1881

Rec'd this day of Capt Amos O. Moore A.M. the
following Quartersmaster's Invoice, viz:

162.807 One hundred & fifty two Thousand Three hundred

and four Pence Corn

1417. One thousand Four hundred & forty seven

Shells

25 One to five Pence

Pence

146. One hundred & forty six Pence

Shells

194 One hundred & ninety four Pence

Shells

9 One

Pence

Richmond Va

May 31st 1864

W. O. Spauldy

Major & Dr M

No. 20.
August 27th
May A. E. feels
May 7th 1864

Orange Station

May 7th 1858

Rec^d of Capt W. P. Mayo

(1200) Nine thousand six hundred and six lbs. Corn
(120) One hundred twenty grain Sacks

A. C. Lee Major Genl

Ex. 43.
Abigail M. Rogers
Maj A. E. Foster
June 3. / 64

Rec^d of Capt W. D. P. Maye A. G. W.
The following Dr Mr Otis

(32) Twenty two
(15) Fifteen

Shoeing Tools
Oil Cloths

(1000)
(1000)

A. E. C. also
Maj. T. W. M.

Printing W
June 30/84

No 421

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Wm H. E. Anderson

For his own use.

Sept 11 1867

Received, Richmond,

Sept 11

1862 of W. S. DOWNER. J. F. H.,

5 Hundred

80

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER the cost here

Twenty

Dollars and

Cents

(TRIPPLICATE.)

H. E. Seale Mayor
& M. Wiley Sept 11

No. 421

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Major W. C. Smith

For his own use.

Sept 10 1865

Received. Richmond.

Sept 11

1863 W. S. DOWNER, M. D.

\$ 1000.00

~~1000~~

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Fifty

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

W. S. Downer M. D.
at the Wilson Hospital

N^o 1

B. 4th 18th

Major N. R. Scales

Rolls 160⁰⁰

Paul Oct 17th

W. M.

The Confederate States

Dr Major C. Deas

1864

Oct 17th For (16) Dollars claims above forwarding
accounting order (from 1st to 16th of Oct)
to procure supplies of clothing &c
from A.C. for Major's Dr @ \$10 / 160

One hundred & sixty dollars
I certify that the above account is correct
and just; that I was absent for the time specified
therein and under the accounting order

A. C. Deas

Major & Mrs. A. C. Deas

Rec'd at Petersburg on the 17th day Oct 1864 of
Major A. C. Deas Dr \$100.00 one hundred & sixty dollars
in full of the above account A. C. Deas

Major & Mrs

A. C. Deas

Letter ME
No 1. 2nd, in

Staining

to the 1st

Station of Stationers and in G. M. & Co.
BNC Group - Thine yours and his
Jan 1842

- (14) Three Gr. Linn paper
(3) Three Pen. paper
(50) Fifty Envelopes
(3) Three oz. Wafers
(8) Eight Small White Cakes

St. Louis, Cap. & Ash
for M. Chittin

Scales, N. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

A. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
N. M. Scales
Asst Surg Med Dept.
Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *N. C. Regt.*

Date of appointment *July 19*, 1861

Date of confirmation , 186

To take rank , 186

Date of acceptance *Sept 6*, 1861

Delivered *Col Stokes*

Secretary of War *L. O. W.*

Remarks: *Resigned July 15*
1862.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 309

(225)

L. W. Duncan

SWT

Copy to

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

1

N. C.

A. M. Scales,

Asst Surgeon / Regt N. C. Inf.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment , 186

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Resigned July 15, 1862

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 84, page

397

J. H. Murphy

(1862)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

Nathaniel M. Scales

Dr

Appears on a

LIST

of officers of the Provisional
Army, Confederate States, Acquia
District.

List not dated.

Remarks: Asst. Surgeon 1st Regt N C S
Troops

Box 57

No. 12

Shepherd

Copyist.

Stat. M. Sales
Act. Surg. 1st N.C. Troop
Richmond
July 10th 1862. Va.

Draw his
resignation on account
of ill health. See Surgeon
Hos. 5th Regt. certificate
July 14th 1862 approval of officer
Respy forwarded
Albany
B. J.

Recd July 14th 1862.
Recd 1st 1862. July 18th 1862.

REBEL ARCHIVES.

DEPARTMENT.

Richmond Va
July 10th 1862

Hon. George W. Randolph
Secretary of War C.S.

I have the honor
respectfully to tender my resignation
of the position of Assistant Surgeon
in the 1st Regiment of North Carolina
Troops on account of physical
disability.

Respectfully Submitted,
M. M. Scales Aft. Surg.
1st N.C. Troop C.S.A.

Scales, S. W.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS:

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S

S. W. Scales
Asst. Surg.

Appointed on a

Register

of Appointment, Confederate States Army

State

Tenn

To whom report

Surg. Genl.

Date of appointment

Sept 26, 1862

Date of confirmation

Sept 26, 1862

To take rank

July 24, 1862

Date of resignation

, 1862

Delivered

Surg. Genl.

Secretary of War

D. W. R.

Remarks.

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 332

(635)

R. B. Duncan

Copy 104

6707

No 21

In to Abstract B 4th Qr 1862

171
Jame W. Scaries

Dollars 64. —

Paid 31st October 1862

The Confederate States,

FORM NO. 22.

To *Sam. N. Scales* Dr.

DATE.
1862
Oct 31

For Services rendered as Asst Surgeon at
Tupelo Miss on Transportation duty sick. from
1st to 24th day of July 1862 inclusive
at \$2.⁵⁰ cents per day

DOLLARS. CTS.

64 00

I certify that the above account is correct and just; that the services were rendered as stated, and that they were necessary for the Public Service.

Received at *Chattanooga Tenn* on the *31st* day of *October* 1862 of *Wm. J. Thomas* Quartermaster Confederate States Army. *Sixty Four* Dollars and *00* Cents, in full of the above account.

(SIGNED IN DUPLICATE.)

Samuel N. Scales

25

Liners Station July 18th 1863

Samuel N. Seales, Apth Surg.
15 + 87

Resignation immediate & unconditional

H. Gen. Stewart's Division
July 21 1863.

Approved and resp.
forwarded.

Alex. P. Stewart
Major Genl.
Med. Ad. Dir. Hill's Corps

July 22nd 1863
Approved & respectfully
forwarded -

J. H. Estlin
Act. Med. Director
Hill's Corps

X-2 Hill's Corps
July 23rd

Aft. Despy. of

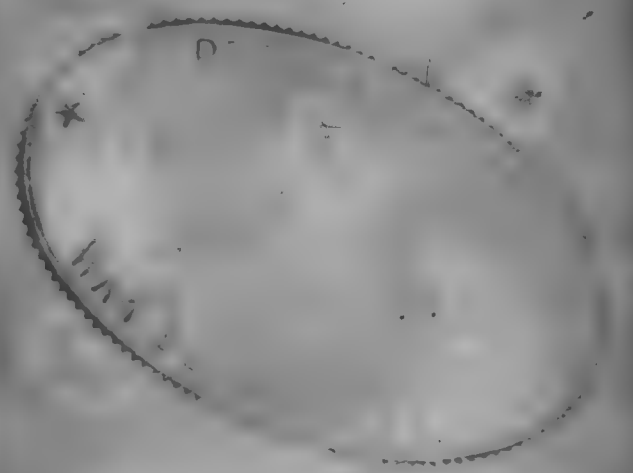
Release
My Serv.

Med. Director's Office
Chattanooga, July 24/63
Approved resp. ret'd
W. A. A. Genl.
Act. Med. Director

No. 171

Ad Gen Dept M 2
Chattanooga Tenn
July 25th 1863

Respy forward
A. M. D.
W. W. Mack
Chf of Staff



Recd at Hd Qrs Dept M 2
July 25, 63

Noted on 24th July 1863

Lincoln Station, Conn. July 19th 1860.

Sir,

I have the

honor to tender my immediate and unconditional resignation
as my health has become extremely delicate by fatigue
of 20 months service, & my life will be imperiled by longer
continuance in the service. Not being liable to conscription
I would join the army at any time my health would
admit. A change of life is absolutely necessary for the
recovery of my health. I am not indebted to the Confed-
erate States, have no government property in my possession,
have not been absent without leave, nor are there any
charges against me that can affect my pay.

Very respectfully,

Samuel Webb Seales.

Winlock Palmer,

A. A. G.

Apt. Surg. 37th & 15th Sem. Regmt.

I certify that I have carefully examined the
applicant Apt. Surg. S. W. Seales and find him unable to
perform the duties of his office on account of incip-
ient Phthisis Pulmonalis. His health is greatly endangered
by further service, having been worn down by hospital
duty, and a change of air & habits are absolutely necessary
for the recovery of his health and vigor. The applicant
has not been exposed to the contagion of variola or
varicella.

& Gen. Sam. Webb Seales.

W
Saml.
Scales

FORM 32.—(Voucher to Abstract G.)
Requisition for Forage.

Whitmore & Bro., Printers, Memphis, Tenn.

403

appd,

D. W. McCall

Imo

3rd Grade 1862

FORM NO. 32. - (Voucher to Abstract G.)

Requisition for Forage for Public Horses, Mules and Oxen, in the service of The Confederate States for Six days, commencing the 1st day of July, 1862, and ending on the first day of August, 1862, at Richmond

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Date of Requisition.	No. of horses.	No. of mules.	No. of oxen.	Total No. of animals.	No. of days.	No. of rations.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of barley.	Lbs. of oats.	Lbs. of hay.	Lbs. of fodder.	Lbs. of Corn.	Lbs. of Barley.	Lbs. of Oats.	Lbs. of Hay.	Lbs. of Fodder.	REMARKS.

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just: that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required: and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified

Samuel M. Seal W. L. Perry

Quartermaster Confederate States Army, pounds

Received at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1862, of _____ pounds of fodder, in full of the above requisition
of corn, _____ pounds of barley, _____ pounds of oats, _____ pounds of hay.

Samuel M. Seal W. L. Perry

(CHECKED DUPLICATES)

VOUCHER NO. 3.

Paid the 6 day of June

1903 1st Surgeon
St. Scaley P.C.S.

From the 1 day of April

1903 to the 31 day of May 1903

Pay \$ 220

Forage

Amount \$ 220

The Confederate States of America,

FORM NO. 3.---(Officer's Pay Account.)

To

J. M. Scales Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.

COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.

TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.

PAY PER MONTH.

AMOUNT.

REMARKS.

Pay—	From—		To—		Months.	Days.	Dollars.		Cents.		Dollars.	Cents.	
For myself,			April 1	May 31	2		110	00			220	00	
For..... year's service,													
Forage for..... horses,													
											220	00	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged I for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from.....

Capt. J. M. Scales and to the 31st of March, 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt. J. M. Scales agent this 6th day of June, 1864, the sum of Two hundred and twenty Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay,

To..... year's service,

Forage for..... horses,

Amount,

J. M. Scales Agent

[RECEIVED DUPLICATE.]

Scanlan, Edward

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staffs Departments, C. S. A.
(CONFEDERATE)

Capt and 16 M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:.....

See also.....

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. Choctaw Batt

Edward Acanlan
Asst. M

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report *Choctaw Batt*

Date of appointment *Apr 30*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Apr 30*, 1863.

To take rank *Major*, 1863.

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Com. Let a Batt:
disbanded

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 86, page 210

R. B. Duncan

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S. 8
E. Scanlin
Capt. 2nd M. Inf.

Appears on a
Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *Miss*

To whom report *8 Miss Regt*

Date of appointment *Oct 18*, 1861.

Date of confirmation *Dec 24*, 1861.

To take rank

Date of acceptance *Nov 6*, 1861.

Delivered *Gov Pettus*, 1861.

Secretary of War *J. P. B. Act 9*

Remarks: *Resigned May*

23, 62

Confed. Arch., Chap 1. File No 86, page 188

(1861)

A. J. L...

677

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

S 1 Battr. Choctaw Ark.

Ed. Scanlin

A. G. M. 1 Inf. Battr. Choctaw
Ark.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into State service, }

Date of entry or muster } , 186 .
into Confederate service, }

Date of rank, and whether } , 186 .
by appointment, election }
or promotion, }

Date and cause } , 186 .
of vacancy, }

Name of successor

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 79, page 81

L. S. Blackwell

(CONFEDERATE)

S. 1 Choctaw Batta Ark.

Edward Scanlan
A. 2. M. 1 Choctaw Batta Ark.

Appears on a

Register

containing Rosters of Commissioned Officers, Provisional Army Confederate States.

Date of appointment *Mch 1*, 1863.

Date of resignation, death, transfer or promotion

Remarks:

, 186

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 87, page 22

(635)

5775

over
Copy

Scanlan. Edward

Aq. M. 1 Chortan Battalion

Disbanded May 9. 63

~~See personal papers of~~

1-87-22

, Co. , Reg't

INDEX CARD OF CONFEDERATE RECORDS.

(539) This card must not be taken from the file.

Scamman, Edward

Capt. & Ag. M. Service Chota Baiton.

723 W 62 St

At

appeal

to order of day

at war

I am ample

as

to month 63

at 1040

at 1040

at 1040

at 1040

at 1040

at 1040

at 1040

at 1040

at 1040

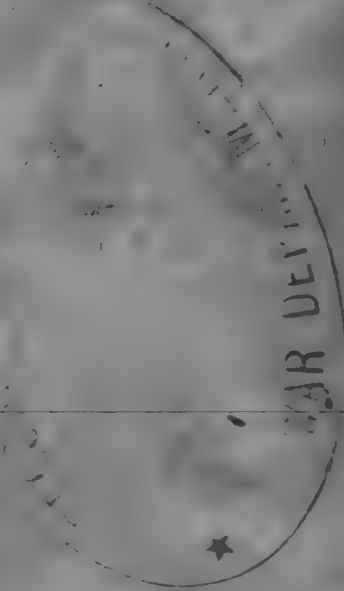
at 1040

at 1040

at 1040

at 1040

S. 138



Hon. Justice Mason
Dated June 11/63

Hon. J. H. H.

I am very much
pleased to hear of the
Government of England
and of the success of
the Union.

I am very much
pleased to hear of the
success of the Union.

I am very much
pleased to hear of the
success of the Union.

Dated March 1/63

Scanlan, J. J.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
[Confederate.]

A. A. A. C.

REFERENCE SLIP.

Cards filed with

Scanlan, J. J.
Co. F. 4 Ala. Inf.
Pvt. Roddy's
Cav.

Scarborough, M. F.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

2^d Lt. & D. M.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
10.....	29.....
11.....	30.....
12.....	31.....
13.....	32.....
14.....	33.....
15.....	34.....
16.....	35.....
17.....	36.....
18.....	37.....
19.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
M. F. Scarborough

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State *N. C.*

To whom report *Lt Col. H. W. Lay*

Date of appointment *Oct 17*, 1863.

Date of confirmation *Sept 25*, 1863.

To take rank *Oct 5*, 1863.

Date of acceptance *Oct 5*, 1863.

Delivered *Col Preston*

Secretary of War *A. D. S.*

Remarks *Drill Master
with rank of Lt
Dropped July 25, 64
S. C. 173.*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 431

A. J. Dorman

Seabrook, N. F.

2nd Lt. - Drill-Master

P.A.C.C.

Subject: Name Dropped

Special Order Number 173/33

Jul 23 , 186 4

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Scarborough, W. M.

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS.

1.....	20.....
2.....	21.....
3.....	22.....
4.....	23.....
5.....	24.....
6.....	25.....
7.....	26.....
8.....	27.....
9.....	28.....
0.....	29.....
1.....	30.....
2.....	31.....
3.....	32.....
4.....	33.....
5.....	34.....
6.....	35.....
7.....	36.....
8.....	37.....
9.....	38.....

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See also

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
W. M. Deanebrough
Asst. Surg

Appears on a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army.

State

To whom report

Date of appointment

Date of confirmation

To take rank

Date of acceptance

Delivered

Secretary of War

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1, File No. 86, page 324

(226)

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
W. M. Scarborough
asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of the Post at Winchester, Va.,

for the month

Oct

1862

Commissioned officers present and absent:

Present
Station Winchester, Va

Remarks

Alterations since last return:

Date

Place

186

Remarks

Enlisted men on extra or daily duty:

Absent enlisted men accounted for:

Miscellaneous File No 451.

J. B. Hyatt

5743

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE)

8

W. M. Scarborough,

A. S.

Appears on a

LIST

of Medical Officers, physicians
employed under contract and Hospital
Stewards, serving in
Hospital at Winchester, Va.
List dated Oct. 23, 1862

Remarks:

Permanently attached.

DE SORE

Copyist.

Scarborough, W. M.

Asst. Surgn.

P. A.

Subject: Assignment

Special Order Number 40/17

Feb 18 | , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Scarborough, W. M.

Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Relieved & Assgn.

Special Order Number 210/18

Sept 8 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

Scarborough, John B

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.

(CONFEDERATE)

Asst. Surg.

CARD NUMBERS

1	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein.....

Book Mark:

See Also

✓
Scarrugh. G. 17
Lee Div

General and Staff Officers,
Corps, Division and Brigade Staffs,
Non-com. Staffs and Bands,
Enlisted Men, Staff Departments, C. S. A.
(Confederate.)

Asst Surgeon Asst Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	44365612	18
2	44370798	19
3		20
4		21
5		22
6		23
7		24
8		25
9		26
10		27
11		28
12		29
13		30
14		31
15		32
16		33
17		34

Number of medical cards herein 3

Number of personal papers herein 3

BOOK MARK:

See also

Confederate.)

C. J. ...
...
...
...
Appears on a

List

of Prisoners of War belonging to the Army
of Northern Virginia, who have been this day
surrendered by General Robert E. Lee, C. S. A.,
commanding said Army, to Lieut. Genl. U. S.
Grant, commanding Armies of the United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

List dated April 11, 1865.

Remarks: *...*
...
...
...

Number of roll:

361

(662)

Copy.

(Confederate.)

James M. Smith
James M. Smith
Name appears as a signature to a

Parole of Prisoners of War,

belonging to Ewell's Corps. Army of Northern
Virginia, this day surrendered by General Robert
E. Lee C. S. A., commanding said Army, to
Lieut. Genl. U. S. Grant, commanding Armies
of United States.

Done at Appomattox Court House, Virginia,
April 9, 1865.

Number of roll

435

(639c)

James M. Smith

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. Harbrough
Asst. Medical Officer

Appears on a Register of the
See Inspector of Hospitals Office,
Richmond, Va.,

showing quarterly reports of sick and wounded
received from Medical Officers.

Hospital or regiment *1st Hospital*

Station *Whaffins Station*

Report received *July 15, 1864*

Remarks:

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 614, page 123.

(635)

R. W. Chase

1400

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

John C. ...
Asst Surg
Appear-
...

Report

of the Medical ...
in
at General Hospital No. 12,
Richmond, Va.,
during the month of *Oct*

1862

Remarks:

Book mark

(CONFEDERATE.)

S
George T. Scarborough
Asst Surg

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers

in

Department

Commanded by Maj. Gen. G. W. Smith,

for the month of

Jan

, 1863.

Post or Station

Brig Gen. A. A.
Miss. Brig
With what troops serving *54th Regt*
2nd Va. Inf.

Remarks:

Transferred from
Bellvue 1st Regt Jan 1
2nd 1863

Book mark:

(1861)

L. E. Fehle

2005

Copy 100

(CONFEDERATE.)

5
Geo. T. Scarborough
Asst Surg. Med Dept
Appoint of a

Register

of Appointments, Confederate States Army

State Va

To whom report Williamsburg Va

Date of appointment Sept 14, 1861.

Date of confirmation, 1861.

To take rank, 1861.

Date of promotion Oct. 5, 1861.

Delivered Ed. S. Jaynes

Secretary of War G. B. Acty

Remarks:

Sep. 12. 64 Whaffins Farm

Confed. Arch., Chap. 1. File No. 26. page 213

(226)

Wm. Sallade

577

Copyist

(CONFEDERATE.)

S.

Geo. T. Deane
Asst Surgeon

Appears on a

Return

of Medical Officers in

Maj. Gen. Arnold Elzey's District,

for the month of Dec., 1862

Post or station

Richmond, Va

With what troops serving

in official
duty with Dr. Britton

Remarks:

Trans to this duty
from Regt. 4th No. 12
Dec. 17/62

Book mark:

Am. Par. 10

(CONFEDERATE.)

John H. ...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Sept 4*, 186*1*.
Disposition *Discharged*
Remarks: *...*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

Dr. J. M. Smith
Ch. 4
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *28/10*

, 1861.

Disposition *5th Mass. Brigade*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(CONFEDERATE.)

W. H. M.
Geo. T. Scarborough
Asst. Surgeon
Appears on a

Return
of Medical Officers in.

Brig. Gen. H. A. Wise's Brigade,
for the month of *Feb*, 186*3*

Post or station *New Kent Co.*

With what troops serving

39 Regt Va. Vol.

Remarks: *Reported for duty with*
The 39 Regt Va. Vol. in Jan.

Book mark:

(651)

A. S. Simons

2003

Copyist.

(CONFEDERATE.)

James M. Smith
1861
Appears on a Register of
Sec. 1, 1861
Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Sept 14*
Disposition *Discharged*, 1861.
Remarks: *None*

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

(226)
2740
Copies

(CONFEDERATE.)

Geo. W. Scarborough
U.S.

Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *Sept 14*, 1861.

Post *Gen Hqs No 12*

Remarks: *Dec 20 On special*
duty with Dr. Bolton

Feb 14 59th Va. Hises

Bris

to Feb 20 Chaffin's Bluff

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 143, page 6

(CONFEDERATE.)

John C. ...
...
Appears on a Register of

Medical Director's Office,
Richmond, Va.

Appointed *...*, 1861.

Disposition *...*

Remarks

Confed. Arch., Chap. 6, File No. 141, page

REGISTRATION

Regiment 57th A

Station. Lianco. Bridge

Period. One Month

From Jan 1st 1863

To Feb 10th 1863

Geo. J. Scamper,
Asst. Surgeon C. S. Army.

Approved.

W. B. T. L.

Col. Comdr.

(Sd)
J. B. T. L.

* FEB 10 1863 *

PROCEDURE FOR MEDICAL AND DENTAL SUPPLIES FOR FIELD SERVICE

St. Louis Archdiocese Bridge

PERIOD: One month, .

From Jan'y - 10 1863 to Sep'y - 10 - 1865

R - 1574 : 600 : Wm B. Fabb : Singon, Conn. Leachman & Co
West

Continued: Officers, 5; Enlisted Men, 454; All others entitled to Medicines, 10; Total, 469

[illegible]

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.		ARTICLES.	
Amputating.	sets	Nutmegs.	oz
Band saws.	no	Tea.	lb
Bandages, roller.	no	Whiskey, bottles of.	doz
Bandages, gauze.	no		
Bandages, elastic.	no		
Bandages, adhesive.	no		
Bandages, rubber.	no		
Bandages, cotton.	no		
Bandages, linen.	no		
Bandages, silk.	no		
Bandages, wool.	no		
Bandages, paper.	no		
Bandages, cloth.	no		
Bandages, leather.	no		
Bandages, metal.	no		
Bandages, glass.	no		
Bandages, stone.	no		
Bandages, wood.	no		
Bandages, iron.	no		
Bandages, steel.	no		
Bandages, tin.	no		
Bandages, copper.	no		
Bandages, brass.	no		
Bandages, silver.	no		
Bandages, gold.	no		
Bandages, platinum.	no		
Bandages, palladium.	no		
Bandages, rhodium.	no		
Bandages, iridium.	no		
Bandages, osmium.	no		
Bandages, selenium.	no		
Bandages, tellurium.	no		
Bandages, antimony.	no		
Bandages, arsenic.	no		
Bandages, bismuth.	no		
Bandages, cadmium.	no		
Bandages, cobalt.	no		
Bandages, chromium.	no		
Bandages, manganese.	no		
Bandages, nickel.	no		
Bandages, niobium.	no		
Bandages, tantalum.	no		
Bandages, titanium.	no		
Bandages, tungsten.	no		
Bandages, vanadium.	no		
Bandages, zirconium.	no		
Bandages, hafnium.	no		
Bandages, yttrium.	no		
Bandages, lanthanum.	no		
Bandages, cerium.	no		
Bandages, praseodymium.	no		
Bandages, neodymium.	no		
Bandages, promethium.	no		
Bandages, samarium.	no		
Bandages, europium.	no		
Bandages, gadolinium.	no		
Bandages, terbium.	no		
Bandages, dysprosium.	no		
Bandages, holmium.	no		
Bandages, erbium.	no		
Bandages, thulium.	no		
Bandages, ytterbium.	no		
Bandages, lutetium.	no		
Bandages, scandium.	no		
Bandages, yttrium.	no		
Bandages, lanthanum.	no		
Bandages, cerium.	no		
Bandages, praseodymium.	no		
Bandages, neodymium.	no		
Bandages, promethium.	no		
Bandages, samarium.	no		
Bandages, europium.	no		
Bandages, gadolinium.	no		
Bandages, terbium.	no		
Bandages, dysprosium.	no		
Bandages, holmium.	no		
Bandages, erbium.	no		
Bandages, thulium.	no		
Bandages, ytterbium.	no		
Bandages, lutetium.	no		
Bandages, scandium.	no		
Bandages, yttrium.	no		
Bandages, lanthanum.	no		
Bandages, cerium.	no		
Bandages, praseodymium.	no		
Bandages, neodymium.	no		
Bandages, promethium.	no		
Bandages, samarium.	no		
Bandages, europium.	no		
Bandages, gadolinium.	no		
Bandages, terbium.	no		
Bandages, dysprosium.	no		
Bandages, holmium.	no		
Bandages, erbium.	no		
Bandages, thulium.	no		
Bandages, ytterbium.	no		
Bandages, lutetium.	no		
Bandages, scandium.	no		
Bandages, yttrium.	no		
Bandages, lanthanum.	no		
Bandages, cerium.	no		
Bandages, praseodymium.	no		
Bandages, neodymium.	no		
Bandages, promethium.	no		
Bandages, samarium.	no		
Bandages, europium.	no		
Bandages, gadolinium.	no		
Bandages, terbium.	no		
Bandages, dysprosium.	no		
Bandages, holmium.	no		
Bandages, erbium.	no		
Bandages, thulium.	no		
Bandages, ytterbium.	no		
Bandages, lutetium.	no		
Bandages, scandium.	no		

REQUISITION—Continued.

ARTICLES.

Race stripes	no
Scales and weights	sets
Shavers	no
Sheep skins	no
Shk. soap	oz
Spatulas	no
Sponges	lb
Stove chests	pieces
Tape	oz
Thread, linen	no
Tiles	no
Towels	lb
Wash	doz
Wash basins	no
Waters (4 oz. boxes)	sticks
Wax, sealing	

ARTICLES.

ADDITIONAL ARTICLES

See Spec. Camp.
See. Smith

HOSPITAL FURNITURE

Basins, white	no
Boxes, paper	no
Bowls	no
Buckets, tin	no
Candlesticks, tin	no
Cups, tin	no
Dippers and spoons	no
Gutters	no
Graders	no
Kettles, tin	no
Knives and forks	no
Locks and keys	no
Mugs	no
Pans, tin	no
Pans, iron	no
Patchers	no
Plates and bowls, tin	no
Pots, chamber and cold	no
" coffee and tea	no
" iron	no
Skillets, with covers	no
Spoons	no
Trays, tin	no
Tumblers, tin	no

See. H. Seabury
C. S. Army

Date: *Jan 9-11 1865*

S. B. - Requisitions will exhibit the quantity "on hand" of each article wanted. They will be transmitted in duplicate and by different mails.

Scarburgh, Geo. T., Asst Surg.

Williamsburg, Va.
Hospital duty, Richmond.
59th Va.
Lee's (G.W.C.) Command

Williamsburg, Va.

✓ Sept. 14, 1861. Appointed from Va. Asst. Surg., to report at Williamsburg, Va.
(Report, A.O.)

✓ Jan. 13, 1862. Asst. Surg., ordered to report to the Surg. Gen., Richmond, Va., when re-
~~turned from duty at Williamsburg, Va. (S.O. 10(2), A.G.O.)~~

Hospital duty, Richmond.

✓ Dec. 2, 1864. Writes from Gen. Hosp. No. 12 & says he has been reported on favorably by
the Ex. Board. (Per. Papers.)

59th Va..

✓ Jan. 7, 1865. Asst. Surg., ordered to report to Col. Comdg. 59th Va. Regt. Vols., Brig.
Gen. Wise's comm. (Per. Papers.)

Hospital duty

✓ Feb. 20, 1863. S.O. 27 (1) Brig. Hdqrs., orders Asst. Surg. G.T. Scarburgh, temp. assign-
ed to 59th Va. Regt., to report for duty at Brigade Hospital near Claffin's
Farm. (Per. papers-D.)

✓ June 17, 1863-May 24, 1864. Signs as Asst. Surg. in charge Post Hospital at Claffin's Bluff.
(Per. Papers.)

✓ Sept. 19, 1864. Reported in Richmond as Asst. Surg., P.A.C.S., Claffin's Farm, by au-
thority of Surg. C.D. Fletcher (G-1513/A.G.O.)

✓ Sept. 19, 1864-April 9, 1865. No record found.

Lee's (G.W.C.) Command

✓ April 9, 1865. Paroled as Asst. Surg., P.A.C.S., in charge of G.W.C. Lee's Div.
Hospital. (Parole Book, p. 117)

Requisition for
Medical and Hospital Supplies.

Station: Discharge Bridge.

Period: One month.

Regiment: 59th Infantry.

Geo. T. Scarborough, Capt.

Asst. Surgeon

Approved.

W. B. Tabb.

Col. Comd'g.

END

C. F. A.



Requisition for Medical and Hospital Supplies -

Station: Diascount Bridge - New Kent Co. Va. - Period One month.
From Feb. 10 1863 to March 10 1863.

Regiment: 57th Pa. Inf., Col. W. B. Felt. (Asst.) Surgeon Geo. J. Scarborough.
Company: F. Officers: 35. Enlisted men - All others entitled to medicines 20 - Total 480.

Articles and Character or Quantities -	On Hand	Wanted	Articles and Character or Quantities -	On Hand	Wanted
Acacia, Gum:		3 lb	Pulvis Sinapis	lb	2
Acidi Nitrici		3 lb	Soda Bicarb	32	lb 1/3
" Sulph. Aromat.		lb 1/3	Spt. Ammon: Aromat.	none	3 1/3
Alcoholis		none	" Aethus Nitrici	none	lb 2/3
Argenti Nitrat. (fine)		3 1/4	Spt. Vini Gallici	bott. 3	4
Camp. Horae		none	Tr. Cinchona Comp.	none	lb 1/3
Cerat. Simplicis		lb 1/2	Syrup. Scilla	none	lb 1/3
Copaiba		none	Tr. Opii	3 lb	3 5/8
Iodini		3i	Zinci Sulphatis	none	3 2/3
Morphia Sulphat.		3i	Whiskey - bottles of	bott. 2	12
Ol. Olive		3 ii	Instruments - &c.		
" Turbith.		none	Canes, (with case)	none	2
Pill. Cathart. Code		2 2/3	Syringes - Peris	none	2
" Opii		none	Teeth. Extracting	none	1 set
Plumbi Acetatis		none	Trusses - hernia	none	2
Potassa Bitart.		none	Paper - Writing - Quins.	2	4
" Nitrat.		none	" - Wrapping - "	none	2
Potassii Iodidi		none	" Envelopes	no 10	33
Pulvis Specae.		none			
" & Opii		none			

Date - Feb. 8 - 1863 -

Geo. J. Scarborough - P. & C. S.
Asst. Surg. in charge -
57th Pa. Inf.

(Signed Duplicate)

Sec. 1. Sec. 1. Sec. 1.
Arch. Sec. 1. Sec. 1.

Ad. Sec. 1. Sec. 1. Sec. 1.
Arch. Sec. 1. Sec. 1.

Response to Order.

59 Ya

Recd 2nd 59th Regt.
This Service
Jan^y. 4 1863

to

Chf Surgⁿ. A. S. Mason;

Sir;

In obedience to
Special order No. 43, I have
this day reported to Col. Comdr.
59th Regt. Pa. Vols.

Very respectfully
Yr. Obedt Serv^t.
Geo. J. Scarborough.
Asst Surgeon Regt.

Am Wilson,
In. Aug & Aug.

Feb. 25th 1863.

Order West. Aug.
Scarburgh to port
to be 'J. L. Page,
Chaplin Bluff.

(C)

Received Sept. 16th 1899.
R. & P. O. 569-578.

copy.

Chicago, Ill. Oct. 10. 1863

Act. Surg. in. S. Searles,
Sir:

You are respectfully
instructed to report to Col. V. I. Page, in com-
mand at Chaffin's Bluff, for duty at
that Post. You will state to the Colonel that
you were by mistake ordered to report "to"
me as the Medical Director was under
the impression at the time the order was
issued, that Genl. Wier's Brigade com-
braced that Post.

Very respectfully,
Your obedient servant,
(W. H. Wier) Wm. H. Wier,
Senior Surgeon Wier's
Brigade.

have passed through the same channel
 but I am now at the outposts
 with six Companies of Infantry exposed
 to the inclemencies of snow & rain, and
 to an enemy in vastly superior force,
 and I am not officially informed
 that he has either a Surgeon or Asst.
 Surgeon to attend to his sick. Asst.
 Surgeons Scarborough & Quackenbush
 were assigned to that command, but
 transferred unknown to me. Asst.
 Surgeon McPherson who was on sick
 leave I hear has returned. I also
 hear that a Surgeon Walke has been
 ordered to it. I consider the way
 in which orders are issued and passed
 from the Med. Dir. Office as highly
 prejudicial to military discipline

Very res^{ly}

Your obt^d serv^t
 A. M. D. C.
 Brig. Genl.

Major Genl. A. H. H. H.
 Comd^g 1st.

14 May 1863.

1st Div.

Brig. 1st Div.

Staffs

July 26th 1863.

Received Sept. 10th 1863.
 R. & P. O. 559 578.

In request to be
 sent passing de-
 tachment to the
 Med. Dir. to the
 Med. Dir. of this
 Brigade, without
 passing through
 Brig. 1st Div.

Brigade Hd Qrs
Chaffin's Bluff
Feb 26th 1863

General, To day Apt Surgeon Scarborough
brought before me the accompanying papers
marked "A", "B", & "C". It was the first no-
tification I had, that he had been trans-
ferred from the 39th Regt of my Brigade
& assigned to the Navy Command at Chap-
fin's Bluff. I am endeavoring on the ac-
companying paper marked "A" propound
certain inquiries, to which I respectfully
ask an immediate reply as I have order-
ed Apt Surgⁿ Scarborough to remain with
my command until I can hear from you.
On the 20th inst the order marked "D"
was issued by my order assigning Apt
Surgⁿ Scarborough to my Brigade Hospital.
That order he did not receive as he left
Leeward Bridge before it reached there,
and is now here under the orders of the
17th inst from Gen Smith's Med. Direc-
tor, which were sent direct to Surgeon
Wells by him to Apt Surgeon Scarborough
without my knowledge. I do not
oppose the transfer of Apt Surgⁿ Scarborough
to the command at Chaffin's Bluff, but
I do ask & earnestly urge that no orders
shall pass to subordinates, whether in-
vol or others of my command, unless
they pass through me. The order mark-
ed "E" assigning Apt Surgⁿ Scarborough to the
39th Regt was sent through me, I submit
that the order relieving him should

Order as per
App. for G. S.
Charborough 1st to
39th Nov 1899.

(E)

(copy)

Chief Surgeon Office
District of Columbia
March 2, 1903

Major General
No. 23

Dear Sir: Surg. Gen. H. H. Henshaw
is relieved from special service
at Holmes Hospital, and will be
detached to duty to the National
Academy of Medicine, 1903.
The Surgeon General

By command
Major Genl R. H. Henshaw
(Signed) Col. Mason
Chief Surgeon

Chief Surgeon

Chief Surgeon
March 2, 1903

Order from Genl
Wise to A. H. Lunge
Scarborough on the
20th inst. to report
for duty at the
Regade Hospital

(D.)

Received Sept. 16th 1899.
R. & P. O. 559 578

Brigade Hd (pr)
Chaffin's Farm
Feb 20th 1863

Special Orders
No 27

I. Asst Surgeon S.
J. Scarborough temporarily
assigned to the 59th Pa Regt is
relieved from duty with that Regt
& will report for duty without delay
with Surgeon C. S. Fletcher at the
Brigade Hospital near here H. G. P.

By command of
Wm. S. P. P.

Lt. H. P. P.
A. A. P.

Geo. T. Scarborough A.S.

Gen. Hospital No 12
Dec 2/62

Stating that he
has appeared before
Med. Board with
favorable result

General Hospital - No. 12 -
Richmond - Va.
Decr. 2^d 1862.

Sir: I have appeared before the Medical
Examining Board - and with a favorable
result.

Respectfully
Yr^{ob} Serv^t
Geo. J. Scarborough
Asst. Surgn. P.A.C.S.

To,
Surgeon P. J. Gaillard.
Medical Director.
Richmond.
Va. -

384

This order was shown to me to-day by Asst. Surgeon Scarburgh, as con-
flicting with my orders to him to report for duty at the (Brigade) Hos-
pital of this Brigade at Chaffin's Farm. He is now instructed by the Senior Surgeon of this Brigade to re-
port to Col. J. J. Page in command at Chaffin's Farm - a
moral command. Neither this order nor the instructions of the Senior Surgeon of this Brigade have passed through the
Head Qrs and this is the first official notice I have had of them. On the 20th February inst. Asst. Surgeon Scarburgh was

ordered by me to report to Surgeon Fletcher at the Hos-
pital of this Brigade. It seems that this previously dated reached him first and he has left his regiment at Disas and in obedience to it; not under my orders, but under ~~that~~ order of which the Head Qrs were not notified. I have ordered Asst. Surgeon Scarburgh to remain with Surgeon Fletcher at this Brigade Hospital until Major Genl. Elzey shall decide. 1st Whether the orders of the Medical Director for this Division to the Surgeons and Asst. Surgeons of this Brigade shall pass through me or not? 2nd If not, whether

the Medical officers of this Brigade are in-
dependent, through the Medical officer of the Division, of my orders? -

3rd If so, how can what manner am I to hold them re-
sponsible for the performance of duty; how am I to know when they are absent with or without leave and how is any record to be kept by my Asst. Surg. Genl. of their presence or absence? -

Asst. Surgeon Swanbury is absent from the 59th Regt. has never been officially reported to me.

Henry A. Wise
Feb. 26th 1863. Brig. Genl.

A

Exhibit
to
the
Hon. Secy of the Interior
Washington, D.C.
Feb 17th 1863

Special Order

RECEIVED
R. A. G. B. 1047 1000
1047 1000

217. Assist. Surgeon, Gov. J. Scarborough

Det. is relieved from duty with the 59th
Regiment Va. Inf. and will report without delay

to Sen. Surg. W. M. Watson for duty at the

Sept. 1881. Chaffin's Bluff.

Dep. Commisary

Hon. Geo. B. Smith
 Washington. D.C.
 Hon. Sec. of War.

Dear Sir, I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 11th inst. in relation to the above named matter. I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration. I am, Sir, very respectfully,
Yours, very truly,
J. M. D.

H. A. Wise,

Brig. Genl

Brig. St. Louis,
(Chaffin's Lane,

July 26th 1863.

Received Sept. 16th 1863
R. & P. O. 559 572

Respy. Submitting
that order, contain-
ing changes in
the Medical
Staff appointments,
pass thro' Brig. St.

Brig. St. Louis
no. Surg. of the Brigad,
since, as in the case
of act. Surg. Genl.
being, relieved from
duty with the 9th.

and order to refer
to Col. Page, Surg.
Chaffin's 13th (Br-
without the Genl's
knowledge or consent.

It is
Diet. Hd. Qrs
Richd. Feb. 27/63

Respy: referred to ~~the~~
Dr. Mason, who is
requested to send such
orders through Chas.
Hd. Qrs. for transmission.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Elzey

J. O. Chestney
1000 Gen

Chfting Off
Feb 28/63

Respectfully returned
to Maj. Chestney R. A. C.
with the remarks that the
Medical Officers reported

was relieved by orders
from The Medical Director
of the Department, & as
is usual. I approved
they pass through Genl
Office. It is usual for
the Medical Director in
assigning Officers to duty
in a Command to order
them to report directly
to the Commandant or to
through the Brigade
Commanders - This Officer
was relieved from duty
being a Superintendent
the Regiment to which
he was attached & for
he has a long & aptly
attached to it.

as Mason
Chfting

Act. Hd. Qrs.
H. A. March 3/63

Respy. Transmitted
to Br. Gen. Wise.

By command of
Maj. Gen. Elzey
J. O. Chestney
R. A. Gen

Col. C. R. Kelly 28. 1863.

Chicago, Ill.
Oct 11, 1861.

Dear Sir,
I beg to inform you

that I have been notified by Surgeon Wilson, Senr. Surgn. of my Brigade, that an order has been sent through him by the Medical Dir. of this Dept, relieving Asst. Surgn. Carburgh from duty with the 54th Regt. and assigning him to duty at Chaffin's Bluff, under the command of Col. T. J. Page. I again respectfully protest against communications passing directly from the District Medical Dir. to the Senr. Surgn. of my Brigade, contemplating changes, of officers in my command, without passing through me. In this instance, an Asst. Army Surgn. is transferred without my knowledge or consent to a new command. If such a system is adopted, or continued no Comdg. Officer can possibly tell who his subordinates are, or where they are, and he has to trust to chance to ascertain even if he has any with the Regt. of his command. I ask that in future I may be informed of all contemplated changes in the Medical Staff before the orders are issued, that I may have the opportunity to express my approval or disapproval of the change proposed.

Very respectfully,
Henry T. Wise, Brig. Genl.

Wm. Wilson

Surgeon Major

July 22nd 1865

Order Asst. Surg.

Leachman to report

to Surgeon Major

for duty at

Wm. Wilson Hospital

at

(13)

Received Sept. 18th 1865
B. & P. O. 550 570

copy.

26 & Let. V. V. 8

Wise's Brigade

July 22nd 1863.

U.S. Surgeon Geo. S. Scarborough,
Sir

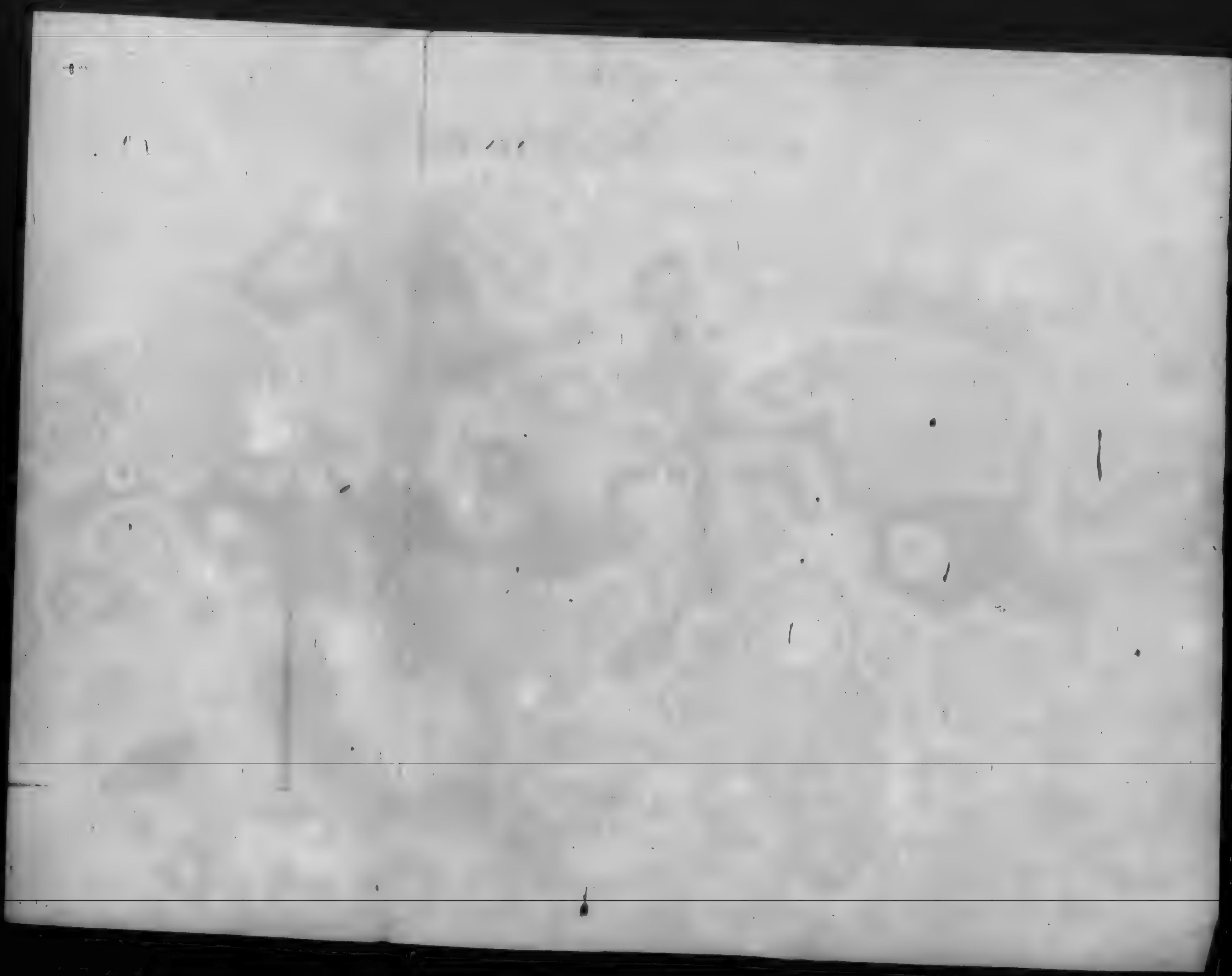
You will at
once report to Surgeon W. D. Fletcher for
duty at the Brigade Hospital until
further orders.

Very Respectfully,

Yours, etc. etc.

(Signed) W. M. Wilson,

Senior Surgeon of Brigade.



No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for

for the month of *June* 1864

7. 4. 11

COAL.

REMARKS

10

10

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

3.

Printed

3

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received. *Chil*

1-14, 15

Capt. G. A. Smith

Asst. Dir. of Wash.

at least one of the above requisitions.

— inches of wind and

(-2) cord

Wm. O. Bentley
Washington Feb. 21

[No. 33.]

No. 14 Abst. G. 186 Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 14 186

Issued April 1st 1864

REQUISITION for Forage for

[No. 33.]

Arthur J. Lee

at *Chapin*
and ending the

Private Horses in the service of *Geo. J. Seabury*
for days, commencing the

186

PERIOD		Number of horses	Daily allowance for each			TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																		
DATE	From		To	Corn	Oats	Hay	Corn		Oats	Hay		Fodder																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																	
							Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels		Pounds.	Bushels	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													
										(56 lbs.)		(32 lbs.)	(56 lbs.)	(32 lbs.)	(56 lbs.)	(32 lbs.)																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chapin*, the *25th* of *July*,
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

bushels corn.

bushels oats,

156 of
pounds hay,

pounds fodder, in full

(DUPLICATE.)

Geo. J. Seabury
Arthur J. Lee

[No. 32.]

No. Abst. G Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 32.]

Company

REQUISITION FOR Forage for Public Horses.

Regiment, of
1st Regt., and Cavalry of the

C. S. Army.

1861 at

days, commencing the

No. of Horses	No. of Mules	No. of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
						Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Apples	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	Pounds of	
2																

Required

On the

Total

I hereby certify, on oath, that the above is a true and correct statement of the number of animals for which forage is required, and that the same is required for the service of the Army during the time specified.

Geo. T. Searles
Acting Quartermaster

RECEIVED at
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

1861, of
pounds of corn.
pounds of oats
pounds of

Subscribed in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Geo. T. Searles
Acting Quartermaster

Quartermaster's Departm't.

(No. 40.)

No. 7 ABST. K QR. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Oct 8th Aug 1864

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

one (1) coffin

No. 1. Scarborough
 another in charge
 Quartermaster C. S. Army, will

Margery Noel Commanding.

Received at Whaffins Bluff the 5th of January 1864
of Capt D. H. Croome
one (1) Coffin
Quartermaster U. S. Army,

[Signed in Duplicate.]

Pro: J. Seabury
all the year round

No. 29.]

No. 29.] Abst. F. Qr. 186

Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For 1-6

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *Port Hospital*
Scatterfoot in charge for the month of *January* 1864
 [No. 29] *Chaffin's Bluff* *Res. J.*
Company

REQUISITION FOR										REMARKS	
<i>Seaford Point in camp</i>											
STATION	Capt.	Subst. for	Necessaries and other materials and provisions	Lumber and other articles	TOTAL	Money advanced each in words	TOTAL ALLOWANCE				
							Wood	Coal			
							Cord	Feet	Inches	Bushels	Pounds
<i>Chaffin's Bluff</i>							4				
								</			

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for
 any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED. *January 1* 1864, of *Capt J. H. Hunt*
Tr. (4) cords, *inches of wood and*
 of coal, in full of the above Requisition

Geo. J. Scatterfoot Assistant Quartermaster,
Capt J. H. Hunt
Geo. J. Scatterfoot
Capt J. H. Hunt

No. 40.

No. 144 Abstract: K *2nd* *Gr. 1904*

J. H. Dwyer G. J. Easting

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Spec. 26th May 1904

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Port Hospital*
Stationed at *Chaffin's Bluff*

Total required.

On hand to be deducted:

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *requires on pain the Hospital -*

Cro. T. Seabury
Act Surgeon in charge
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

A. J. Col Commanding.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

Nine (9) lbs. nails

Cro. T. Seabury
Act Surgeon in charge

[No. 39]

No. 28 Abst. Q. 1 Qr. 186

apt. Aug 4 1861

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 100 lbs 186

Issued 100 lbs 186

REQUISITION for Forage for
7. Seaboard

[No. 33]

Private Horses in the service of
 days commencing the
 1864

at *Chaffins Bluff*
 and ending the

DATE		PERIOD		Quantity required	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE				REMARKS
From	To	Corn. Pounds.	Oats. Pounds.		Hay. Pounds.	Corn. Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Oats. Bushels. (34 lbs.)	Pounds.	Hay. Pounds.	Fodder. Pounds.	
1864 June 1 st	1 st	30 th	1	8		10			240		300	

I certify, on behalf of the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above

Received at *Chaffins Bluff* the
 Quartermaster, 24th lbs. corn,
 above Requisition.
 (DUPLICATE)

1864, of
 pounds hay.
7. Seaboard
24th lbs. corn
24th lbs. corn

[No. 33]

Private Horses in the service of
days, commencing the
1864.

REQUISITION for Forage for

at Chaffins Bluff Sw
and ending the of

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin Bluff* the *16* of *June*
Assistant Quartermaster, *24th* ~~Regt~~ *Co* ~~of~~ *80th* ~~Regt~~ *Inf*, *3011*
of the above Requisition. (DUPLICATE)

, 1964, of
pounds hay.

page for any part of the time above

Geo. T. Seachurn
Capt. Brown
pen and fodder, in fall

Geo. T. Seachurn
Capt. Brown in charge

[No. 33.]

No. 2 Abst. G. 2nd Qr. 1864

apt Aug E. Scarborough

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For Hay 1864

Issued J. W. May 1864

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

REQUISITION
Dearburgh

of Mary

as Khaffins Bluff
and ending the 3rd.

Private Heroes in the service of

days, commencing the 10th

156

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn Forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Chester, the 1st of Aug
Assistant Quartermaster, 2465 bushels corn,
of the above Requisition. — bushels oats,

(DUPLICATE)

Mr. J. Southworth
not been in a
April 1894
pounds hay, pounds fodder, is full

Geo. F. Seabright
Northampton

No. 12.

1832 ... 2nd ...
Wm. G. Searling

SPECIAL REQUISITION

~~James St. James~~
June 23rd, 1832

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

*Stationed at Ft. Simpson, N.W.T.C. & Cr. Camp
Creston, B.C.*

Coal, fuel, & fly & fixtures

Total required.

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

by the following circumstances, viz:

request for my own use -

*As requested for the public service, rendered so having no lumber but
No. 7 Cr. Camp
B.C. & Cr. Camp
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.*

Chief Commanding.

Capt. H. W. Smith

RECEIVED at

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

the 23rd day of June

1862 of

Chas. W. Smith

See bill sent & fly & fixtures

*Wm. H. Smith
B.C. & Cr. Camp*

[No. 32.]

No.

Abst. G

Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For

186

Issued

186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for Public Horses.

Regiment, of
186 , and ending on the

C. S. Army, for

186 , at

Medical Department

days, commencing the

Date of Requisition	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	
Jan 1 - 1842																	
Required,																	
On hand, to be deducted,																	
To be supplied,																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

Geo. T. Seabury
Commanding

RECEIVED at , the of 186 , of
Quartermaster C. S. Army, pounds of corn,
pounds of barley, pounds of oats,
pounds of hay, and pounds of
fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

Geo. T. Seabury
Commanding

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. G. Qr. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

in the Hospital at *Buffington* and ending the *1st* of *Feb*

Private Horses in the service of *the Hospital* for *27* days commencing the *1st*

186

and ending the												REMARKS.	
DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay		Feeder.
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.		Pounds.
1866	1st Feb	29 Feb	1			12		282			345		
Feb 4													
I certify that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time													

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at
Assistant Quartermaster,
of the above Requisition.

Buffington the *1st* of *Feb*
232 bushels corn,

348 bushels oats, *348* pounds hay,

(DUPLICATE.)

pounds fodder, in full

[No. 32.]

No. Abst. G Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for *Forage* *For Horses,*

in the service of

Company

C. S. Army for

days, commencing the

186 , at

Item Required	Number of Horses	Number of Mules	Number of Oxen	Total number of Animals	Number of Days	Number of Rations	DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL					TOTAL ALLOWANCE					REMARKS
							Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	Pounds of Corn	Pounds of Barley	Pounds of Oats	Pounds of Hay	Pounds of Fodder	
Required																	
On hand to be drawn																	
To be supplied																	

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that no forage has been received for any part of the time specified.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at
Quartermaster C. S. Army.

the

of

186 , of

pounds of corn,

pounds of barley,

pounds of oats

pounds of hay and

pounds of

fodder, in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

[No. 33.]

No. 10 Abst. G. 12th Qr. 186 7

Not Recd. 87

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For March 186 4

Issued March 186 4

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

Private Horses in the service of
days, commencing the

at
and ending the

186

DATE.		PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.					REMARKS
					Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	
		From.	To		Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bushels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bushels. (32 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	
1864		1864	1864										
1865		1865	1865										

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED at Chaffinsburg, the of 186, of
Assistant Quartermaster, 48 bushels corn, bushels oats, 3 1/2 pounds hay, pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.

(DUPLICATE.)

Geo. J. Seabury
Assistant Quartermaster
Geo. J. Seabury
Assistant Quartermaster

No. 29.]

No. *25* Abst. F Qr. 186

[Signature]
Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For.

Shipy

186

1964

for the month of

continued by

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Commanding Company.

Assistant Quartermaster,

Commanding Company.

Assistant Quartermaster,

RECEIVED.

186 ft. of
feet,

inches of wood and

of coal, in ~~kind~~ of the above Requisition.

Communicating Company.

[DUPLICATE.]

No. 29.]

No. 28 Abst. F. Qr. 186

Company

REQUISITION FOR FUEL

For 186

[No. 29.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for

commanded by

for the month of

186

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

RECEIVED.

196- of

cords.

feet,

inches of wood and

of coal, in full of the above Requisition.

[DUPLICATE.]

Assistant Quartermaster.

Commencement & Company

15

3rd May 1844

Dear Sir

I have the pleasure to

Special Requisition

Gov.

Enc. (1) Bundle of linen

I certify that the above requisition is correct, & that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service rendered by the following circumstances, required for use of Hospital.

Geo. J. Seabury

Asst. Surg. in charge

Will issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

R. B. Taylor Comd.
Major

Received at Chapin's Bluff Va. Jan. 28th 1864 of 2nd Lt. J. H. Crump. A. 2. in the bundle of linen in full of the above requisition.

Approved

Geo. J. Seabury

R. B. Taylor Asst. Surg. in charge

Major

No. 40.

No. Abstract K Qr 1-2

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Fort Hartsell*

Stationed at *Chaffin's Bluff*

	<i>Ble. Line</i>	<i>W. Mail</i>																		
Total required,																				
On hand to be deducted,																				
Quantity required,																				

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, ordered so by the following circumstances, viz: *2 years repair Hospital - Geo. J. Seachuck*

Assistant Quartermaster

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Geo. J. Seachuck Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin's Bluff* the

day of

July

1864, of

Capt. J. H. Cinn

Assistant Quartermaster,

One (1) Pair of ... 4) 14. nails

in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. J. Seachuck
Assistant Quartermaster

No. 40.

No. ☐ Abstract K Qr. 18

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *10000 Ropes to 76 adms*

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *Leave my home*

510. Sealup
not Surp indy

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Communing.

RECEIVED at *Chapin's Bluff* the *2nd* day of *July* 1864, of *Capt. J. H. Connel-*

Assistant Quartermaster,

lip (H) Et. iron shoe,

in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. T. Seabury & Co.
New Haven, Conn.

No. 40.

No. 1/3 Abstract K. Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding

Received at

the

day of

156 , of

Assistant Quartermaster,

in full of the above Requisition.

No. 40.

No. Abstract K Q. 150.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

March 3rd,

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *To repair the building* *E. V. T. Secretary*

Geo. T. Seabury
Don't forget me

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Bluff the day of 1862, of Capt J H Camp.
Assistant Quartermaster, Sixty-two rails and feet minor planks.

in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. J. Seabury
Westbury in chgo

No. 44

No

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Port Hospital*
Stationed at *Chaffins Bluff*

	<i>in black</i>	<i>Red</i>	<i>Green</i>
Total required.	300	*	2
On hand to be deducted.			
Quantity required.	300	*	2

I hereby certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *for use Port Hospital*

Geo. J. Seaborn
Act. Surg. in chg.
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
Commanding.

Received at *Chaffins Bluff* the *March* 1864, of *Capt. J. H. Camp*
Assistant Quartermaster,
Three Hundred (300) lb. black powder
in full of the above Requisition.
Geo. J. Seaborn
Act. Surg. in chg.

No. 40.

No. 1

AMERICAN

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

77-5-1

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Pres Hospital*

Stationed at Chaffins Bluff -

Total revenue: 100.

8

On the 14th he departed,

Quantity 1.

3

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the patients now ordered so by the following circumstances, viz: *Required for use of hospital* Geo. T. Scarborough

Geo. Scarborough
Anthony in clay

with those of the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding

RECEIVED AT Chaffins Bluff the 21 day of March 1864, of Capt S. N. Currence
Assistant Quarter Master. Three (3) water Buckets, L. J. [illegible]

in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. S. Scarborough
Westbury in N.Y.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

No. 40.

No.

Ans'ty K

QR. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

(No. 10.)

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For

Twelve (12) Pairs. Horse Shoes

I certify that the above requisition is correct; and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Ambulance Service

many to horses
- Geo. F. Seabright
Commissioned

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

issue the articles specified in the above requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Camp in Staff on the 1st of Jan'y 1864
of Capt J. H. Seabright
Quartermaster U. S. Army,

Twelve (12) Pairs. Horse Shoes

- Geo. F. Seabright.

Commissioned

in full of the above requisition.

[Signed or Dupliated.]

No. 40.

No. Abstract K. 180.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Post Hospital
Stationed at Chaffin, 2 left

[illegible]

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, required by the following circumstances, viz: *death of our patient* *Sw. J. Seabury*

Ex. 7. Scabry L.
aust. pin. chys

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Bluff the 5th day of January

1554. of Capt. C. H. Loring

Assistant Quartermaster.

one letter

in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. T. Ho. Aug 18
All things in clay

Scotburgh T.
VOUCHER No. 216

Paid the 31 day of Oct 1862

George S. Scutbush
Asst. Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 31 day of August 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay. - - \$ 220.00

Forage, - -

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *George I. Seaburg, Assistant Surgeon P.A.C.S.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i> PAY—	<i>August 31-1862</i>	<i>October 31-1862</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>-</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>\$ 220</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. G. B. Hill - Jr. Mr. C. S. A.*

and to the *31st* day of *August* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. Mason a Jr Mr C.S.A.*
this *31st* day of *October* 1862, the sum of *Two hundred & twenty* 100 Dollars
being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *220 - 00*

Forage, . . .

Amount, \$ *220 - 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. I. Seaburg -
Asst. Surgeon P.A.C.S.

VOUCHER No. 136

Paid to 9 day of July 1862

Geo. H. Spaulding
Capt. 1st Regt. Ill. C.S.

From the 1 day of July 1862

To the 1 day of July 1862

Pay, - - - \$ 110

Forage, - - - 8

Amount, \$ 118

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Dr. J. A. Barndale and Co. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay— <i>at app'tment</i>	<i>1st June 1862</i>	<i>1st July 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110.</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110.</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for <i>1 horse</i>	<i>1st June 1862</i>	<i>1st July 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>8.00</i>		<i>8.00</i>		
							<i>118.00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *J. A. Barndale and Co. Dr.*

and to the *1st* day of *June* 18*62*.
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *J. A. Barndale and Co. Dr.*
 this *9* day of *July* 18*62*, the sum of *one hundred and eighteen* Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *110.00*

Forage, *8.00*

Amount, *118.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. W. Scarborough
Asst. Surg. Major

Scarborough *Rev T*
RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Gen. T. Scarborough
Art. Surg.

For his own use.

1221863

C. C.

Received, Richmond,

Sept 22

1863, of W. S. DOWNER, M. G. K.,

1 Bridle —

\$30

For which I have paid to the said W. S. DOWNER, the cash price

Thirty —

Dollars and

Cents.

Geo. J. Scarborough
Acct. Sup. Secs

(TRIPPLICATE.)

No. 643

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

George J. Partridge
Capt. Drury

For his own use.

Sept 22 1863

Received, Richmond, *Sept 22*

1862, of W. S. DOWNER, M. P. K.,

✓✓ *Bridle +*

✓ *\$30*

For which I have paid the said W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

Thirty

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPLICATE.)

*Geo. I. Seabury -
Asst. Surg. - P.A.C.S.*

19
VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 19____

C S

From the _____ day of _____ 19____

To the _____ day of _____ 19____

Pay, - - - \$ _____

Forage, - - - \$ _____

Amount, \$ _____

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Geo. J. Seabury Adj Surg PAC Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT From—	EXPIRATION To—	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
			Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
PAY— <i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>Dec 1. 1863</i>	<i>Jan 31. 1864</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself									
For year's service									
Forage for horses							<i>220</i>	<i>—</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct statement of the pay and allowances due to the undersigned for the term of service charged; that I have not received pay for the term of service charged; that I have not been absent without leave during any part of the time charged; that I have not received money in lieu of pay for any part of the time charged; that the horses were actually kept in service for the whole of the time charged; that I have been a commissioned officer for the staff department; I actually and legally performed the duties of the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the foregoing; that I am not in arrears for the Confederate States in any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt J. H. Camp Adj m* and to the *12th* day of *December* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt J. H. Camp Adj m* the sum of *Two Hundred & Twenty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.
 Pay. *220*
 Forage. *220*
 Amount. *220*

Signed Duplicate.)

Geo. J. Seabury Adj Surg PAC

VOUCHER No. 13

Paid the 23rd day of June 1864
Asst Surg G W Scarborough
Dr C S.

From the 31st day of July 1864

To the 31st day of March 1864

Pay, - - \$ 2200

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 2200

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Geo. J. Scarborough Capt & Surg "Pa CS Dr."

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months	Days	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY—									
For myself,	<i>Jan 31/64</i>	<i>Feb 21/64</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>11</i>	<i>110</i>		<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,							<i>\$ 220</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment of a *captain* in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Crumpler* on the *3rd* day of *January* 1864, the sum of *Two Hundred Twenty Dollars.*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of this *23^d* day of *June* (being the amount in full of said account.)

Pay. *\$ 220*
Forage. *\$ 220*
Amount, *\$ 220*

(Signed Duplicates)

Geo. J. Scarborough
Adj Surg Pa CS

VOUCHER No. 15

Paid the 1st day of December 1862

John Scarborough
Westbury Prof C. S.

From the 31st day of Oct 1862

To the 1st day of Dec 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110

Forage, - - \$ 8

Amount, \$ 118

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Geo. T. Seabury Asst Surg Rcs* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>Asst Surg</i>	<i>October 31st 1862</i>	<i>November 30th 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>60</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>60</i>	
For myself,									
For . . . year's service, . . .									
Forage for <i>1 horse</i>	<i>October 31st 1862</i>	<i>November 30th 1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>118</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John Mason* *agreed*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Mason* *agreed* and to the *31st* day of *October* *1862*.
 this *1st* day of *December* *1862*, the sum of *One Hundred & Eighteen* Dollars
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, . . . \$ *110.00*

Forage, . . . \$ *8.00*

Amount, \$ *118.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. T. Seabury
Asst Surg Rcs

Scarburgh Dec 7

VOUCHER No. 1

Paid the 10 day of Dec 1933

to Scarburgh

for Cash C.S.

From the 1 day of Dec 1933

To the 12 day of Dec 1933

Pay. \$ 110.00

Forage

Amount \$ 110.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Geo. J. Seabury, Asst. Surgeon Genl.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
PAY— <i>Asst. Surg.</i>	<i>Oct. 1. 1863</i>	<i>Nov. 1. 1863</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>—</i>	
For myself, —									
For year's service, —									
Forage for horses, —									
							<i>110</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. H. Cump Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*

and to the *1st* day of *October* 1863
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. H. Cump Asst. Surg. U.S.A.*
 this *11th* day of *November* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred & Ten* Dollars,
 being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, — — — *110* —

Forage, — — —

Amount, *110* —

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. J. Seabury
Asst. Surgeon Genl.

Voucher No. 82

Paid the 31 day of Dec 1862
Geo T. Scarborough

Asst Surgeon Pa C S.

From the 30 day of Mar 1862

To the 31 day of Dec 1862

Pay, --- \$ 119.00

Forage, - 3.00

Amount, \$ 118.00

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Geo. J. Leachman, Assistant Surgeon Major, P.A.C.S.* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>Nov 30 1862</i>	<i>Dec 31 1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself, - - - - -									
For year's service, - - - - -									
Forage for <i>1 horse</i> - <i>Nov 30 1862</i> - <i>Dec 31 1862</i>			<i>1</i>	<i>—</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>00</i>	
							<i>\$ 118</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. John Mason* *1862* and to the *31st* day of *December* *1862*.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. John Mason* *1862*, the sum of *one hundred and eighteen* Dollars, this *31st* day of *December* *1862*, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - *\$ 110.00*

Forage, - - - *8.00*

Amount, *\$ 118.00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. J. Leachman
Asst. Surg. Major, P.A.C.S.

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K 3 Qr. 1863

Supersession

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Spind 18 Sept 1863

C

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for use

Stationed at

Medical Department
Chaffin Bluff 2^d

Horse Shoes 1/2

As Shoe nails 1/2

Total required.

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

8

8

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

required to shoe Ambulance Horses.

Geo. F. Scamberg
Assistant Q.M.

Capt. G. H. Humphreys will care the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at Chaffin Bluff the 5th day of Sept. 1893, of Capt. Humphreys, Eight (8) Horse Shoes and one (1) lb Horse.

Shoe made in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. F. Scamberg
Assistant Q.M.

No. 40.

No. _____ Abstract K 37 Qr. 1863

Wm. C. Scarborough

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

For Third Quarter 1863

Issued 22nd Sept 1863

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quarters for *1st Hospital Chaffin Bluff -*
Chaffin Bluff

Sept 22 1863

Total required.

On hand to be deducted.

Quantity required.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are requisite for the public service, required so
by the following circumstances, viz: *death of one patient*

Geo. T. Sealup
Authy in cly

1st Camp 6/10 & 25, 1863 Issue of articles specified in the above Requisition.
See memo. to the Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin Bluff* the *22* day of *Sept* 1863 of *Capt "Camp"*
Assistant Quartermaster.

one coffin
in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. T. Sealup
Authy in cly



No. 30.
stationed at *Cambridge* for the month of *April* 196

Requisition for Fuel for : *21* *Wagon*

REMARKS

Received.

~~inches~~ of wood and

Assistant Quartermaster,

of coal, in full of the above requisition.

No. 29.]

No. 18 Abst. F 3rd Qr. 1864

Apt Engr & I Seaburgh
for Port Hospital
Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For May 1864

[No. 29.]

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for *Self-Heating Company*

~~Revised~~ Chaffin's Wharf

REQUISITION FOR FURNISHING COPIES OF
 c'd. matter of ~~case~~ ^{case} ~~Thompson~~ ^{Thompson} S. 7. ~~book~~ ^{book} for the month of
 May
 1864.

[illegible]

There are 12 cards
due on expectation
for last month.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Rev. J. Deane

Rev. T. Dearborn
Westbury, N. Y.

RECEIVED.
JAN 16 1901
1897-1898 Assistant Quartermaster.

inches of wood and

first,

—

of coal, in full of the above Requisites.

Geo. J. Seabright
Austroperian of the
Geological Survey.

[Duplicare.]

No. 29.]

No. 21 Abst. F 2nd Qr. 186

Capt Surg G T Bunting

Company.

REQUISITION FOR FUEL.

For 2 1/2 June 1864

(No. 89.)

REQUISITION FOR FUEL for Post Hospital

27. 7. 1907

Chaffin's Bluff

for the month of June 1864.

[illegible]

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that Fuel has not been drawn for any part of the time above charged.

Two: 7.50 each
Out paper in the

Received,

1067081

feet,

of cost, in full of the above Requisition.

Edith W. Winn Assistant Wintermaster,

Eos T. Seabrook

[Duplicate.]

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K *3rd* Cr. 186 8

Appt. Gen. G. S. Searles

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Spent 25 August 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

1863.
Aug 20th

For
Eight (8) pounds Nails

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Required for the use of the Hospital
Capt. Jas. M. Cronk A. G. M.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Received at Chaffins Bluff 25th Aug 63 1863 Capt. J. M. Cronk Assistant Quartermaster.

Eight (8) pounds Nails

In full of the above Requisition.

For S. Sealings
Assistant Quartermaster

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K 3rd Qr. 1863

Saml. S. Scarborough

SPECIAL REQUISITION

ipm 14 Aug 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Aug 16 + 183
For
Ten (10) lbs. Grease -

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for use of the Ambulance

Wm. J. Sealander
Assistant Quartermaster

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

RECEIVED at

Coffin's Shop - 84

August 1867

at

Capt

Camp

Commanding.

Assistant Quartermaster.

Ten (10) lbs. Grease -

in full of the above Requisition.

Wm. J. Sealander
Assistant Quartermaster

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K. 306 1563

Capturing G. I. Harbottle

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Spent on May 18 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 31-1863-
For
(2) Three Collars
(4) Four Horse Shoes-

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for use ambulances horses

Geo. T. Searchly
Asst Surgeon in Charge
The Navy Hotel Commanding.

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Bluff the 31st July 1863 of Captain Curran
(3) Three Collars, (4) Four Horse Shoes
in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. T. Searchly
Asst Surgeon in Charge
Assistant Quartermaster.

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Sept. 5. 1863 For Four (4) Horse Shoes (6 Pounds)

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

Requisite for my horse

Capt. J. V. Crumh. U.S.A. will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Geo. T. Seabury
Assistant Quartermaster

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Bluff on 5th of September 1863. of Capt

Four (4) Horse Shoes (Six pounds)

In full of the above Requisition.

Geo. T. Seabury
Assistant Quartermaster

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K 7th Qr. 1863

W. G. T. Sambough

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

April 25th May 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 25-1863

For
(1) One Camp Kettle
(1) One Spade & Pick
X X X

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

for one of the Hospital

Capt J. F. Bryant

Geo. T. Seachuck
Asst Surgeon Genl
will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

1st Lt. Henry H. Hall
1863, of Capt. Camp Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Bluff on 25th of July

(1) One Camp Kettle, (1) One Spade & Pick

Geo. T. Seachuck
Asst Surgeon Genl

in full of the above Requisition.

[No. 40.]

No. Abstract K. *3rd* Qr. 1863

W. G. J. Scarborough

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued 18 Aug 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 16-1863

For (4) Four Horse Shoes-

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances.

to shoe my horse -

Capt. J. H. Campbell 1st Col. Commanding.

1863. of length. Capt. J. H. Campbell -
Assistant Quartermaster.

RECEIVED at Chaffin 131. ft on 18th of July
(4) Four Horse Shoes (6 lbs)

is full of the above Requisition.

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the _____ day of _____ 19____

U. S.

From the _____ day of _____ 19____

To the _____ day of _____ 19____

Pay, - - \$.

Forage, - - \$.

Amount, \$ _____

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To

Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
Pay—									
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is correct; that I have not been absent without leave, during any part of the time charged; that I have not received pay for any service rendered, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service, and were not stolen; that the whole of the forage was actually consumed; that I have not received the time charged for my staff and myself; that I have not been employed in any other service; that I have not been a commissioned officer for the Confederate States on any account; and that I have not received any money for any service rendered, or money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; and that the last payment I received was from

and to the
 I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of
 this day of 1862, the sum of \$ _____ Dollars,
 being the sum in full of said account.

Pay, \$ _____
 (Signed Duplicates)

Forage, \$ _____

Amount, \$ _____

Lebanon, Mo

VOUCHER No. _____

Paid the 4 day of Aug 1963

Geo J Gairling

~~*apt Surg u*~~ C. S.

From the 30 day of June 1963

To the 31 day of July 1963

Pay. . . \$ 110

Forage, .

Amount, \$ 110.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,
To *Gen. J. Searles Anthony* Recd Dr.

OF AMERICA,
To *Geo. J. Seabright and Son* *Rich Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	FROM—	TO—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
PAY— <i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>July 1 - 1863 August 1 - 1863</i>				<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>		
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.							<i>110</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from _____

and to the _____ Capt _____ day of _____ 1865 _____

Camp _____ 29m cl
Camp _____ 29m cl
Dollars

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of Capt
this 4th day of August, 1862, the sum of
being the amount in full of said account.
(Signed Duplicates.)

Pay.

Forak.

Amount, \$ 110 -

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. T. Seachup L.
Post Office, Port

VOUCHER No

Paid the 2nd day of May 1863

For

Pay \$ 8

From the 31st day of May 1863

To the 30 day of June 1863

Pay, \$ 11

Forage, \$ 1

Amount, \$ 12

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Geo. S. Scarborough Capt. Ship. U.S. Dr.*

ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT	TERMINATION	TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY	MONTH	AMOUNT	REMARKS
			Months	Days				

Asst. Surg. Gen.

June 1st July 1st 1863

110 00 110 00

\$ 110 00

I, the undersigned, do hereby certify that I have been duly appointed and have taken the oath of office as a Surgeon in the Confederate States Army, and have been acting as such from the 1st day of June 1863 to the 1st day of July 1863, and have been engaged in the service of the Confederate States Army during the above period, and have been entitled to the pay and allowances of a Surgeon in the Confederate States Army during the above period, and have been duly paid the same.

Capt. Scarborough

Capt. Scarborough

Asst. Surg. Gen.

Geo. S. Scarborough

the 22nd day of July 1863

110.00

(Signed Duplicate)

Forage

Amount *\$ 110.00*

VOUCHER No. 126

Paid the 3 day of Sept 1862

Geo. T. Scarborough
apt. pay P. A. C. S.

From the 1 day of Aug 1862

To the 31 day of Aug 1862

Pay, - - \$ 110.

Forage, - 2.40

Amount, \$ 112.40

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Geo. J. Seaburg Asst Surgeon PACS* Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT.	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cents.	Dollars.	Cents.	
<i>Pay</i> <i>Seaburg & Surgeon</i>	<i>Aug 1-1862</i>	<i>Sept 1-1862</i>	<i>1</i>		<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>		
For myself, - - - - -									
For year's service, - - - - -									
Forage for <i>1</i> horse, - - - - -	<i>Aug 1-1862</i>	<i>Aug 10-1862</i>	<i>1</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>8</i>		<i>2</i>	<i>40</i>	
							<i>112</i>	<i>40</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt - G. W. Hardy Asst Mr Cdr* and to the *1st* day of *August* *1862*

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt Hill Asst Mr Cdr* this *29th* day of *August* *1862*, the sum of *One Hundred Twelve* *40* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *110 -*

Forage, - - *2.40*

Amount, *\$ 112.40*
100

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. J. Seaburg
Asst Surgeon PACS.

VOUCHER No. 420

Paid the 9 day of July 1863

G. I. Seaburg
Asst Surgeon U.S. A.

From the 1 day of Jan 1863

To the 4 day of Jan 1863

Pay, - - \$ 110

Fringe, -

Amount, \$ 110

STATE OF

COUNTY OF

Before me personally came

a resident of

who, being duly sworn, says, on oath, that he is the identical person who was a late

—that the within account is correct and just—that he has

no public property of and is not indebted to, or in arrears with, the Confederate States on any account whatever.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of

1863

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *E. T. Seabury Asst Surg Major Dr*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts	Dollars	Cts	
PAY—									
For myself	<i>Jan 1. 1865</i>	<i>Jan 1 1865</i>			<i>110</i>		<i>110</i>		
For year's service									
Forage for service									
							<i>110</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated to the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States in any account whatsoever, and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. B. Starks Agm*

and to the *3rd* day of *December* 1864.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. G. A. Barksdale Agm* this *9th* day of *February* 1865 the sum of *One Hundred & Ten* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay. *110*

Forage.

Amount. *110*

(Signed Duplicate.)

E. T. Seabury
Asst Surg Major Dr

[No. 40.]

No. _____ Abstract K *3rd* Qr. 1863

Aug 24 1863

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Aug 24 1863

[No. 40.]

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

July 24-1863. For.
(4) Four Horse Shoes
X X X

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances:

to shoe my horse -

Wm. S. Brown, Saddler

Geo. J. Scudlough
Assistant Quartermaster

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

J. J. Scudlough, Commanding.

RECEIVED at Cheffins Bluff 24th July 1863. Capt.

(4) Four Horse Shoes (See forward)

in full of the above Requisition.

Camp

Geo. J. Scudlough
Assistant Quartermaster

[No. 32.]

REQUISITION for Forage for ~~Public~~ Horses,

in the service of *Asst Surgeon Company,*

C. S. Army, for

Ten days, commencing the

1 of

August

1864, at

Chaffin Farm Kentucky

Regiment of *Artillery*

ending on the

Tenth of *August*

Date of Requisition.

Number of Horses.

Number of Mules.

Number of Oxen.

Total number of Animals.

Number of Days.

Number of Rations.

Pounds of Corn.

Pounds of Barley.

Pounds of Oats.

Pounds of Hay.

Pounds of Fodder.

Corn.

Barley.

Oats.

Hay.

Fodder.

Remarks.

DAILY ALLOWANCE TO EACH ANIMAL.

TOTAL ALLOWANCE.

Required.

On hand, to be deducted.

To be supplied.

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just; and that I have now in service the number of animals for which forage is required, and that forage has not been received for any part of the time specified.

RECEIVED, at

Chaffin Farm Kentucky

Quartermaster C. S. Army,

1 pounds of barley.

10 pounds of hay, and

Eight of *August*

1864 pounds of corn,

1000 pounds

of oats,

1000 pounds of

1000 pounds of

1000 in full of the above Requisition.

[SIGNED IN DUPLICATE]

G. T. Seabright
Asst Surgeon

No. 271

RECEIPTS FOR STORES ISSUED TO

Major Surg G. T. Dearbough

For his own use.

Oct 14 1863

Received, Richmond. Oct 14

1863 W. S. DOWNER, M. D. R.

1 Saddle
11. Nunnish

\$110

10

120

For which I have paid the sum W. S. DOWNER, the cost price

J. M. Nunnish

Dollars and

Cents.

(TRIPPLICATE.)

One hundred

Geo. T. Scarborough
Asst. to the Clerk

VOUCHER No. 64

Paid the 8th day of June 1863

Wt. Surg. E. J. Seabrook
P. I. C. S.

From the 30 day of April 1863

To the 31 day of May 1863

Pay, - - \$ 110.

Forage, -

Amount, \$ 110.

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *Geo. J. Scarborough* Assistant Surgeon Major Dr.

ON WHAT ACCOUNT:	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION.		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED.		PAY PER MONTH.		AMOUNT.		REMARKS.
	From—	To—	Months.	Days.	Dollars.	Cts.	Dollars.	Cts.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>June 1-1863</i>		<i>1</i>		<i>110 00</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself.									
For year's service.									
Forage for horses.									
							<i>110 00</i>		

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Capt. J. W. Linn* and to the *13* day of *June* 1863.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. J. W. Linn* this *9th* day of *June* 1863, the sum of *One Hundred Ten* Dollars, being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, - - - \$ *110 00*

Forage, - -

Amount, \$ *110 00*

(Signed Duplicate.)

Geo. J. Scarborough
Assistant Surgeon Major

VOUCHER No.

216

Paid the 31 day of Oct 1862

~~George S. Boutwell~~

Asst. Surgeon P. A. C. S.

From the 31 day of August 1862

To the 31 day of Oct 1862

Pay. \$ 220 00

Forage.

Amount, \$

THE CONFEDERATE STATES OF AMERICA,

To *George S. Scarborough, Assistant Surgeon P.A.C.S. Dr.*

ON WHAT ACCOUNT	COMMENCEMENT AND EXPIRATION		TERM OF SERVICE CHARGED		PAY PER MONTH		AMOUNT		REMARKS
	From	To	Months	Days	Dollars	Cts.	Dollars	Cts.	
<i>Assistant Surgeon</i>	<i>August 31 1862</i>	<i>October 31 1862</i>	<i>2</i>		<i>110</i>	<i>00</i>	<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	
For myself,									
For year's service,									
Forage for horses,									
							<i>220</i>	<i>00</i>	

I hereby certify that the foregoing account is accurate and just; that I have not been absent, without leave, during any part of the time charged for; that I have not received pay, forage, or received money in lieu of any part thereof, for any part of the time therein charged; that the horses were actually kept in service and were mustered for the whole of the time charged; that for the whole of the time charged for my staff appointment, I actually and legally held the appointment and did duty in the department; that I have been a commissioned officer for the number of years stated in the charge for every additional five years' service; that I am not in arrears with the Confederate States on any account whatsoever; and that the last payment I received was from *Sept. 1st 1862* and to the *31st* day of *August* 1862.

I, at the same time, acknowledge that I have received of *Capt. Geo. S. Scarborough* this *21st* day of *October* 1862, the sum of *two hundred and twenty* Dollars being the amount in full of said account.

Pay, *220 00*

Forage,

Amount, *220 00*

(Signed Duplicates.)

Geo. S. Scarborough
Asst. Surgeon P.A.C.S.

No. 10.

No. Abstract K. Qr. 18

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Post Hospital*
Stationed at *Chaffin Bluff*

For Quartermaster's Stores for		Stationed at	Chaffin Bluff	
		10" nails, Hs.	6d. 8d. nails	
Total required,	-	20	10	
On hand to be deducted,	-			
Quantity required,	-	20	10	

Articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered

Quantity required, - 20 10

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *Required for repairing Post Hospital*

Geo. J. Seabury
Postmaster

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Staffin, Staff* the *2* day of *January* 1864, of *Capt. A. H. Corbush*
 Assistant-Quartermaster, *21 lbs 10⁰⁰ grains* and *10 lbs 8⁰⁰ grains*
G. A. T. Leachman
and Surgeon
 in full of the above Requisition.

No. 40.

No. — Abstract K — Qr 180°

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

March 2 55

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *West Hospital*
Stationed at *Chipping Blun-*

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *for use of Hospital*

Secy. & Secy
 will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.
 Ple. Secy (or his Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Chapin Bluff* the *10* day of *Nov*

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition:

Geo. J. Seachuck
Westbury, N. Y.

No

No

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *2nd Hospital*
Stationed at *Chaffin Bluff*

Total required.

On hand to be detected.

Quantity required.

Quantity required. 16

I certify that the requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are also duly requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *Required for replacing Hospital* *Geo. J. Sealing*

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Adm. Comd. commanding.

RECEIVED at Chaffin Bluff the 3 day of March 1864, of Capt. L. N. Cronin /
Assistant Quartermaster. ~~Paid in \$10~~ ~~to the State~~ Geo. J. Searles

in full for the above Registration.

Quartermaster's Departm't.

No. 40.

No.

ABST. K

QR. 1-6

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

SPECIAL REGISTRATION

Mr. (2) 48 40 rails

Geo. A. Southwick
New Bedford

Quartermaster U. S. Army, will

commodities.

Received of Chapman & Shaffer
the sum of \$100.00
Quartermaster U.S. Army,
1861

10/10/10

Good Evening!
Respectfully,
A. J. J. J.

THE RECORDS OF THE CITY OF BOSTON

Ground in Deyhah.

No. 43.

No. 22 Abstract: K 2nd Qr. 1864

Appl. C. J. W. W. W. W.

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Deposited 3rd June 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for *Port Hospital*
Stationed at *Chaffin Bluff*

For Quartermaster's Stores for		Stationed at	
		Chaffin Bluff	
		General	
Total required,		3	
On hand to be deducted,		2	
Quantity required,		1	

On hand to be deducted, - 2 -

Quantity required. - 1 -

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *Required for sick at Post*

John T. Heath
Comdr

as specified in the above Requisition

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Chaffin Bluff* the *3* day of *May* *1864* of *Capt. C. H. Crampton*
Assistant Quartermaster, *inc (1) Lint. Continued* *4, 1864* *Lead* *prop*

in full of the above Requisition.

No. 10.

No. 2 Abstract K 2nd Qr. 1864

Apt. Surg. G. J. Scarborough

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

Issued Apt. 7th 1864

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Stationed at

SPECIAL REQUISITION
 Post Hospital
 turned at Chaffins Bluff.

	<i>In stock</i>	<i>On hand</i>	<i>Required</i>
Total required,	-	-	-
On hand to be deducted,	-	-	-
Quantity required,	-	-	-

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles are available.

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz:

Sept. 1. Monday A. 2 m.

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding

RECEIVED at Chaffin's Bluff the 7th day of April 1864 of James H. Stewart Capt &
Assistant Quartermaster, (2d) Twenty five hundred nails (19) Nineteen
Feet of Glap
to full of the above Requisition.

No. 40.

No. 5 Abstract K 200 Qr. 186

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for R. & Hospital

Stationed at Chaffin's Bluff?

[illegible]

I certify that the above Requisition is correct, and that the articles specified are absolutely requisite for the public service, rendered so by the following circumstances, viz: *service for hospital*

Capit. A. G. 22

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding.

RECEIVED at *Chattanooga* the *13th* day of *June*
Assistant Quartermaster, *1862*

186, of *Copie H. 186*
H. 186

in full of the above Requisition.

Geo. T. Hartung
New York City

No. 40.

No. 111 Abstract K

SPECIAL REQUISITION.

9-2

No. 40.

SPECIAL REQUISITION

For Quartermaster's Stores for

Suitioned at

Total required,

Quantity required.

by the following circumstances, viz:

will issue the articles specified in the above Requisition.

Commanding

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above Requisition.

[No. 33.]

No. Abst. G, Qt. 186

REQUISITION FOR FORAGE.

For 186

Issued 186

[No. 33.]

REQUISITION for Forage for

at Chaffin's Shop for

Private Horses in the service of

days, commencing the 22nd

186 2

DATE.	PERIOD.		Number of horses.	Daily allowance for each.			TOTAL ALLOWANCE.						REMARKS.
	From.	To.		Corn.	Oats.	Hay.	Corn.		Oats.		Hay.	Fodder.	
				Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	Bus-hels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Bus-hels. (56 lbs.)	Pounds.	Pounds.	Pounds.	
Jan 1 1864			1			14							

I certify, on honor, that the above Requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn forage for any part of the time above charged.

Geo. J. Seabrook

RECEIVED at	the	of	186	of
Assistant Quartermaster,	bushels corn,	bushels oats,	pounds hay,	pounds fodder, in full
of the above Requisition.				

(DUPLICATE.)

Eno. T. Search.
certify in chp.



Requisition for Fuel for

Port Hospital

No. 30.

stationed at

Cliff's Bluff

for the month of

March 1864

WOOD.		COAL.	
Cords.	Feet.	Bushels.	Pounds.

REMARKS.

4

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received.

1 of *1* inches of wood and

Capl H. C. ...

Assistant Quartermaster.

in full of the above requisition.

Nothing in charge

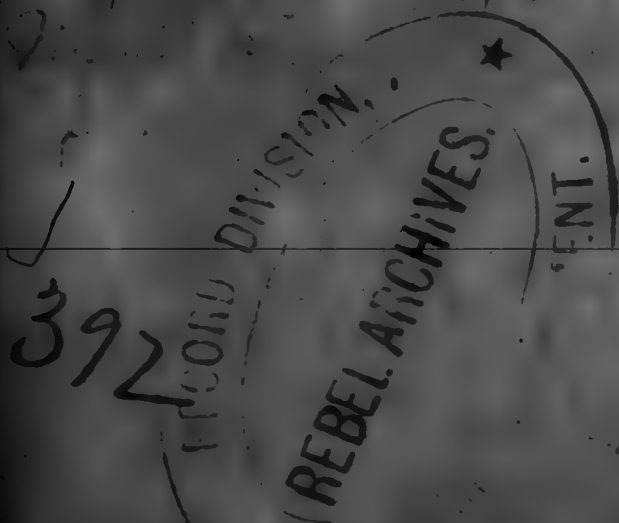
cords

Geo. J. Lumber - -
Asst. Surg. in chge.

Post Hospital
Chippin's Bluff
June 17-1863.

asking that J. H. Davis,
wardmaster, be allowed
to go to Holtzman Co. Va.
to purchase Hospital Supplies.

Approved and
respectfully forwarded
to Genl
J. M. many
at Genl Comd



Dep. of War

Post Hospital. Chaffin's Bluff.
June 17-1863.

Lt. Col. J. M. Mann:

Colonel:

I respectfully ask that J. H. Davis,
Co. Va. - for the purpose of purchasing supplies
for the use of this Hospital - be absent
five (5) days -

Very Respectfully,
Yr. Obedt. Servt.
Geo. T. Scarborough -
Asst. Surgn. in charge -

Transportation as hereto
Whites & Blacks
Southern R. R.
and back.

392

Date of Commission of Asst
Surg. Scarborough

S



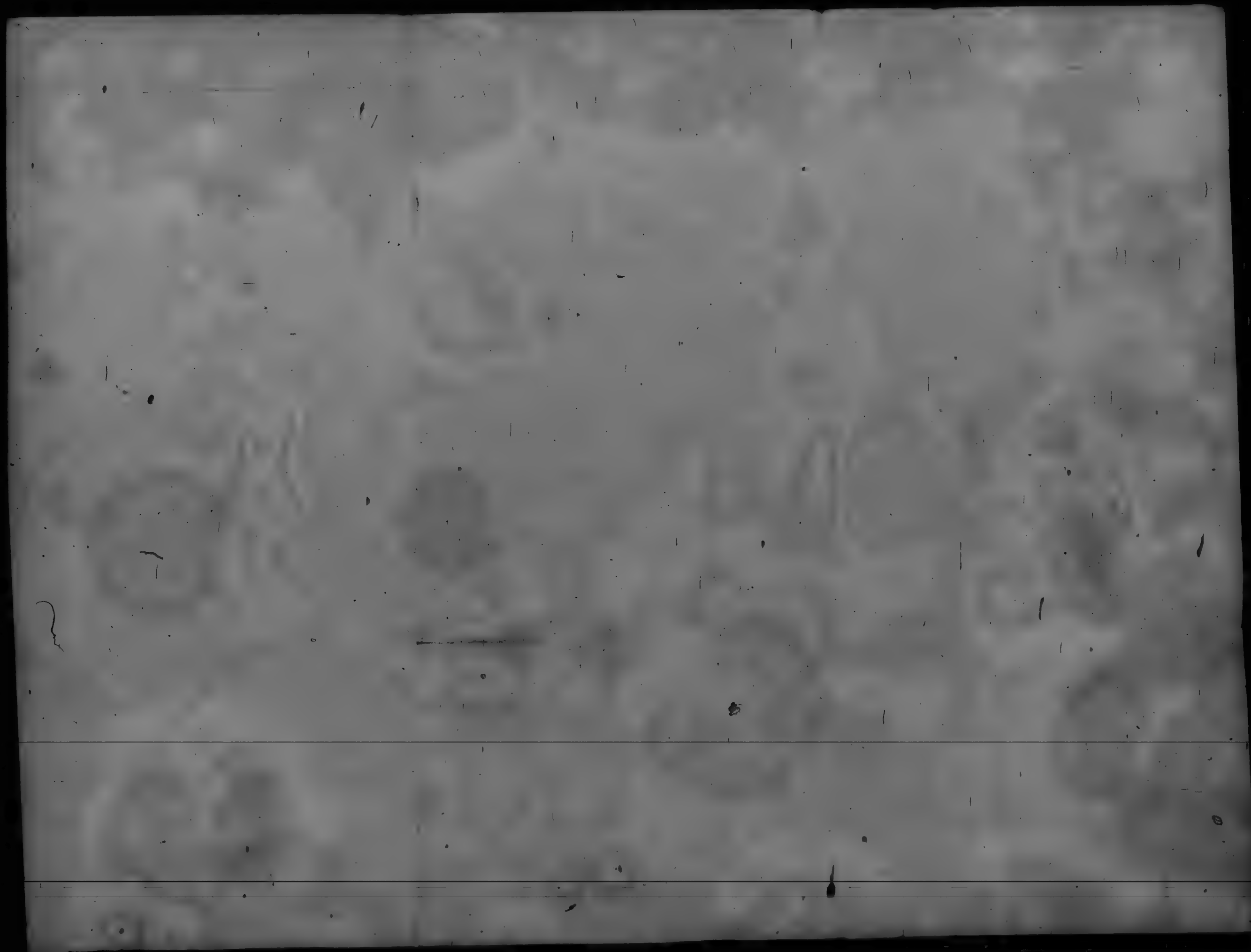
Post Hospital, Chaffin's Bluff.
March 24. 1864.

Surgeon A. S. Mason:
Chf. Surgeon:
Sir:

In obedience to your order
of March 23. 1864. I have the honor to report
that I have no assistant Surgeon under
me - My Commission expires date Sept.
14. 1864.

Very Respectfully
Yr. Obedt. Servt.
Geo. S. Leaburn
Asst. Surgeon in charge

419.



No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *U.S. Frigate* stationed at *Chaffin's Bluff* for the month of *March* 1864

WOOD

COAL

REMARKS

Cords

Feet

Inches

Feet

Pounds

3

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received

1864

Capt. H. H. H.

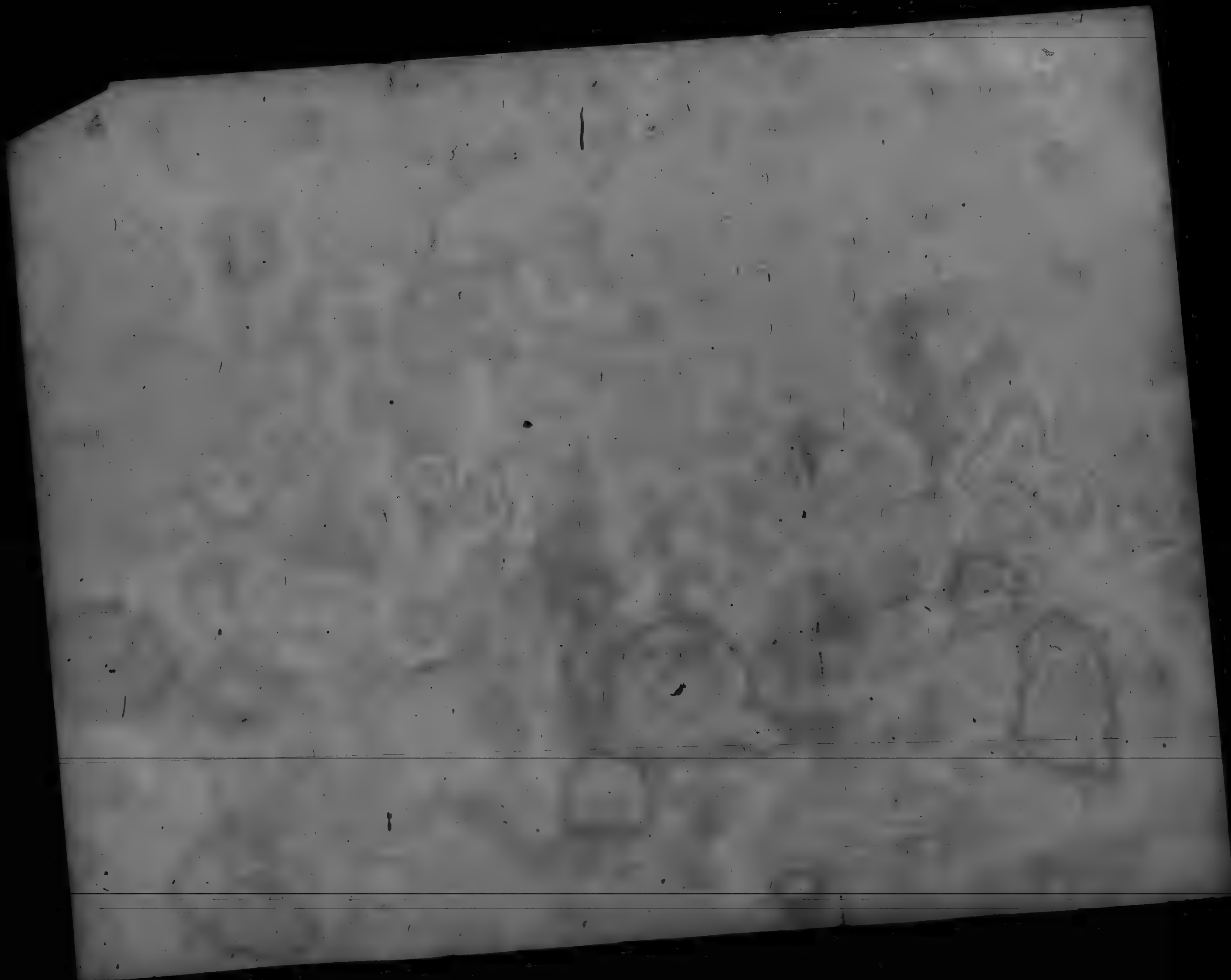
Assistant Quartermaster.

of coal in full of the above requisition

feet

Geo. J. Seabright
Master in Charge
March (3) cords

Geo. J. Seabright
Master in Charge



No. 30.

Requisition for Fuel for *Arthur Geo. J. Seabury* stationed at *Whaffin's Bluff* for the month of *January* 186*4*

	WOOD.			COAL.		REMARKS
	Cords	Feet	Inches	Bushels	Pounds	
	3					

I certify, on honor, that the above requisition is correct and just, and that I have not drawn fuel for any part of the time above charged.

Received, *Jan 31* 186*4*, of *Capt. J. H. Lewis* Assistant Quartermaster *Geo. J. Seabury*
Arthur Geo. J. Seabury cords
Three (3)

last inches of wood and *of coal* in full of the above requisition. *Geo. J. Seabury*
Arthur Geo. J. Seabury

Searburgh, George T.
Asst. Surgn.

Subject: Relieved

Special Order Number 10/13

Jan 13 , 1862

Adjutant & Inspector General's
Office, Confederate States, con-
tains information relative to
the man named, on the subject
mentioned above.

(CONFEDERATE)

Geo. T. Scarbrugh

Asst. Surgn., P.A.C.S.

Appears on a

RECEIPT ROLL

for clothing,

for 1st qr., 1863 .

Date of issue Mar. 5 1863 .

Signature

Remarks:

Roll No.

741

Staer

Copist.

Wm M. Wilson

Senior Surgeon

Camp 26th Va Regt

July 25th 1863

Orders asst. Surg-
on G. T. Seabright
to report to Col.
Page, at Chaffin's
Bluffs, for duty.

Camp 26th Nov. 1863

Gen. H. H. H. H.

Respectfully

C

you are respectfully

report to Col. J. J. Page in

command at Chapin's Bluff. for duty at that

post. you will state to the Colonel that you

were for Medical Director was under the impression

at the time the order was issued that Genl.

Wise's Brigade embraced that Post.

Very Respectfully

your obedient servant

Wm. H. H. H.

Colonel of 2nd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Mr M. Wilson
Senior Surgeon

Camp 26th

July 22nd 1863

Order of the Surgeon

Ch. L. Scarborough
to report to Dr.

W. D. Fletcher Brig
ade Hospital.

RECEIVED
U. S. A. P. O. BOX 674

28th Reg & Va Vol

Miss Brigade July 22nd 1863

Respectful Greeting to Mr. McCord

Dear

You will at once

Report to Surgeon C. G. Whelan for duty at

The Brigade Hospital, with the 28th Reg.

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedient Servant

Wm. M. Wilson

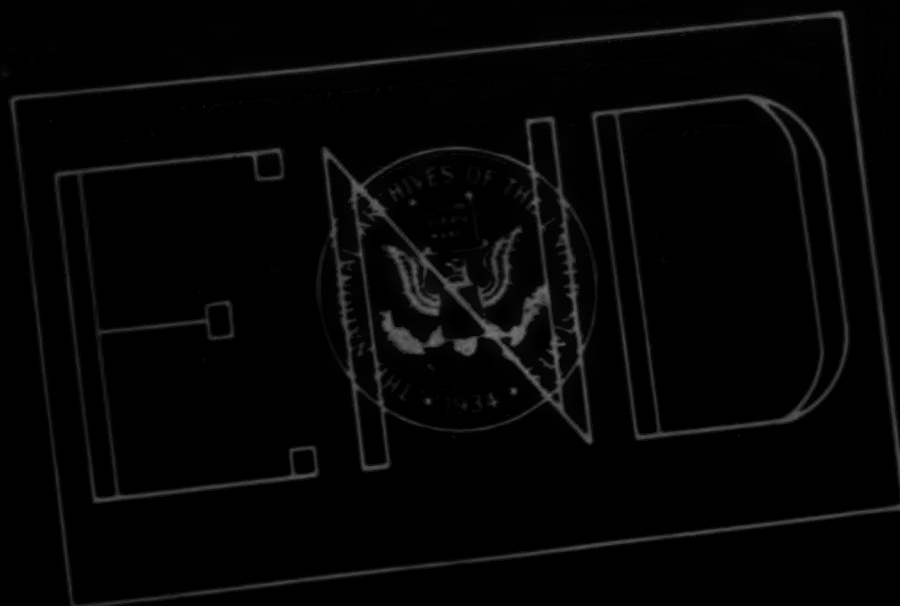
Major Surgeon of Brigade

MICROCOPY

331

ROLL

219





NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

